

RECEIVED
NOV 20 1983
TFC

1/253

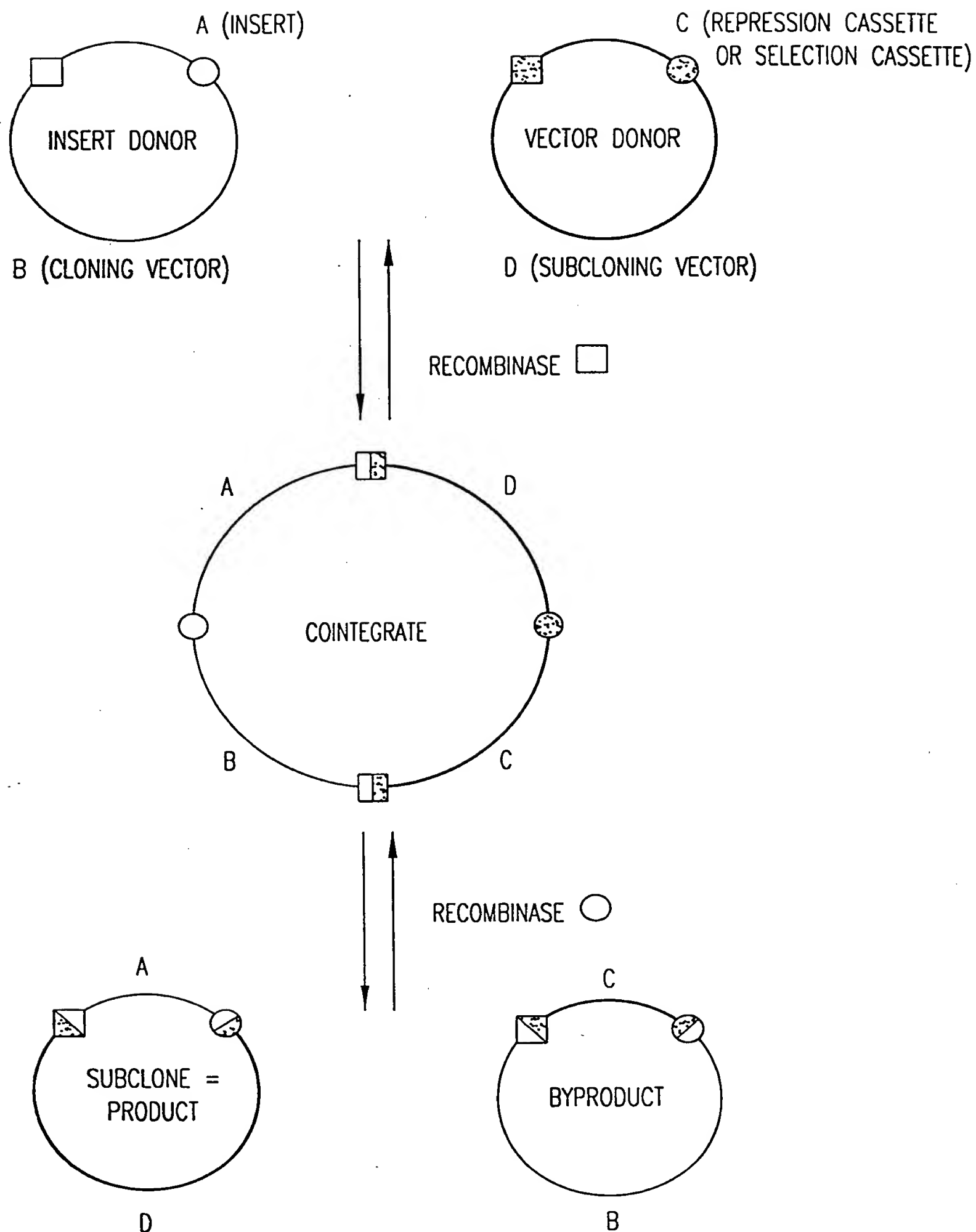


FIG.1

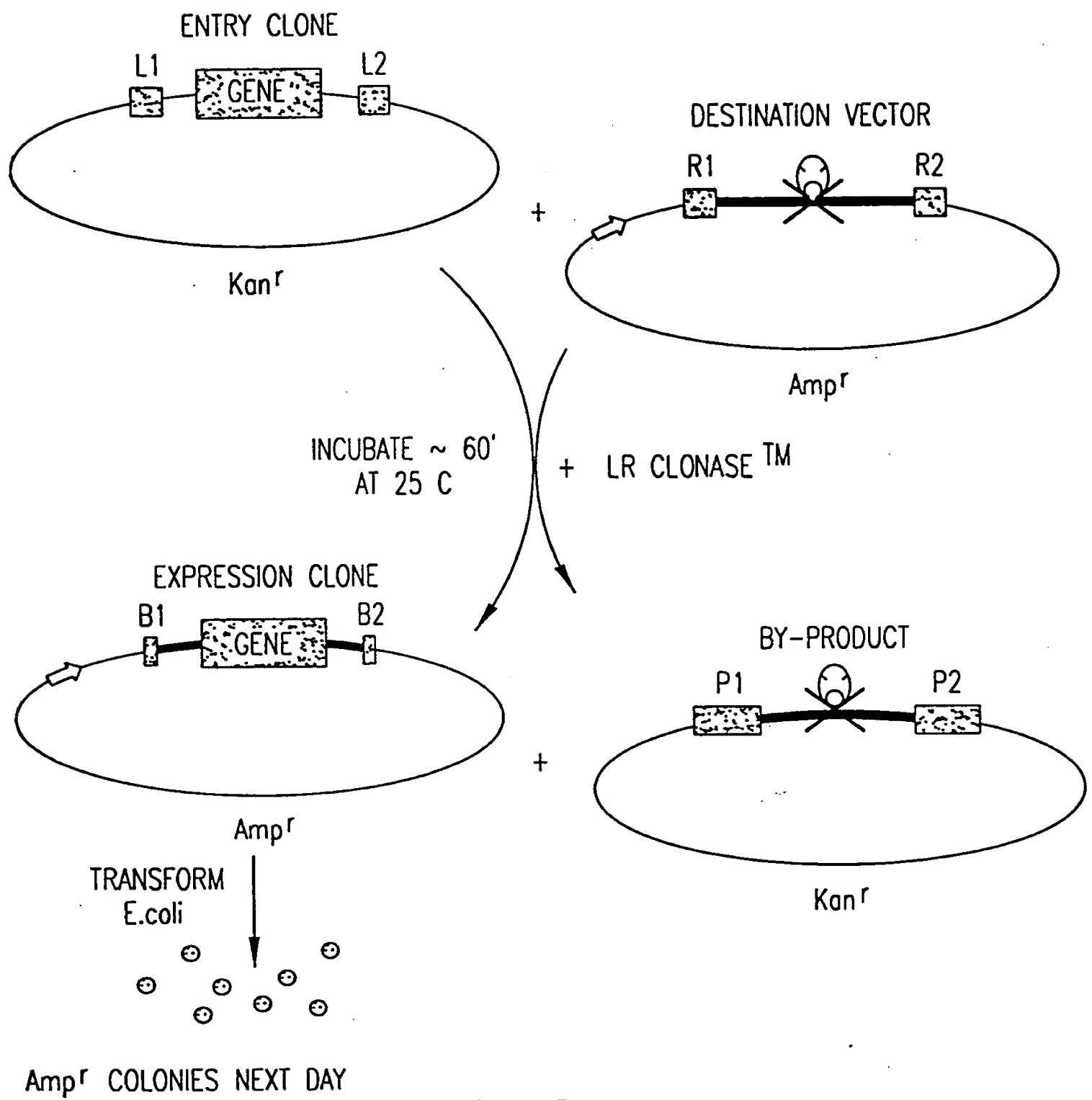


FIG.2

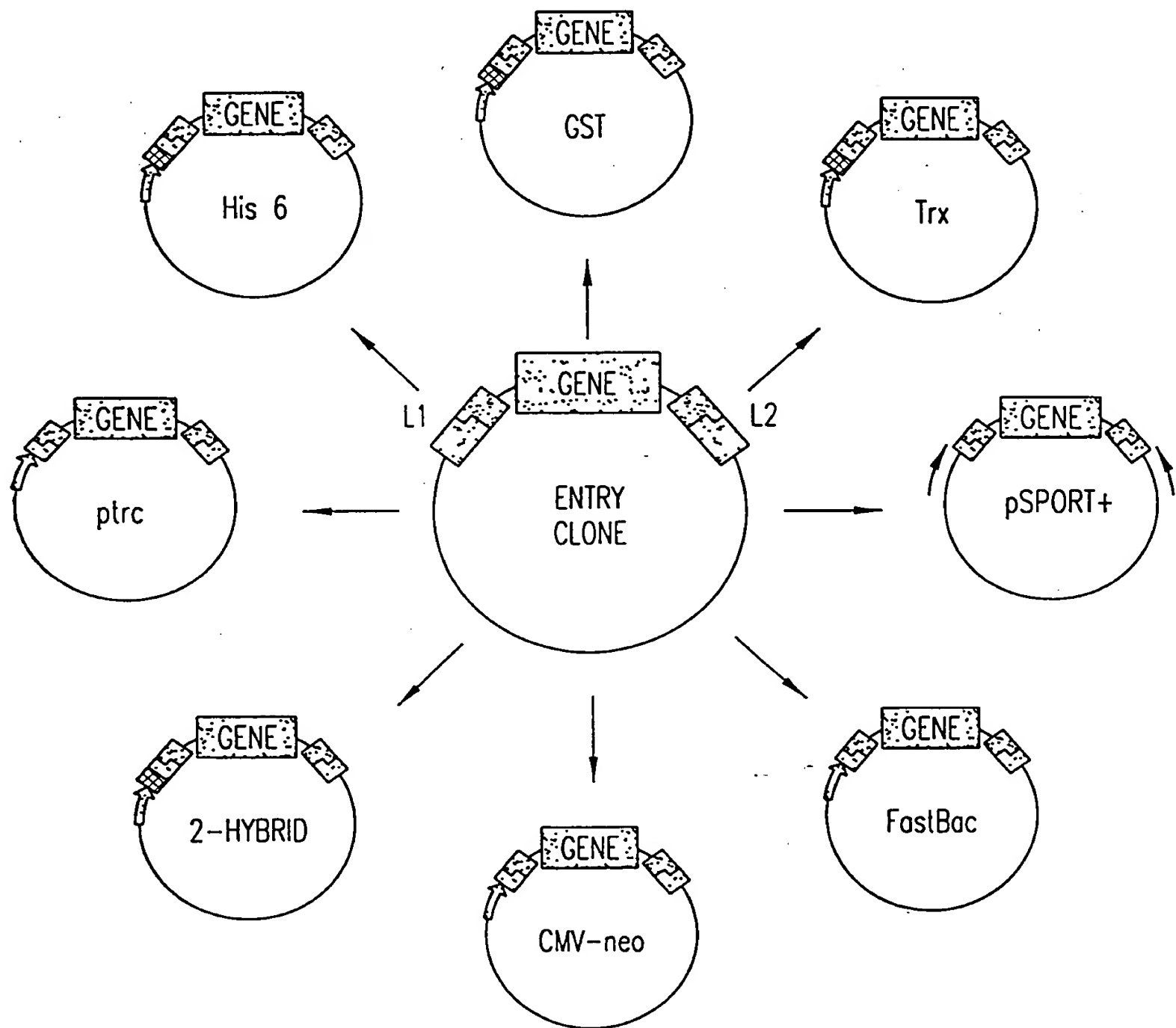


FIG.3

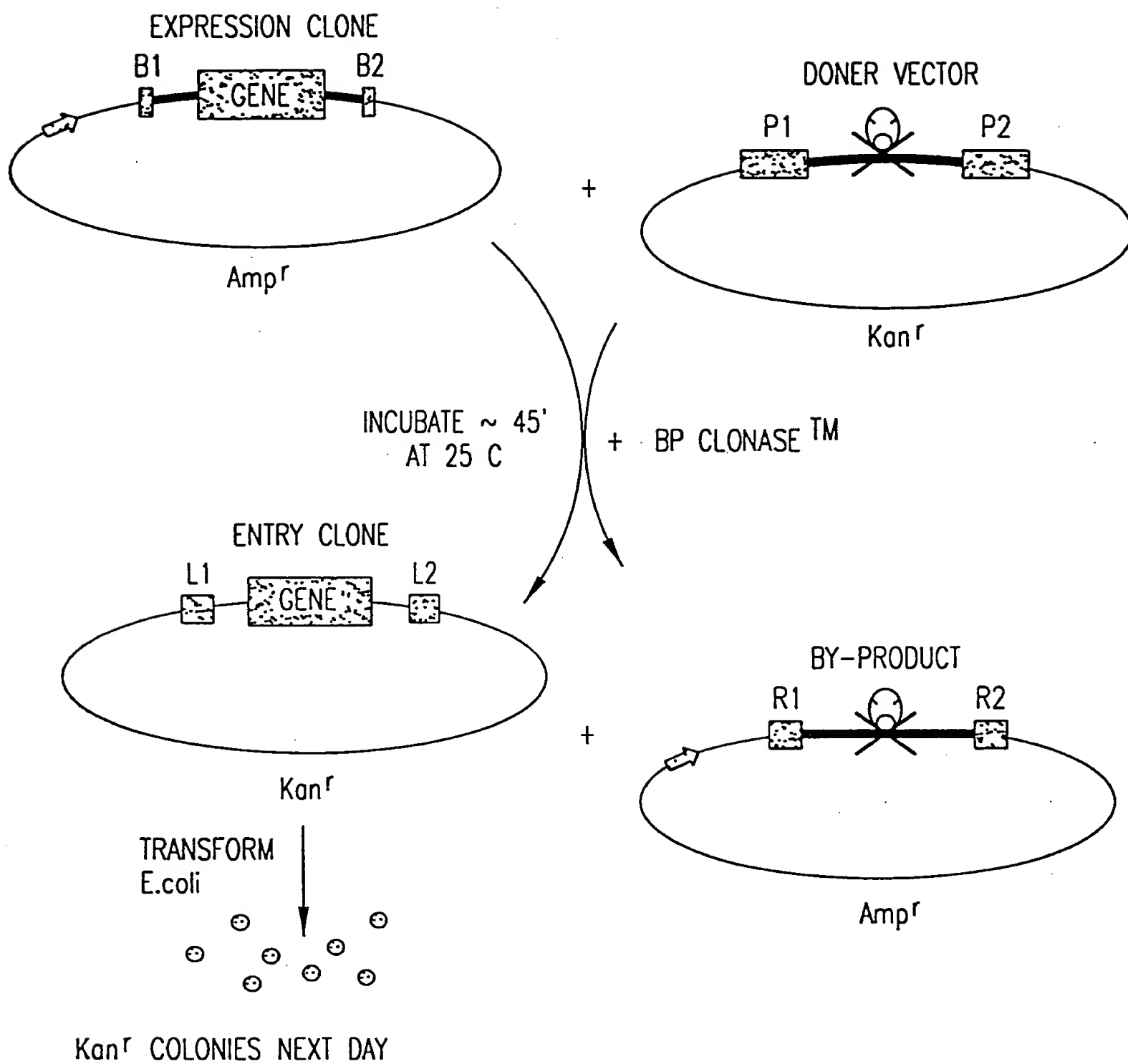


FIG.4

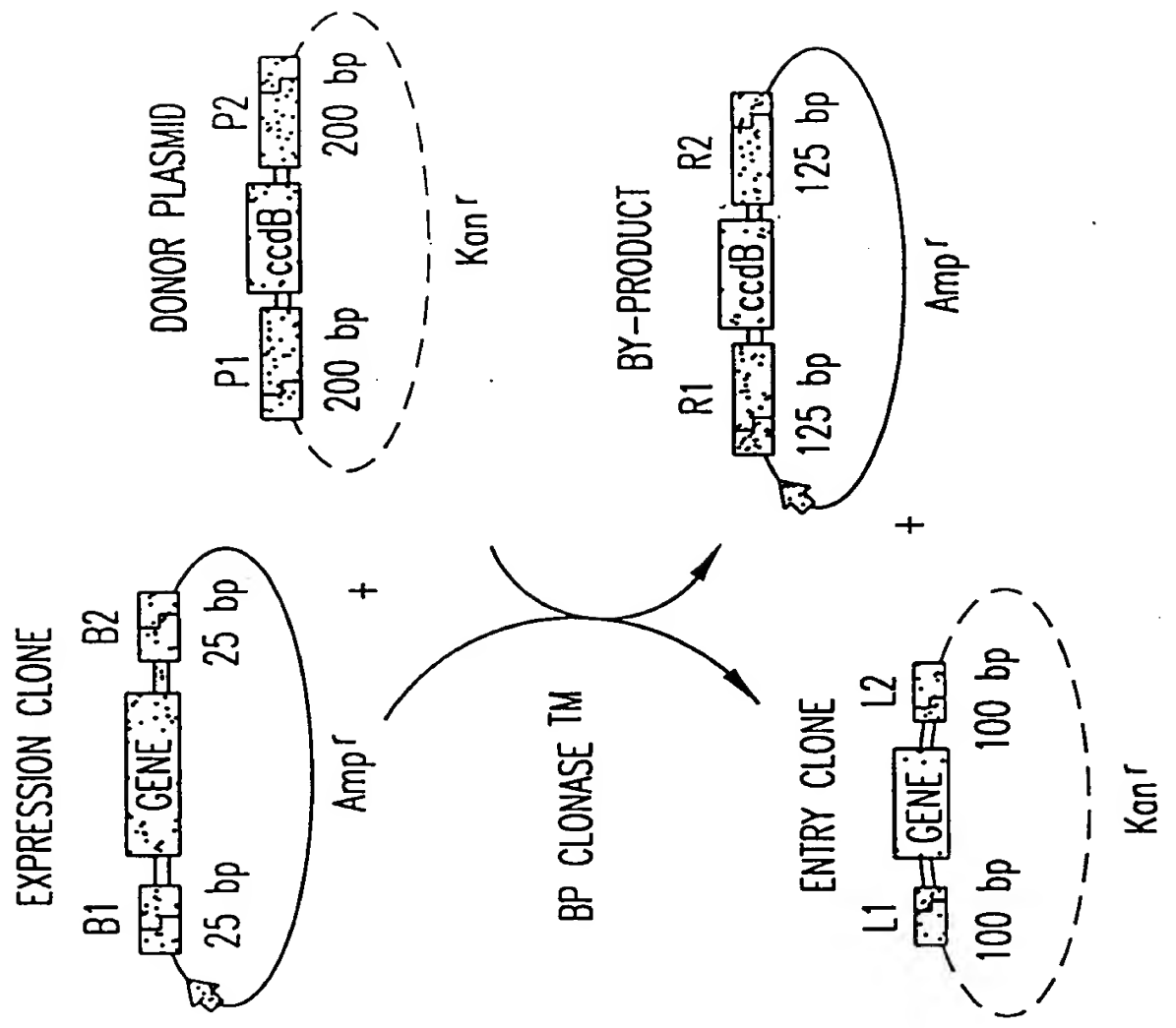


FIG.5B

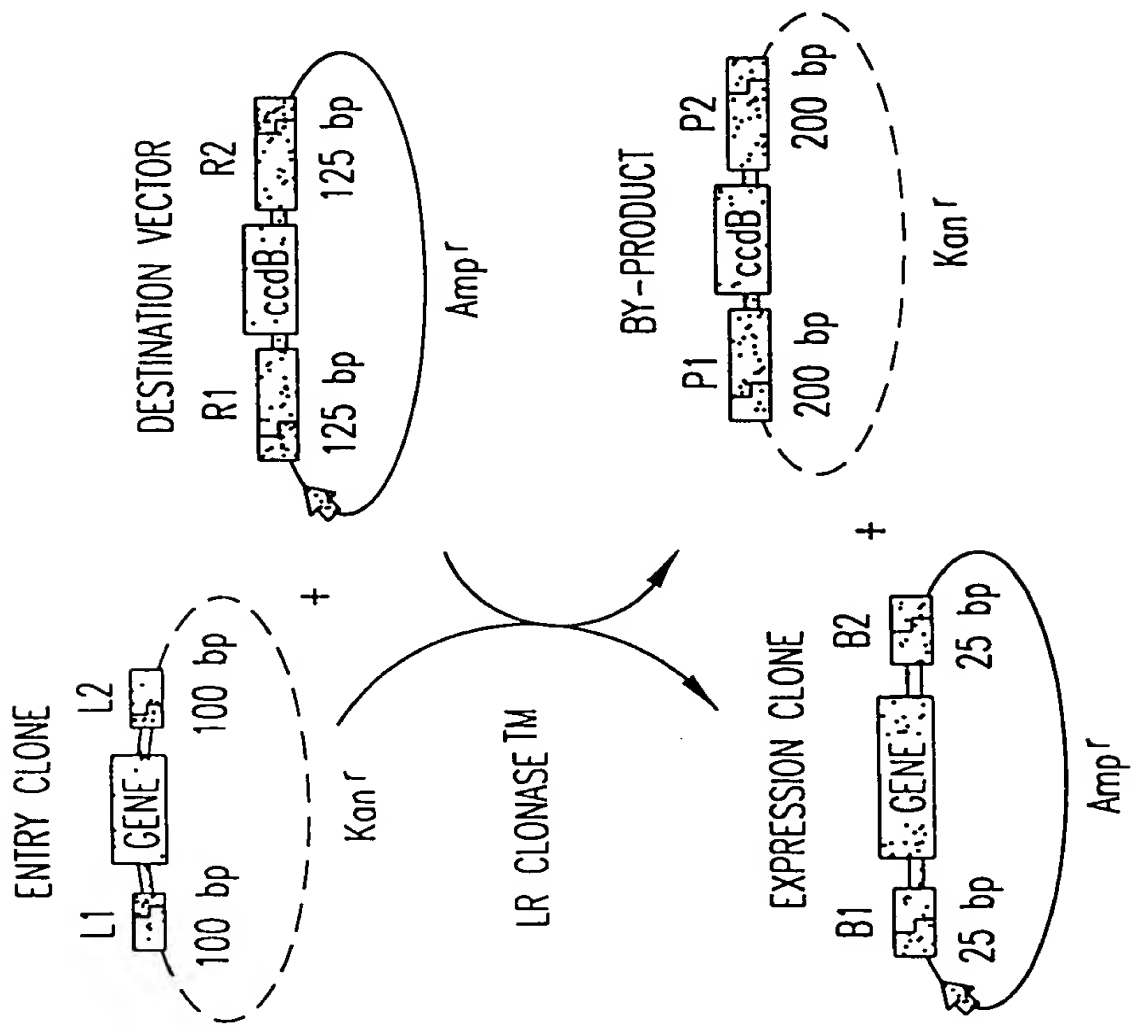


FIG.5A

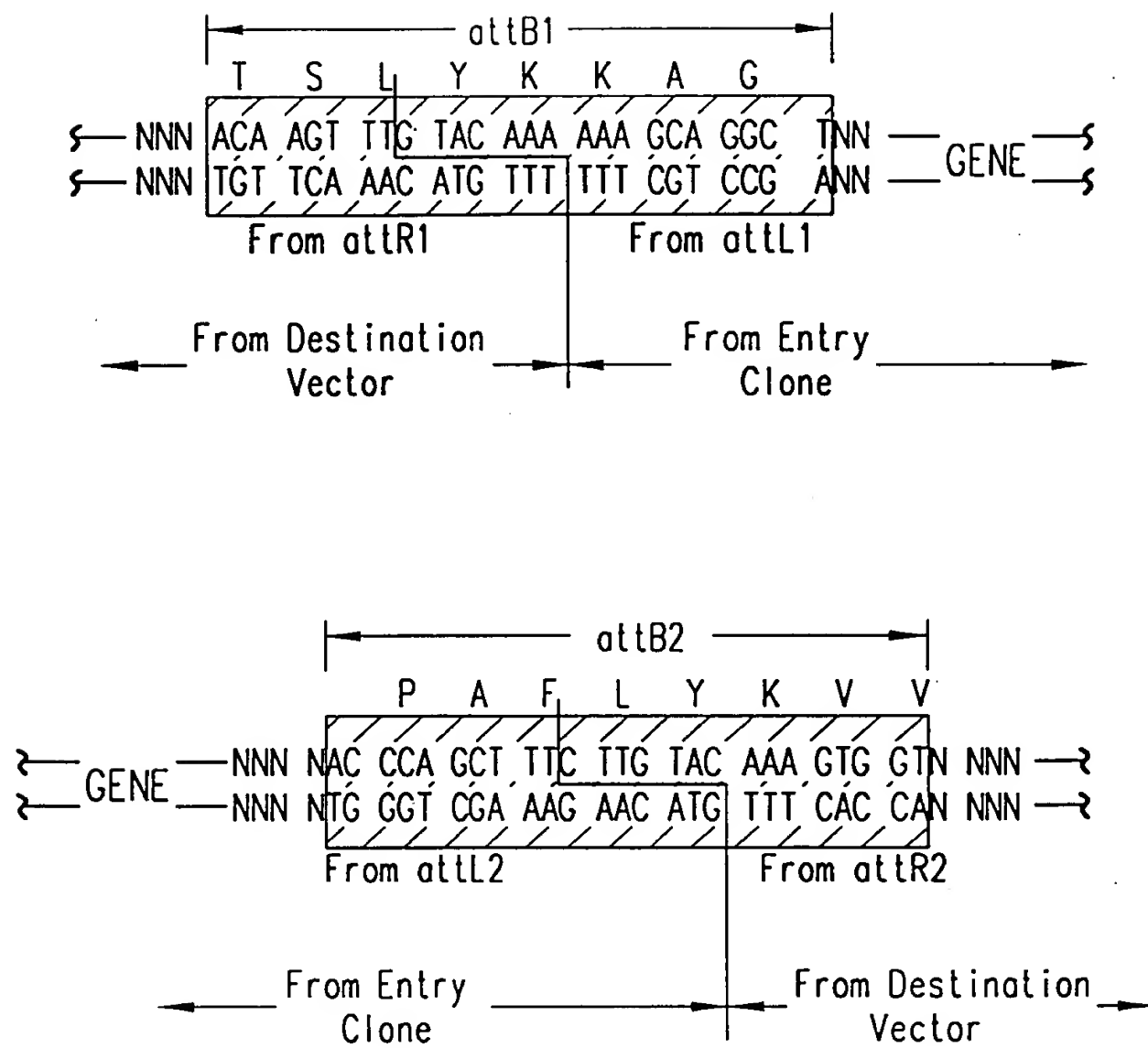


FIG.6

FOUR WAYS TO MAKE ENTRY CLONES

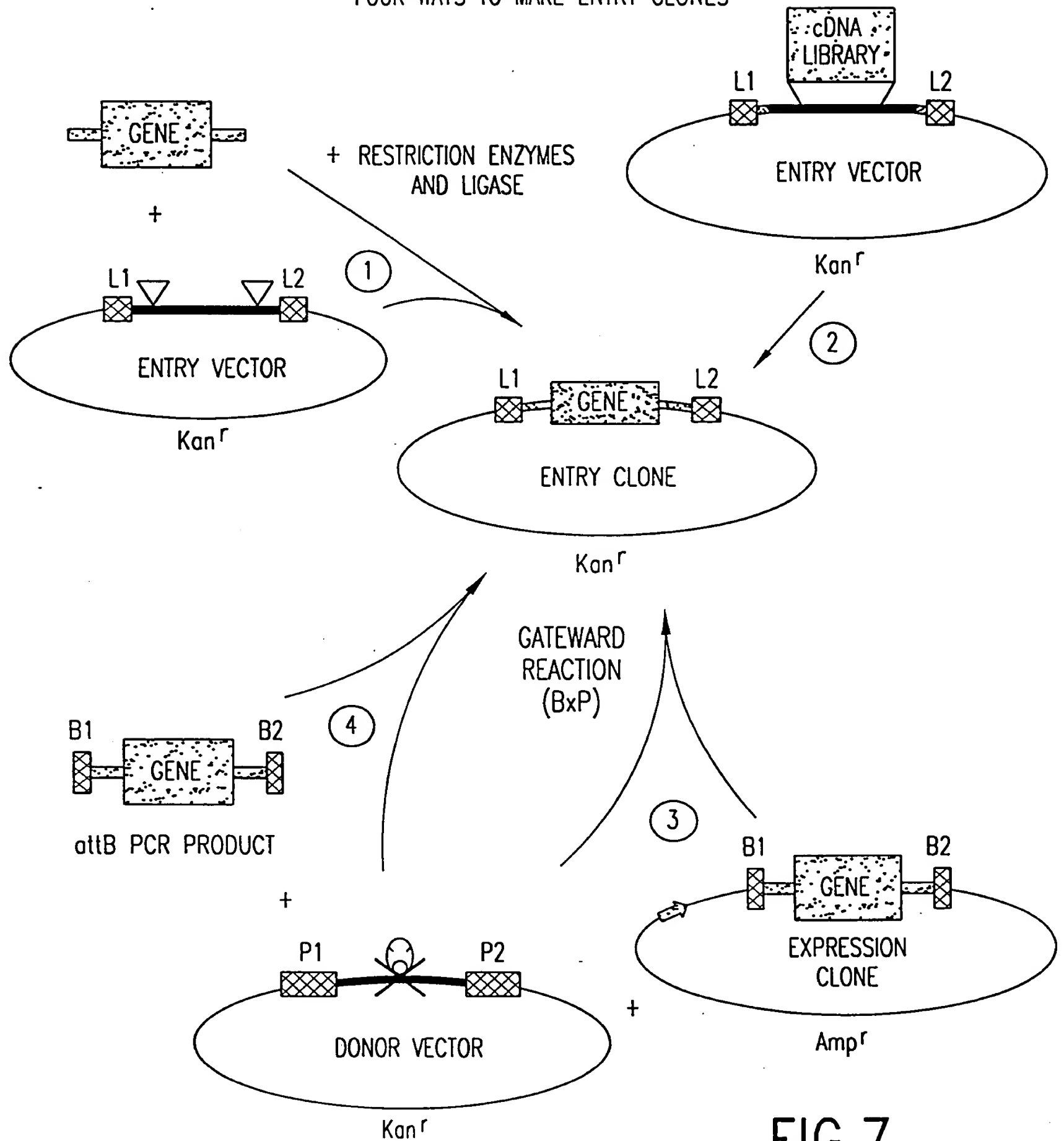


FIG.7

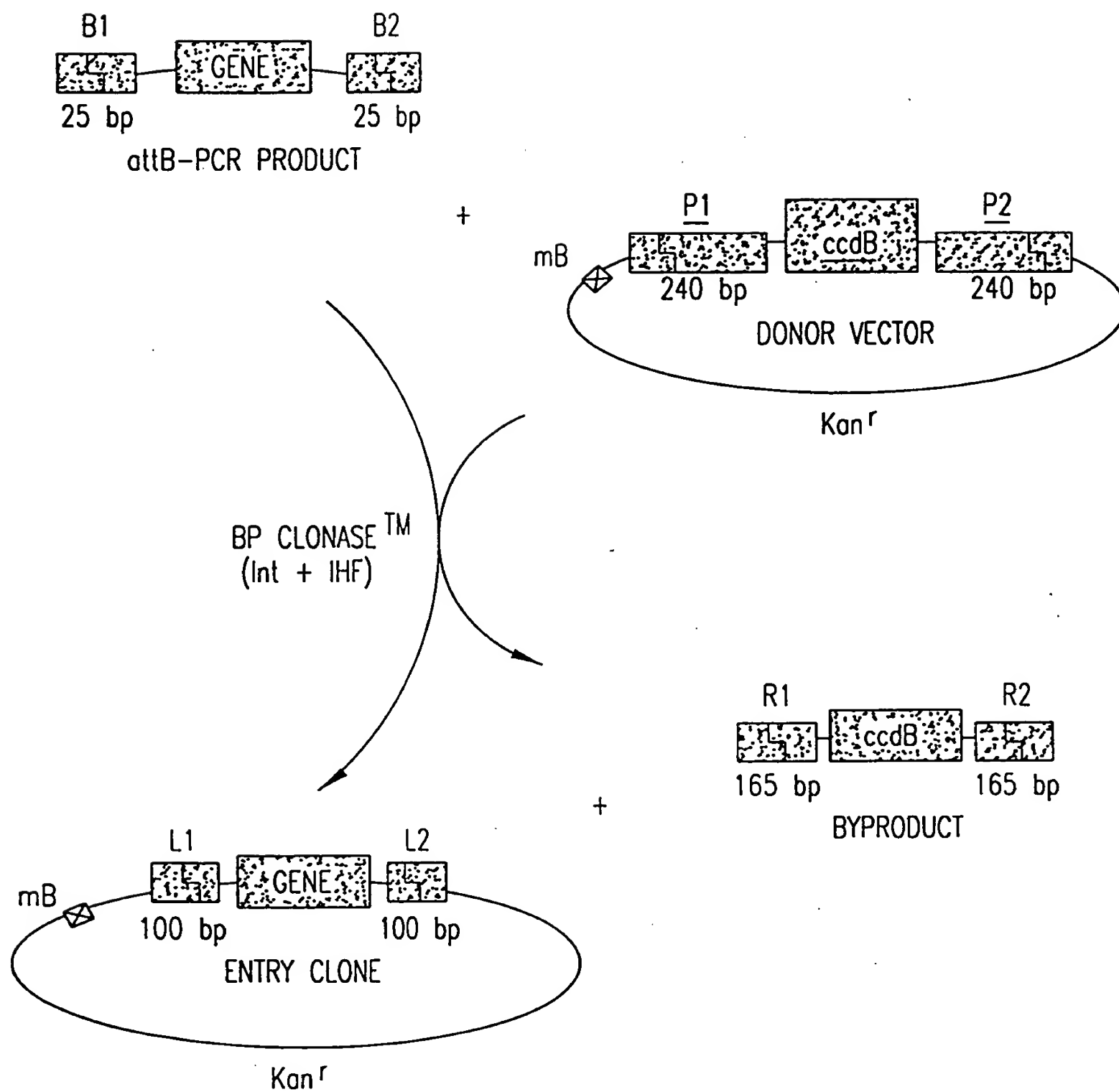


FIG.8

9/253

Recombination Site Nucleotide Sequences

attB1: 5' -ACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCAGGCT-3'

attB2: 5' -ACCCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGT-3'

attP1: 5' -TACAGGTCAC TAATACCATCTAAGTAGTTGATTCATAGTGACTGGATATG-
TTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTA-
ATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTTTTGTAC-
AAAGTTGGCATTATAAAAAAGCATTGCTCATCAATTTGTTGCAACGAACA-
GGTCACTATCAGTCAAAATAAAATCATTATTTG-3'

attP2: 5' -CAAATAATGATTTTATTTTGACTGATAGTGACCTGTTTCGTTGCAACAAAT-
TGATAAGCAATGCTTTCTTATAATGCCAACTTTGTACAAGAAAGCTGAAC-
GAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAAATTAGATTTTGCAT-
AAAAACAGACTACATAACTGTAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGA-
ATCAACTACTTAGATGGTATTAGTGACCTGTA-3'

attR1: 5' -ACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAA-
TATCAATATATTAAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAATAC-
TGTA AACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATG-3'

attR2: 5' -GCAGGTCGACCATAGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTAT-
GTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGATATTT-
ATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGT-3'

attL1: 5' -CAAATAATGATTTTATTTTGACTGATAGTGACCTGTTTCGTTGCAAC-
AAATTGATAAGCAATGCTTTTTTATAATGCCAACTTTGTACAAAAA-GCAGGCT-3'

attL2: 5' -CAAATAATGATTTTATTTTGACTGATAGTGACCTGTTTCGTTGCAACAA-
ATTGATAAGCAATGCTTTCTTATAATGCCAACTTTGTACAAGAAAGCTGGGT-3'

FIG.9

10/253

Cloning sites of the Entry Vector pENTR™ 1A
(reading frame A)

							<i>Dra</i> I		<i>Xmn</i> I			<i>Sal</i> I		<i>Bam</i> H I	<i>Kpn</i> I	<i>Eco</i> R I					
ACT	TTG	TAC	AAA	AAA	GCA	GGC	TTT	AAA	GGA	ACC	AAT	TCA	GTC	GAC	TGG	ATC	CGG	TAC	CGA	ATT	C
TGA	AAC	ATG	TTT	TTT	CGT	CCG	AAA	TTT	CCT	TGG	TTA	AGT	CAG	CTG	ACC	TAG	GCC	ATG	GCT	TAA	G
thr	leu	tyr	lys	lys	ala	gly	phe	lys	gly	thr	asn	ser	val	asp	trp	ile	arg	tyr	arg	ile	

		<i>Eco</i> R I		<i>Not</i> I		<i>Xho</i> I	<i>Eco</i> R V														
-	<u>ccdB gene</u>	-	G	AAT	TCG	CGG	CCG	CAC	TCG	AGA	TAT	CTA	GAC	CCA	GCT	TTC	TTG	TAC	AAA		
			C	TTA	AGC	GCC	GGC	GTG	AGC	TCT	ATA	GAT	CTG	GGT	CGA	AAG	AAC	ATG	TTT		

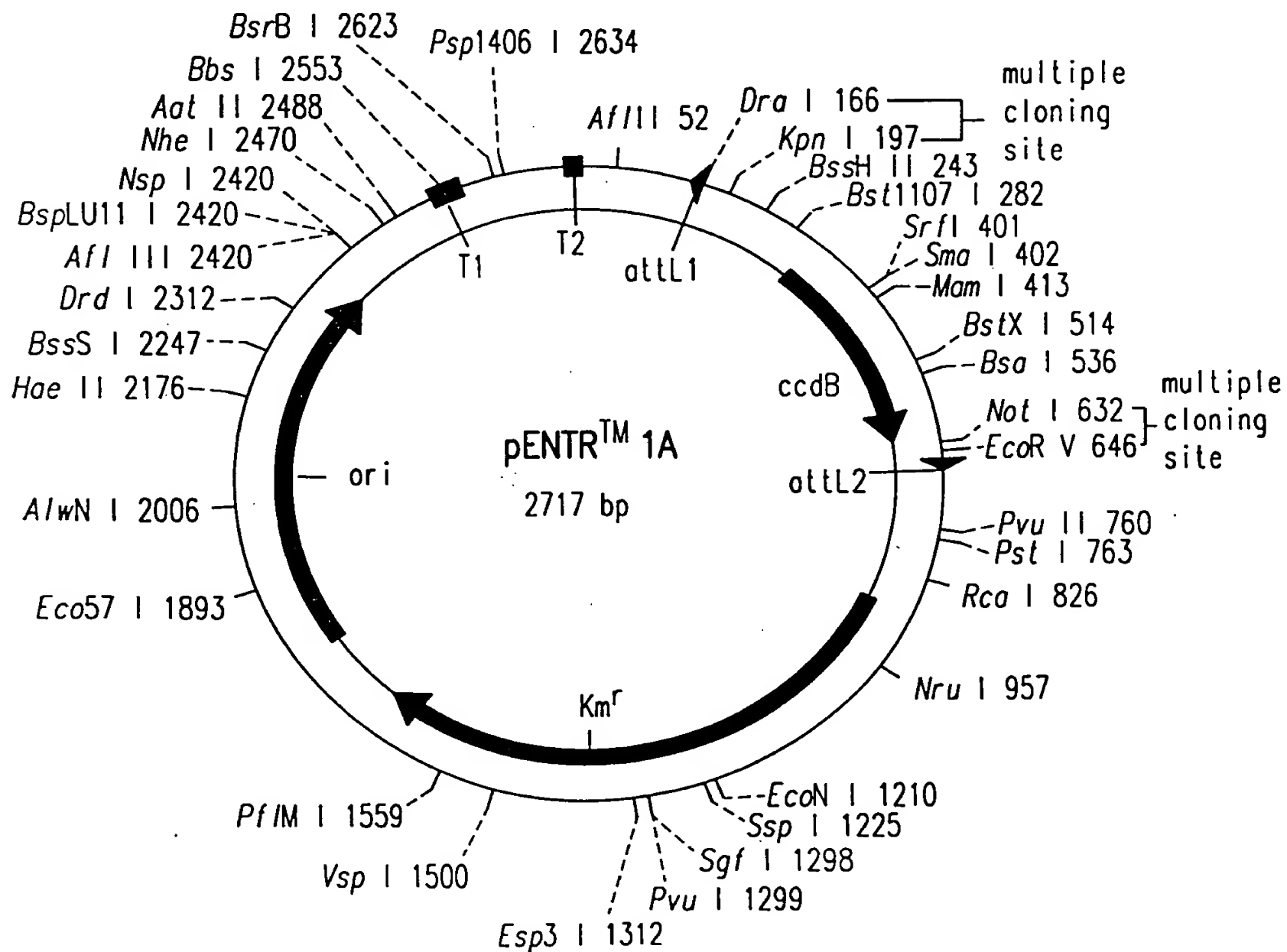


FIG.10A

11/253

pENTR1A 2717 bp

Base Nos.		Gene Encoded				
67..166		attL1				
321..626		ccdB				
655..754		attL2				
877..1686		KmR				
1791..2364		ori				
1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCCAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTTTAA	AGGAACCAAT
181	TCAGTCGACT	GGATCCGGTA	CCGAATTCGC	TTACTAAAAG	CCAGATAACA	GTATGCGTAT
241	TTGCGCGCTG	ATTTTTGCGG	TATAAGAATA	TATACTGATA	TGTATACCCG	AAGTATGTCA
301	AAAAGAGGTG	TGCTTCTAGA	ATGCAGTTTA	AGGTTTACAC	CTATAAAAGA	GAGAGCCGTT
361	ATCGTCTGTT	TGTGGATGTA	CAGAGTGATA	TTATTGACAC	GCCCCGGCGA	CGGATAGTGA
421	TCCCCCTGGC	CAGTGACAGT	CTGCTGTCAG	ATAAAGTCTC	CCGTGAACTT	TACCCGGTGG
481	TGCATATCGG	GGATGAAAGC	TGGCGCATGA	TGACCACCGA	TATGGCCAGT	GTGCCGGTCT
541	CCGTTATCGG	GGAAGAAGTG	GCTGATCTCA	GCCACCGCGA	AAATGACATC	AAAAACGCCA
601	TTAACCTGAT	GTTCTGGGGA	ATATAGAATT	CGCGGCCGCA	CTCGAGATAT	CTAGACCCAG
661	CTTTCTTGTA	CAAAGTTGGC	ATTATAAGAA	AGCATTGCTT	ATCAATTTGT	TGCAACGAAC
721	AGGTCACTAT	CAGTCAAAAT	AAAATCATT	TTTGCCATCC	AGCTGCAGCT	CTGGCCCGTG
781	TCTCAAAATC	TCTGATGTTA	CATTGCACAA	GATAAAAATA	TATCATCATG	AACAATAAAA
841	CTGTCTGCTT	ACATAAACAG	TAATACAAGG	GGTGTTATGA	GCCATATTCA	ACGGGAAACG
901	TCGAGGCCGC	GATTAAATTC	CAACATGGAT	GCTGATTTAT	ATGGGTATAA	ATGGGCTCGC
961	GATAATGTCT	GGCAATCAGG	TGCGACAATC	TATCGCTTGT	ATGGGAAGCC	CGATGCGCCA
1021	GAGTTGTTTC	TGAAACATGG	CAAAGGTAGC	GTTGCCAATG	ATGTTACAGA	TGAGATGGTC
1081	AGACTAAACT	GGCTGACGGA	ATTTATGCCT	CTTCCGACCA	TCAAGCATT	TATCCGTACT
1141	CCTGATGATG	CATGGTTACT	CACCACTGCG	ATCCCCGGAA	AAACAGCATT	CCAGGTATTA
1201	GAAGAATATC	CTGATTCAGG	TGAAAATATT	GTTGATGCGC	TGGCAGTGTC	CCTGCGCCGG
1261	TTGCATTCTGA	TTCCTGTTTG	TAATTGTCCT	TTTAACAGCG	ATCGCGTATT	TCGTCTCGCT
1321	CAGGCGCAAT	CACGAATGAA	TAACGGTTTG	GTTGATGCGA	GTGATTTTGA	TGACGAGCGT
1381	AATGGCTGGC	CTGTTGAACA	AGTCTGGAAA	GAAATGCATA	AACTTTTGCC	ATTCTCACCG
1441	GATTCAGTCG	TCACTCATGG	TGATTTCTCA	CTTGATAACC	TTATTTTTGA	CGAGGGGAAA
1501	TTAATAGGTT	GTATTGATGT	TGGACGAGTC	GGAATCGCAG	ACCGATACCA	GGATCTTGCC
1561	ATCCTATGGA	ACTGCCTCGG	TGAGTTTTCT	CCTTCATTAC	AGAAACGGCT	TTTTCAAAAA
1621	TATGGTATTG	ATAATCCTGA	TATGAATAAA	TTGCAGTTTC	ATTTGATGCT	CGATGAGTTT
1681	TTCTAATCAG	AATTGGTTAA	TTGGTTGTAA	CATTATTGAG	ATTGGGCCCC	GTTCCACTGA
1741	GCGTCAGACC	CCGTAGAAAA	GATCAAAGGA	TCTTCTTGAG	ATCCTTTTTT	TCTGCGCGTA
1801	ATCTGCTGCT	TGCAAACAAA	AAAACCACCG	CTACCAGCGG	TGGTTTGTTT	GCCGGATCAA
1861	GAGCTACCAA	CTCTTTTTTC	GAAGGTAAGT	GGCTTCAGCA	GAGCGCAGAT	ACCAAATACT
1921	GTTCTTCTAG	TGTAGCCGTA	GTTAGGCCAC	CACTTCAAGA	ACTCTGTAGC	ACCGCCTACA
1981	TACCTCGCTC	TGCTAATCCT	GTTACCAGTG	GCTGCTGCCA	GTGGCGATAA	GTCGTGTCTT
2041	ACCGGGTTGG	ACTCAAGACG	ATAGTTACCG	GATAAGGCGC	AGCGGTCGGG	CTGAACGGGG
2101	GGTTCGTGCA	CACAGCCCAG	CTTGGAGCGA	ACGACCTACA	CCGAACTGAG	ATACCTACAG
2161	CGTGAGCTAT	GAGAAAGCGC	CACGCTTCCC	GAAGGGAGAA	AGGCGGACAG	GTATCCGGTA
2221	AGCGGCAGGG	TCGGAACAGG	AGAGCGCACG	AGGGAGCTTC	CAGGGGGAAA	CGCCTGGTAT
2281	CTTTATAGTC	CTGTGCGGTT	TCGCCACCTC	TGACTTGAGC	GTCGATTTTT	GTGATGCTCG
2341	TCAGGGGGGG	GGAGCCTATG	GAAAAACGCC	AGCAACGCGG	CCTTTTTTACG	GTTCTTGGCC
2401	TTTTGCTGGC	CTTTTGCTCA	CATGTTCTTT	CCTGCGTTAT	CCCCTGATTC	TGTGGATAAC
2461	CGTATTACCG	CTAGCATGGA	TCTCGGGGAC	GTCTAACTAC	TAAGCGAGAG	TAGGGAAGTG
2521	CCAGGCATCA	AATAAAACGA	AAGGCTCAGT	CGGAAGACTG	GGCCTTTCGT	TTTATCTGTT
2581	GTTTGTCGGT	GAACGCTCTC	CTGAGTAGGA	CAAATCCGCC	GGGAGCGGAT	TTGAACGTTG
2641	TGAAGCAACG	GCCCGGAGGG	TGGCGGGCAG	GACGCCCGCC	ATAAACTGCC	AGGCATCAAA
2701	CTAAGCAGAA	GGCCATC				

FIG. 10B

12/253

Cloning Sites of the Entry Vector pENTR2B (reading frame B)

Int attL1 EheI XmnI SalI BamHI

TTG	TAC	AAA	AAA	GCA	GGC	TCG	CGC	CGG	AAC	CAA	TTC	AGT	CGA	CTG	GAT	CCG
AAC	ATG	TTT	TTT	CGT	CCG	ACC	GCG	GCC	TTG	GTT	AAG	TCA	GCT	GAC	CTA	GGC
						↓	↓			↓			↓			↓
Leu	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gly	Trp	Arg	Arg	Asn	Gln	Phe	Ser	Arg	Leu	Asp	Pro

KpnI EcoRI EcoRI NotI XhoI EcoRV XbaI

GTA	CCG	AAT	TC	ccdB	- -	G	AAT	TCG	CGG	CCG	CAC	TCG	AGA	TAT	CTA	GAC	CCA
CAT	GGC	TTA	AG			C	TTA	AGC	GCC	GGC	GTG	AGC	TCT	ATA	GAT	CTG	GGT
↓			↓				↓	↓		↓		↓	↓	↓		↓	
Val	Pro	Asn				Asn	Ser	Arg	Pro	His	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Pro	

Int attL2

GCT	TTC	TTG	TAC	AAA	G
CGA	AAG	AAC	ATG	TTT	C
Ala	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Lys	

FIG.11A

13/253

pENTR2B 2718 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
322..627	ccdB
656..755	attL2
878..1687	KmR
1792..2365	ori

```

1 CTGACGGATG GCCTTTTTTG GTTTCTACAA ACTCTTCCTG TTAGTTAGTT ACTTAAGCTC
61 GGGCCCCAAA TAATGATTTT ATTTTGACTG ATAGTGACCT GTTCGTTGCA ACAAATTGAT
121 AAGCAATGCT TTTTATAAAT GCCAACTTTG TACAAAAAAG CAGGCTGGCG CCGGAACCAA
181 TTCAGTCGAC TGGATCCGGT ACCGAATTCT CTTACTAAAA GCCAGATAAC AGTATGCGTA
241 TTTGCGCGCT GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT ATATACTGAT ATGTATACCC GAAGTATGTC
301 AAAAAGAGGT GTGCTTCTAG AATGCAGTTT AAGGTTTACA CCTATAAAAG AGAGAGCCGT
361 TATCGTCTGT TTGTGGATGT ACAGAGTGAT ATTATTGACA CGCCCGGGCG ACGGATGGTG
421 ATCCCCCTGG CCAGTGCACG TCTGCTGTCA GATAAAGTCT CCCGTGAACT TTACCCGGTG
481 GTGCATATCG GGGATGAAAG CTGGCGCATG ATGACCACCG ATATGGCCAG TGTGCCGGTC
541 TCCGTTATCG GGGAAGAAGT GGCTGATCTC AGCCACCGCG AAAATGACAT CAAAAACGCC
601 ATTAACCTGA TGTTCTGGGG AATATAGAAT TCGCGGCCGC ACTCGAGATA TCTAGACCCA
661 GCTTCTTGT ACAAAGTTGG CATTATAAGA AAGCATTGCT TATCAATTTG TTGCAACGAA
721 CAGGTCACCTA TCAGTCAAAA TAAATCATT ATTTGCCATC CAGCTGCAGC TCTGGCCCGT
781 GTCTCAAAAT CTCTGATGTT ACATTGCACA AGATAAAAAT ATATCATCAT GAACAATAAA
841 ACTGTCTGCT TACATAAACA GTAATACAAG GGGTGTTATG AGCCATATTC AACGGGAAAC
901 GTCGAGGCCG CGATTAAATT CCAACATGGA TGCTGATTTA TATGGGTATA AATGGGCTCG
961 CGATAATGTC GGGCAATCAG GTGCGACAAT CTATCGCTTG TATGGGAAGC CCGATGCGCC
1021 AGAGTTGTTT CTGAAACATG GCAAAGGTAG CGTTGCCAAT GATGTTACAG ATGAGATGGT
1081 CAGACTAAAC TGGCTGACGG AATTTATGCC TCTTCCGACC ATCAAGCATT TTATCCGTAC
1141 TCCTGATGAT GCATGGTTAC TCACCACTGC GATCCCCGGA AAAACAGCAT TCCAGGTATT
1201 AGAAGAATAT CCTGATTCAG GTGAAAATAT TGTTGATGCG CTGGCAGTGT TCCTGCGCCG
1261 GTTGCAATTCG ATTCCTGTTT GTAATTGTCC TTTTAACAGC GATCGCGTAT TTCGTCTCGC
1321 TCAGGCGCAA TCACGAATGA ATAACGGTTT GGTTGATGCG AGTGATTTTG ATGACGAGCG
1381 TAATGGCTGG CCTGTTGAAC AAGTCTGGAA AGAAATGCAT AAACTTTTGC CATTCTCACC
1441 GGATTCAGTC GTCACTCATG GTGATTTCTC ACTTGATAAC CTTATTTTTG ACGAGGGGAA
1501 ATTAATAGGT TGTATTGATG TTGGACGAGT CGGAATCGCA GACCGATACC AGGATCTTGC
1561 CATCCTATGG AACTGCCTCG GTGAGTTTTT TCCTTCATTA CAGAAACGGC TTTTCAAAA
1621 ATATGGTATT GATAATCCTG ATATGAATAA ATTGCAGTTT CATTTGATGC TCGATGAGTT
1681 TTTCTAATCA GAATTGGTTA ATTGGTTGTA ACATTATTCA GATTGGGCCC CGTTCCACTG
1741 AGCGTCAGAC CCCGTAGAAA AGATCAAAGG ATCTTCTTGA GATCCTTTTT TTCTGCGCGT
1801 AATCTGCTGC TTGCAAACAA AAAAACCACC GCTACCAGCG GTGGTTTGTG TGCCGGATCA
1861 AGAGCTACCA ACTCTTTTTT CGAAGGTAAC TGGCTTCAGC AGAGCGCAGA TACCAAATAC
1921 TGTTCTTCTA GTGTAGCCGT AGTTAGGCCA CCACTTCAAG AACTCTGTAG CACCGCCTAC
1981 ATACCTCGCT CTGCTAATCC TGTTACCAGT GGCTGCTGCC AGTGGCGATA AGTCGTGTCT
2041 TACCGGGTTG GACTCAAGAC GATAGTTACC GGATAAGGCG CAGCGGTCGG GCTGAACGGG
2101 GGGTTCGTGC ACACAGCCCA GCTTGGAGCG AACGACCTAC ACCGAACTGA GATACCTACA
2161 GCGTGAGCTA TGAGAAAGCG CCACGCTTCC CGAAGGGAGA AAGGCGGACA GGTATCCGGT
2221 AAGCGGCAGG GTCGGAACAG GAGAGCGCAC GAGGGAGCTT CCAGGGGGAA ACGCCTGGTA
2281 TCTTTATAGT CCTGTCGGGT TTCGCCACCT CTGACTTGAG CGTCGATTTT TGTGATGCTC
2341 GTCAGGGGGG CGGAGCCTAT GGAAAAACGC CAGCAACGCG GCCTTTTTTAC GGTTCTTGGC
2401 CTTTTGCTGG CCTTTTGCTC ACATGTTCTT TCCTGCGTTA TCCCCTGATT CTGTGGATAA
2461 CCGTATTACC GCTAGCATGG ATCTCGGGGA CGTCTAACTA CTAAGCGAGA GTAGGGAAGT
2521 GCCAGGCATC AAATAAAACG AAAGGCTCAG TCGGAAGACT GGGCCTTTTCG TTTTATCTGT
2581 TGTTTGTGCG TGAACGCTCT CCTGAGTAGG ACAAATCCGC CGGGAGCGGA TTTGAACGTT
2641 GTGAAGCAAC GGCCCGGAGG GTGGCGGGCA GGACGCCCGC CATAAACTGC CAGGCATCAA
2701 ACTAAGCAGA AGGCCATC

```

FIG. 11B

Cloning Sites of the Entry Vector pENTR3C (reading frame C)

Int attL1 DraI XmnI SalI BamHI

TTG	TAC	AAA	AAA	GCA	GGC	TCT	TTA	AAG	GAA	COA	ATT	CAG	TCG	ACT	GGA	TCC	GGT
AAC	ATG	TTT	TTT	CGT	CCG	AGA	AAT	TTC	CTT	GGT	TAA	GTC	AGC	TGA	CCT	AGG	CCA
							↓			↓				↓		↓	↓
Leu	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Lys	Glu	Pro	Ile	Gln	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly

KpnI EcoRI PvuI EcoRI NotI XhoI EcoRV XbaI

ACC	GAA	TTC	GAT	CGC	--	ccdB	--	G	AAT	TCG	CGG	CCG	CAC	TCG	AGA	TAT	CTA
TGG	CTT	AAG	CTA	GCG				C	TTA	AGC	GCC	GGC	GTG	AGC	TCT	ATA	GAT
		↓	↓							↓		↓			↓	↓	
Thr	Glu	Phe							Asn	Ser	Arg	Pro	His	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Leu

attL2 Int

GAC	CCA	GCT	TTC	TTG	TAC	AAA	G
CTG	GGT	CGA	AAG	AAC	ATG	TTT	C
↓							
Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Lys	

FIG.12A

15/253

pENTR3C 2723 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
327..632	ccdB
661..760	attL2
883..1692	KmR
1797..2370	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCCAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTCTTT	AAAGGAACCA
181	ATTCAGTCGA	CTGGATCCGG	TACCGAATTC	GATCGCTTAC	TAAAAGCCAG	ATAACAGTAT
241	GCGTATTTGC	GCGCTGATTT	TTGCGGTATA	AGAATATATA	CTGATATGTA	TACCCGAAGT
301	ATGTCAAAAA	GAGGTGTGCT	TCTAGAATGC	AGTTTAAGGT	TTACACCTAT	AAAAGAGAGA
361	GCCGTTATCG	TCTGTTTGTG	GATGTACAGA	GTGATATTAT	TGACACGCC	GGGCGACGGA
421	TGGTGATCCC	CCTGGCCAGT	GCACGTCTGC	TGTCAGATAA	AGTCTCCCGT	GAACTTTACC
481	CGGTGGTGCA	TATCGGGGAT	GAAAGCTGGC	GCATGATGAC	CACCGATATG	GCCAGTGTGC
541	CGGTCTCCGT	TATCGGGGAA	GAAGTGGCTG	ATCTCAGCCA	CCGCGAAAAT	GACATCAAAA
601	ACGCCATTAA	CCTGATGTTC	TGGGGAATAT	AGAATTCGCG	GCCGCACTCG	AGATATCTAG
661	ACCCAGCTTT	CTTGTACAAA	GTTGGCATT	TAAGAAAGCA	TTGCTTATCA	ATTTGTTGCA
721	ACGAACAGGT	CACTATCAGT	CAAAATAAAA	TCATTATTTG	CCATCCAGCT	GCAGCTCTGG
781	CCCGTGTCTC	AAAATCTCTG	ATGTTACATT	GCACAAGATA	AAAATATATC	ATCATGAACA
841	ATAAACTGT	CTGCTTACAT	AAACAGTAAT	ACAAGGGGTG	TTATGAGCCA	TATTCAACGG
901	GAAACGTCGA	GGCCGCGATT	AAATTCCAAC	ATGGATGCTG	ATTTATATGG	GTATAAATGG
961	GCTCGCGATA	ATGTCGGGCA	ATCAGGTGCG	ACAATCTATC	GCTTGTATGG	GAAGCCCGAT
1021	GCGCCAGAGT	TGTTTCTGAA	ACATGGCAAA	GGTAGCGTTG	CCAATGATGT	TACAGATGAG
1081	ATGGTCAGAC	TAAACTGGCT	GACGGAATTT	ATGCCTCTTC	CGACCATCAA	GCATTTTATC
1141	CGTACTCCTG	ATGATGCATG	GTTACTCACC	ACTGCGATCC	CCGGAAAAAC	AGCATTCCAG
1201	GTATTAGAAG	AATATCCTGA	TTCAGGTGAA	AATATTGTTG	ATGCGCTGGC	AGTGTTCTCTG
1261	CGCCGGTTGC	ATTCGATTCC	TGTTTGTAA	TGTCCTTTTA	ACAGCGATCG	CGTATTTCTG
1321	CTCGCTCAGG	CGCAATCACG	AATGAATAAC	GGTTTGGTTG	ATGCGAGTGA	TTTTGATGAC
1381	GAGCGTAATG	GCTGGCCTGT	TGAACAAGTC	TGGAAAGAAA	TGCATAAACT	TTTGCCATTC
1441	TCACCGGATT	CAGTCGTCAC	TCATGGTGAT	TTCTCACTTG	ATAACCTTAT	TTTTGACGAG
1501	GGGAAATTAA	TAGGTTGTAT	TGATGTTGGA	CGAGTCGGAA	TCGCAGACCG	ATACCAGGAT
1561	CTTGCCATCC	TATGGAAGT	CCTCGGTGAG	TTTTCTCCTT	CATTACAGAA	ACGGCTTTTT
1621	CAAAAATATG	GTATTGATAA	TCCTGATATG	AATAAATTGC	AGTTTCATTT	GATGCTCGAT
1681	GAGTTTTTCT	AATCAGAATT	GGTTAATTGG	TTGTAACATT	ATTCAGATTG	GGCCCCGTTC
1741	CACTGAGCGT	CAGACCCCGT	AGAAAAGATC	AAAGGATCTT	CTTGAGATCC	TTTTTTTCTG
1801	CGCGTAATCT	GCTGCTTGCA	AACAAAAAAA	CCACCGCTAC	CAGCGGTGGT	TTGTTTGCCG
1861	GATCAAGAGC	TACCAACTCT	TTTTCCGAAG	GTAAGTGGCT	TCAGCAGAGC	GCAGATACCA
1921	AATACTGTTC	TTCTAGTGTA	GCCGTAGTTA	GGCCACCACT	TCAAGAACTC	TGTAGCACCG
1981	CCTACATACC	TCGCTCTGCT	AATCCTGTTA	CCAGTGGCTG	CTGCCAGTGG	CGATAAGTCG
2041	TGTCTTACCG	GGTTGGACTC	AAGACGATAG	TTACCGGATA	AGGCGCAGCG	GTCGGGCTGA
2101	ACGGGGGGTT	CGTGACACAC	GCCCAGCTTG	GAGCGAACGA	CCTACACCGA	ACTGAGATAC
2161	CTACAGCGTG	AGCTATGAGA	AAGCGCCACG	CTTCCCGAAG	GGAGAAAGGC	GGACAGGTAT
2221	CCGGTAAGCG	GCAGGGTCGG	AACAGGAGAG	CGCACGAGGG	AGCTTCCAGG	GGGAAACGCC
2281	TGGTATCTTT	ATAGTCCTGT	CGGGTTTCGC	CACCTCTGAC	TTGAGCGTCG	ATTTTTGTGA
2341	TGCTCGTCAG	GGGGGCGGAG	CCTATGGAAA	AACGCCAGCA	ACGCGGCCTT	TTTACGGTTC
2401	CTGGCCTTTT	GCTGGCCTTT	TGCTCACATG	TTCTTTCTCTG	CGTTATCCCC	TGATTCTGTG
2461	GATAACCGTA	TTACCGCTAG	CATGGATCTC	GGGGACGTCT	AACTACTAAG	CGAGAGTAGG
2521	GAAGTGGCAG	GCATCAAATA	AAACGAAAGG	CTCAGTCGGA	AGACTGGGCC	TTTCGTTTTA
2581	TCTGTTGTTT	GTCGGTGAAC	GCTCTCCTGA	GTAGGACAAA	TCCGCCGGGA	GCGGATTGTA
2641	ACGTTGTGAA	GCAACGGCCC	GGAGGGTGGC	GGGCAGGACG	CCCGCCATAA	ACTGCCAGGC
2701	ATCAAATAA	GCAGAAAGGCC	ATC			

FIG.12B

Cloning Sites of the Entry Vector pENTR4

Int attL1 NcoI Kozak XmnI SalI BamHI

```

TTG TAC AAA AAA GCA GGC TCC ACC ATG GGA ACC AAT TCA GTC GAC TGG ATC CGG
AAC ATG TTT TTT CGT CCG AGG TGG TAC CCT TGG TTA AGT CAG CTG ACC TAG GCC
Leu Tyr Lys Lys Ala Gly Ser Thr Met Gly Thr Asn Ser Val Asp Trp Ile Arg

```

KpnI EcoRI EcoRI NotI XhoI EcoRV XbaI

```

TAC CGA ATT C — ccdB — G AAT TCG CCG CCG CAC TCG AGA TAT CTA GAC CCA GCT
ATG GCT TAA G C TTA AGC GCC GGC GTG AGC TCT ATA GAT CTG GGT CGA
Tyr Arg Ile Asn Ser Arg Pro His Ser Arg Tyr Leu Asp Pro Ala

```

Int attL2

```

TTC TTG TAC AAA G
AAG AAC ATG TTT C
Phe Leu Tyr Lys

```

FIG.13A

17/253

pENTR4 2720 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
324..629	ccdB
658..757	attL2
880..1689	KmR
1794..2367	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCAAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTCCAC	CATGGGAACC
181	AATTCAGTCG	ACTGGATCCG	GTACCGAATT	CGCTTACTAA	AAGCCAGATA	ACAGTATGCG
241	TATTTGCGCG	CTGATTTTTG	CGGTATAAGA	ATATATACTG	ATATGTATAC	CCGAAGTATG
301	TCAAAAAGAG	GTGTGCTTCT	AGAATGCAGT	TTAAGGTTTA	CACCTATAAA	AGAGAGAGCC
361	GTTATCGTCT	GTTTGTGGAT	GTACAGAGTG	ATATTATTGA	CACGCCCGGG	CGACGGATGG
421	TGATCCCCCT	GGCCAGTGCA	CGTCTGCTGT	CAGATAAAGT	CTCCCGTGAA	CTTTACCCGG
481	TGGTGCAAT	CGGGGATGAA	AGCTGGCGCA	TGATGACCAC	CGATATGGCC	AGTGTGCCGG
541	TCTCCGTTAT	CGGGGAAGAA	GTGGCTGATC	TCAGCCACCG	CGAAAATGAC	ATCAAAAACG
601	CCATTAACCT	GATGTTCTGG	GGAATATAGA	ATTCGCGGCC	GCACTCGAGA	TATCTAGACC
661	CAGCTTTCTT	GTACAAAGTT	GGCATTATAA	GAAAGCATTG	CTTATCAATT	TGTTGCAACG
721	AACAGGTCAC	TATCAGTCAA	AATAAAATCA	TTATTTGCCA	TCCAGCTGCA	GCTCTGGCCC
781	GTGTCTCAAA	ATCTCTGATG	TTACATTGCA	CAAGATAAAA	ATATATCATC	ATGAACAATA
841	AAACTGTCTG	CTTACATAAA	CAGTAATACA	AGGGGTGTTA	TGAGCCATAT	TCAACGGGAA
901	ACGTCGAGGC	CGCGATTAAA	TTCCAACATG	GATGCTGATT	TATATGGGTA	TAAATGGGCT
961	CGCGATAATG	TCGGGCAATC	AGGTGCGACA	ATCTATCGCT	TGTATGGGAA	GCCCGATGCG
1021	CCAGAGTTGT	TTCTGAAACA	TGGCAAAGGT	AGCGTTGCCA	ATGATGTTAC	AGATGAGATG
1081	GTCAGACTAA	ACTGGCTGAC	GGAATTTATG	CCTCTTCCGA	CCATCAAGCA	TTTTATCCGT
1141	ACTCCTGGTG	ATGCATGGTT	ACTCACCCT	GCGATCCCCG	GAAAAACAGC	ATTCCAGGTA
1201	TTAGAAGAAT	ATCCTGATTC	AGGTGAAAAT	ATTGTTGATG	CGCTGGCAGT	GTTCTGCGC
1261	CGGTTGCATT	CGATTCCCTG	TTGTAATTGT	CCTTTTAACA	GCGATCGCGT	ATTTCTGCTC
1321	GCTCAGGCGC	AATCACGAAT	GAATAACGGT	TTGGTTGATG	CGAGTGATTT	TGATGACGAG
1381	CGTAATGGCT	GGCCTGTTGA	ACAAGTCTGG	AAAGAAATGC	ATAAACTTTT	GCCATTCTCA
1441	CCGGATTGAG	TCGTCACCTA	TGGTGATTTT	TCACCTTGATA	ACCTTATTTT	TGACGAGGGG
1501	AAATTAATAG	GTTGTATTGA	TGTTGGACGA	GTCGGAATCG	CAGACCGATA	CCAGGATCTT
1561	GCCATCCTAT	GGAAGTGCCT	CGGTGAGTTT	TCTCCTTCAT	TACAGAAACG	GCTTTTTCAA
1621	AAATATGGTA	TTGATAATCC	TGATATGAAT	AAATTGCAGT	TTCATTTGAT	GCTCGATGAG
1681	TTTTTCTAAT	CAGAATTGGT	TAATTGGTTG	TAACATTATT	CAGATTGGGC	CCCGTTCCAC
1741	TGAGCGTCAG	ACCCCGTAGA	AAAGATCAAA	GGATCTTCTT	GAGATCCTTT	TTTTCTGCGC
1801	GTAATCTGCT	GCTTGCAAAC	AAAAAAACCA	CCGCTACCAG	CGGTGGTTTG	TTTGCCGGAT
1861	CAAGAGCTAC	CAACTCTTTT	TCCGAAGGTA	ACTGGCTTCA	GCAGAGCGCA	GATACCAAAT
1921	ACTGTTCTTC	TAGTGTAGCC	GTAGTTAGGC	CACCACTTCA	AGAACTCTGT	AGCACCGCCT
1981	ACATACCTCG	CTCTGCTAAT	CCTGTTACCA	GTGGCTGCTG	CCAGTGCGCA	TAAGTCGTGT
2041	CTTACCGGGT	TGGACTCAAG	ACGATAGTTA	CCGGATAAGG	CGCAGCGGTC	GGGCTGAACG
2101	GGGGGTTCGT	GCACACAGCC	CAGCTTGGAG	CGAACGACCT	ACACCGAACT	GAGATACCTA
2161	CAGCGTGAGC	TATGAGAAAG	CGCCACGCTT	CCCGAAGGGA	GAAAGGCGGA	CAGGTATCCG
2221	GTAAGCGGCA	GGGTGCGAAC	AGGAGAGCGC	ACGAGGGAGC	TTCCAGGGGG	AAACGCCTGG
2281	TATCTTTATA	GTCCTGTCGG	GTTTCGCCAC	CTCTGACTTG	AGCGTCGATT	TTTGTGATGC
2341	TCGTCAGGGG	GGCGGAGCCT	ATGGAAAAAC	GCCAGCAACG	CGGCCTTTTT	ACGGTTCCTG
2401	GCCTTTTGCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TCACATGTTT	TTTCCTGCGT	TATCCCCTGA	TTCTGTGGAT
2461	AACCGTATTA	CCGCTAGCAT	GGATCTCGGG	GACGTCTAAC	TACTAAGCGA	GAGTAGGGAA
2521	CTGCCAGGCA	TCAAATAAAA	CGAAAGGCTC	AGTCGGAAGA	CTGGGCCTTT	CGTTTTATCT
2581	GTTGTTTGTC	GGTGAACGCT	CTCCTGAGTA	GGACAAATCC	GCCGGGAGCG	GATTTGAACG
2641	TTGTGAAGCA	ACGGCCCGGA	GGGTGGCGGG	CAGGACGCCC	GCCATAAACT	GCCAGGCATC
2701	AAACTAAGCA	GAAGGCCATC				

FIG. 13B

Cloning sites of the Entry Vector pENTR5

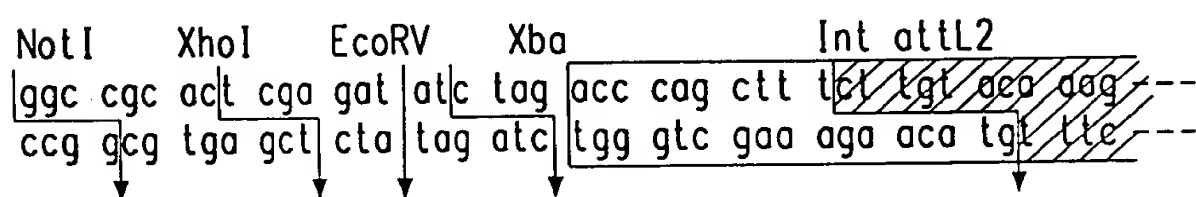
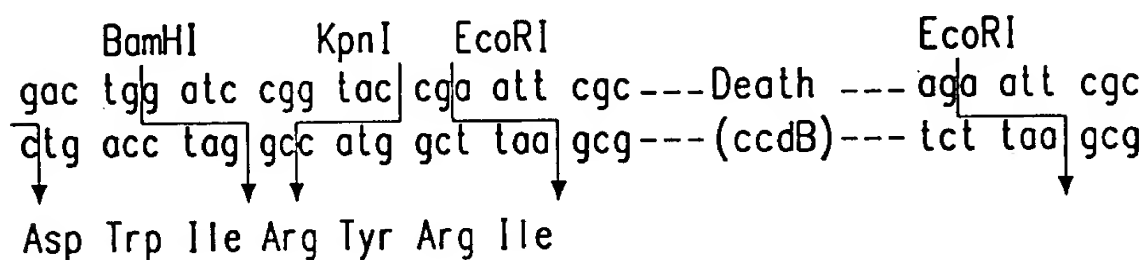
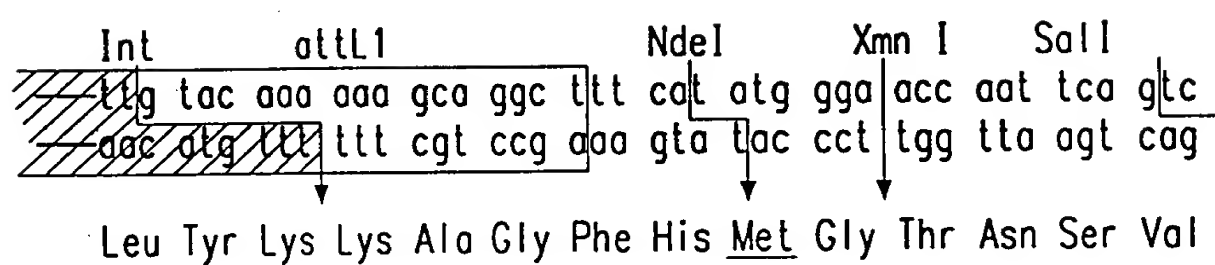


FIG. 14A

19/253

pENTR5 2720 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
324..629	ccdB
658..757	attL2
880..1689	KmR
1794..2367	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCAAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTTTCA	TATGGGAACC
181	AATTCAGTCG	ACTGGATCCG	GTACCGAATT	CGCTTACTAA	AAGCCAGATA	ACAGTATGCG
241	TATTTGCGCG	CTGATTTTTG	CGGTATAAGA	ATATATACTG	ATATGTATAC	CCGAAGTATG
301	TCAAAAAGAG	GTGTGCTTCT	AGAATGCAGT	TTAAGGTTTA	CACCTATAAA	AGAGAGAGCC
361	GTTATCGTCT	GTTTGTGGAT	GTACAGAGTG	ATATTATTGA	CACGCCCGGG	CGACGGATGG
421	TGATCCCCCT	GGCCAGTGCA	CGTCTGCTGT	CAGATAAAGT	CTCCCGTGAA	CTTTACCCGG
481	TGGTGCAAT	CGGGGATGAA	AGCTGGCGCA	TGATGACCAC	CGATATGGCC	AGTGTGCCGG
541	TCTCCGTTAT	CGGGGAAGAA	GTGGCTGATC	TCAGCCACCG	CGAAAATGAC	ATCAAAAACG
601	CCATTAACCT	GATGTTCTGG	GGAATATAGA	ATTCGCGGCC	GCACTCGAGA	TATCTAGACC
661	CAGCTTTCTT	GTACAAAGTT	GGCATTATAA	GAAAGCATTG	CTTATCAATT	TGTTGCAACG
721	AACAGGTCAC	TATCAGTCAA	AATAAAATCA	TTATTTGCCA	TCCAGCTGCA	GCTCTGGCCC
781	GTGTCTCAAA	ATCTCTGATG	TTACATTGCA	CAAGATAAAA	ATATATCATC	ATGAACAATA
841	AAACTGTCTG	CTTACATAAA	CAGTAATACA	AGGGGTGTTA	TGAGCCATAT	TCAACGGGAA
901	ACGTCGAGGC	CGCGATTAAA	TTCCAACATG	GATGCTGATT	TATATGGGTA	TAAATGGGCT
961	CGCGATAATG	TCGGGCAATC	AGGTGCGACA	ATCTATCGCT	TGTATGGGAA	GCCCGATGCG
1021	CCAGAGTTGT	TTCTGAAACA	TGGCAAAGGT	AGCGTTGCCA	ATGATGTTAC	AGATGAGATG
1081	GTCAGACTAA	ACTGGCTGAC	GGAATTTATG	CCTCTTCCGA	CCATCAAGCA	TTTTATCCGT
1141	ACTCCTGATG	ATGCATGGTT	ACTCACCCT	GCGATCCCCG	GAAAAACAGC	ATTCCAGGTA
1201	TTAGAAGAAT	ATCCTGATTC	AGGTGAAAAT	ATTGTTGATG	CGCTGGCAGT	GTTCTGCGC
1261	CGGTTGCATT	CGATTCCTGT	TTGTAATTGT	CCTTTTAACA	GCGATCGCGT	ATTTCTGCTC
1321	GCTCAGGCGC	AATCACGAAT	GAATAACGGT	TTGGTTGATG	CGAGTGATTT	TGATGACGAG
1381	CGTAATGGCT	GGCCTGTTGA	ACAAGTCTGG	AAAGAAATGC	ATAAACTTTT	GCCATTCTCA
1441	CCGGATTGAG	TCGTCACTCA	TGGTGATTTC	TCACCTTGATA	ACCTTATTTT	TGACGAGGGG
1501	AAATTAATAG	GTTGTATTGA	TGTTGGACGA	GTCGGAATCG	CAGACCGATA	CCAGGATCTT
1561	GCCATCCTAT	GGAACCTGCCT	CGGTGAGTTT	TCTCCTTCAT	TACAGAAACG	GCTTTTTCAA
1621	AAATATGGTA	TTGATAATCC	TGATATGAAT	AAATTGCAGT	TTCAATTTGAT	GCTCGATGAG
1681	TTTTTCTAAT	CAGAATTGGT	TAATTGGTTG	TAACATTATT	CAGATTGGGC	CCCGTTCCAC
1741	TGAGCGTCAG	ACCCCGTAGA	AAAGATCAAA	GGATCTTCTT	GAGATCCTTT	TTTTCTGCGC
1801	GTAATCTGCT	GCTTGCAAAC	AAAAAAACCA	CCGCTACCAG	CGGTGGTTTG	TTTGCCGGAT
1861	CAAGAGCTAC	CAACTCTTTT	TCCGAAGGTA	ACTGGCTTCA	GCAGAGCGCA	GATACCAAAT
1921	ACTGTTCTTC	TAGTGTAGCC	GTAGTTAGGC	CACCACTTCA	AGAACTCTGT	AGCACCGCCT
1981	ACATACCTCG	CTCTGCTAAT	CCTGTTACCA	GTGGCTGCTG	CCAGTGGCGA	TAAGTCGTGT
2041	CTTACCGGGT	TGGACTCAAG	ACGATAGTTA	CCGGATAAGG	CGCAGCGGTC	GGGCTGAACG
2101	GGGGGTTTCG	GCACACAGCC	CAGCTTGGAG	CGAACGACCT	ACACCGAACT	GAGATACCTA
2161	CAGCGTGAGC	TATGAGAAAG	CGCCACGCTT	CCCGAAGGGA	GAAAGGCGGA	CAGGTATCCG
2221	GTAAGCGGCA	GGGTCGGAAC	AGGAGAGCGC	ACGAGGGGAG	TTCCAGGGGG	AAACGCCTGG
2281	TATCTTTATA	GTCCTGTCGG	GTTTCGCCAC	CTCTGACTTG	AGCGTCGATT	TTTGTGATGC
2341	TCGTCAGGGG	GGCGGAGCCT	ATGGAAAAAC	GCCAGCAACG	CGGCCTTTTT	ACGGTTCCTG
2401	GCCTTTTGCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TCACATGTTT	TTTCCTGCGT	TATCCCTGA	TTCTGTGGAT
2461	AACCGTATTA	CCGCTAGCAT	GGATCTCGGG	GACGTCTAAC	TACTAAGCGA	GAGTAGGGAA
2521	CTGCCAGGCA	TCGAATAAAA	CGAAAGGCTC	AGTCGGAAGA	CTGGGCCTTT	CGTTTTATCT
2581	GTTGTTTGTC	GGTGAACGCT	CTCCTGAGTA	GGACAAATCC	GCCGGGAGCG	GATTTGAACG
2641	TTGTGAAGCA	ACGGCCCGGA	GGGTGGCGGG	CAGGACGCCC	GCCATAAACT	GCCAGGCATC
2701	AAACTAAGCA	GAAGGCCATC				

FIG.14B

Cloning sites of the Entry Vector pENTR6

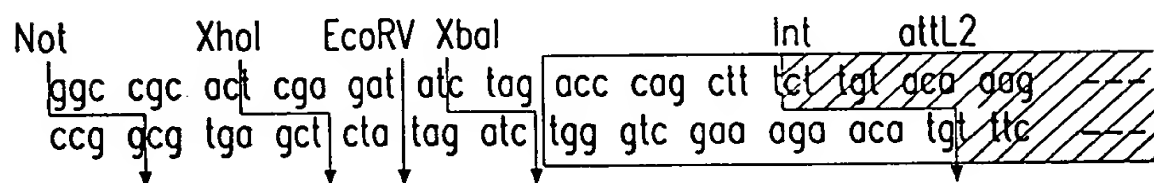
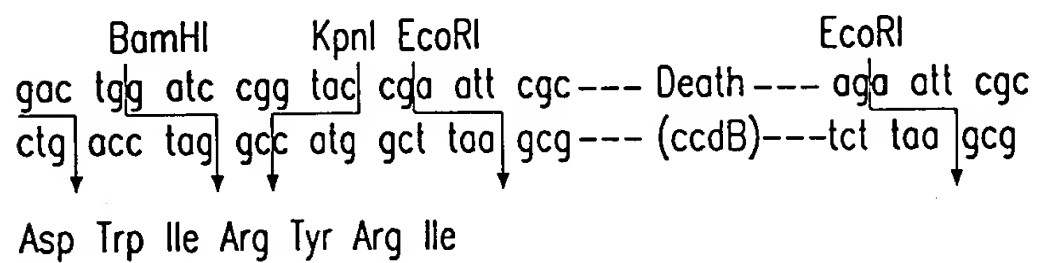
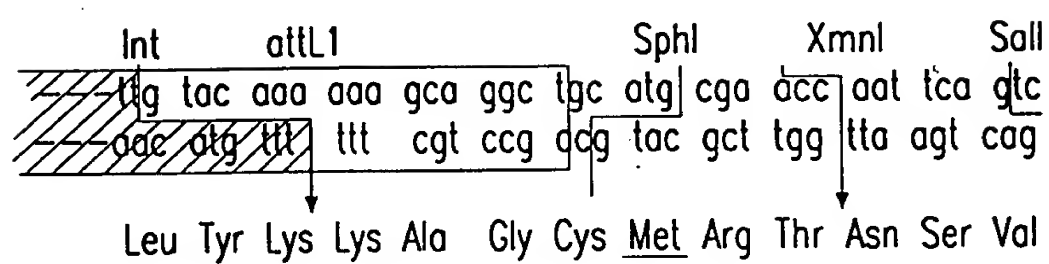


FIG.15A

21/253

pENTR6 2717 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
321..626	ccdB
655..754	attL2
877..1686	KmR
1791..2364	ori

```

1 CTGACGGATG GCCTTTTTGC GTTCTACAA ACTCTTCCTG TTAGTTAGTT ACTTAAGCTC
61 GGGCCCCAAA TAATGATTTT ATTTTGACTG ATAGTGACCT GTTCGTTGCA ACAAATTGAT
121 AAGCAATGCT TTTTATAAAT GCCAACTTTG TACAAAAAAG CAGGCTGCAT GCGAACCAAT
181 TCAGTCGACT GGATCCGGTA CCGAATTCGC TTAATAAAAG CCAGATAACA GTATGCGTAT
241 TTGCGCGCTG ATTTTTCGCG TATAAGAATA TATACTGATA TGTATACCCG AAGTATGTCA
301 AAAAGAGGTG TGCTTCTAGA ATGCAGTTTA AGGTTTACAC CTATAAAAGA GAGAGCCGTT
361 ATCGTCTGTT TGTGGATGTA CAGAGTGATA TTATTGACAC GCCCGGGCGA CGGATGGTGA
421 TCCCCCTGGC CAGTGCACGT CTGCTGTCAG ATAAAGTCTC CCGTGAACCT TACCCGGTGG
481 TGCATATCGG GGATGAAAGC TGGCGCATGA TGACCACCGA TATGGCCAGT GTGCCGGTCT
541 CCGTTATCGG GGAAGAAGTG GCTGATCTCA GCCACCGCGA AAATGACATC AAAAACGCCA
601 TTAACCTGAT GTTCTGGGGA ATATAGAATT CGCGGCCGCA CTCGAGATAT CTAGACCCAG
661 CTTTCTTGTA CAAAGTTGGC ATTATAAGAA AGCATTGCTT ATCAATTTGT TGCAACGAAC
721 AGGTCACAT CAGTCAAAAT AAAATCATT TTTGCCATCC AGCTGCAGCT CTGGCCCGTG
781 TCTCAAAATC TCTGATGTTA CATTGCACAA GATAAAAATA TATCATCATG AACATAAAAA
841 CTGTCTGCTT ACATAAACAG TAATAAAGG GGTGTTATGA GCCATATTCA ACGGGAAACG
901 TCGAGGCCGC GATTAAATTC CAACATGGAT GCTGATTTAT ATGGGTATAA ATGGGCTCGC
961 GATAATGTCG GGCAATCAGG TGCGACAATC TATCGCTTGT ATGGGAAGCC CGATGCGCCA
1021 GAGTTGTTTC TGAAACATGG CAAAGGTAGC GTTGCCAATG ATGTTACAGA TGAGATGGTC
1081 AGACTAAACT GGCTGACGGA ATTTATGCCT CTTCCGACCA TCAAGCATT TATCCGTACT
1141 CCTGATGATG CATGGTTACT CACCACTGCG ATCCCCGGAA AAACAGCATT CCAGGTATTA
1201 GAAGAATATC CTGATTCAGG TGAAAATATT GTTGATGCGC TGGCAGTGTT CCTGCGCCGG
1261 TTGCATTCTG TTCCTGTTTG TAATTGTCCT TTTAACAGCG ATCGCGTATT TCGTCTCGCT
1321 CAGGCGCAAT CACGAATGAA TAACGGTTTG GTTGATGCGA GTGATTTTGA TGACGAGCGT
1381 AATGGCTGGC CTGTTGAACA AGTCTGGAAA GAAATGCATA AACTTTTGCC ATTCTACCG
1441 GATTCAGTCG TCACTCATGG TGATTTCTCA CTTGATAACC TTATTTTGA CGAGGGGAAA
1501 TTAATAGGTT GTATTGATGT TGGACGAGTC GGAATCGCAG ACCGATACCA GGATCTTGCC
1561 ATCCTATGGA ACTGCCTCGG TGAGTTTCT CCTTCATTAC AGAAACGGCT TTTTCAAAAA
1621 TATGGTATTG ATAATCCTGA TATGAATAAA TTGCAGTTTC ATTTGATGCT CGATGAGTTT
1681 TTCTAATCAG AATTGGTTAA TTGGTTGTAA CATTATTGAG ATTTGGCCCC GTTCCACTGA
1741 GCGTCAGACC CCGTAGAAAA GATCAAAGGA TCTTCTTGAG ATCCTTTTTT TCTGCGCGTA
1801 ATCTGCTGCT TGCAAACAAA AAAACCACCG CTACCAGCGG TGGTTTGTTT GCCGGATCAA
1861 GAGCTACCAA CTCTTTTTCC GAAGGTAAC GGCTTCAGCA GAGCGCAGAT ACCAAATACT
1921 GTTCTTCTAG TGTAGCCGTA GTTAGGCCAC CACTTCAAGA ACTCTGTAGC ACCGCCTACA
1981 TACCTCGCTC TGCTAATCCT GTTACCAGTG GCTGCTGCCA GTGGCGATAA GTCGTGTCTT
2041 ACCGGGTTGG ACTCAAGACG ATAGTTACCG GATAAGGCGC AGCGGTCGGG CTGAACGGGG
2101 GGTTTCGTGCA CACAGCCCAG CTTGGAGCGA ACGACCTACA CCGAACTGAG ATACCTACAG
2161 CGTGAGCTAT GAGAAAGCGC CACGCTTCCC GAAGGGAGAA AGGCGGACAG GTATCCGGTA
2221 AGCGGCAGGG TCGGAACAGG AGAGCGCACG AGGGAGCTTC CAGGGGAAA CGCCTGGTAT
2281 CTTTATAGTC CTGTCGGGTT TCGCCACCTC TGACTTGAGC GTCGATTTT GTGATGCTCG
2341 TCAGGGGGGC GGAGCCTATG GAAAAACGCC AGCAACGCGG CCTTTTACG GTTCCTGGCC
2401 TTTTGCTGGC CTTTGTCTCA CATGTTCTTT CCTGCGTTAT CCCCTGATTC TGTGGATAAC
2461 CGTATTACCG CTAGCATGGA TCTCGGGGAC GTCTAACTAC TAAGCGAGAG TAGGGAAGT
2521 CCAGGCATCA AATAAAACGA AAGGCTCAGT CGGAAGACTG GGCCTTTCGT TTTATCTGTT
2581 GTTTGTCGGT GAACGCTCTC CTGAGTAGGA CAAATCCGCC GGGAGCGGAT TTGAACGTTG
2641 TGAAGCAACG GCCCGGAGGG TGGCGGGCAG GACGCCCGCC ATAAACTGCC AGGCATCAAA
2701 CTAAGCAGAA GGCCATC

```

FIG.15B

Cloning sites of the Entry Vector pENTR7

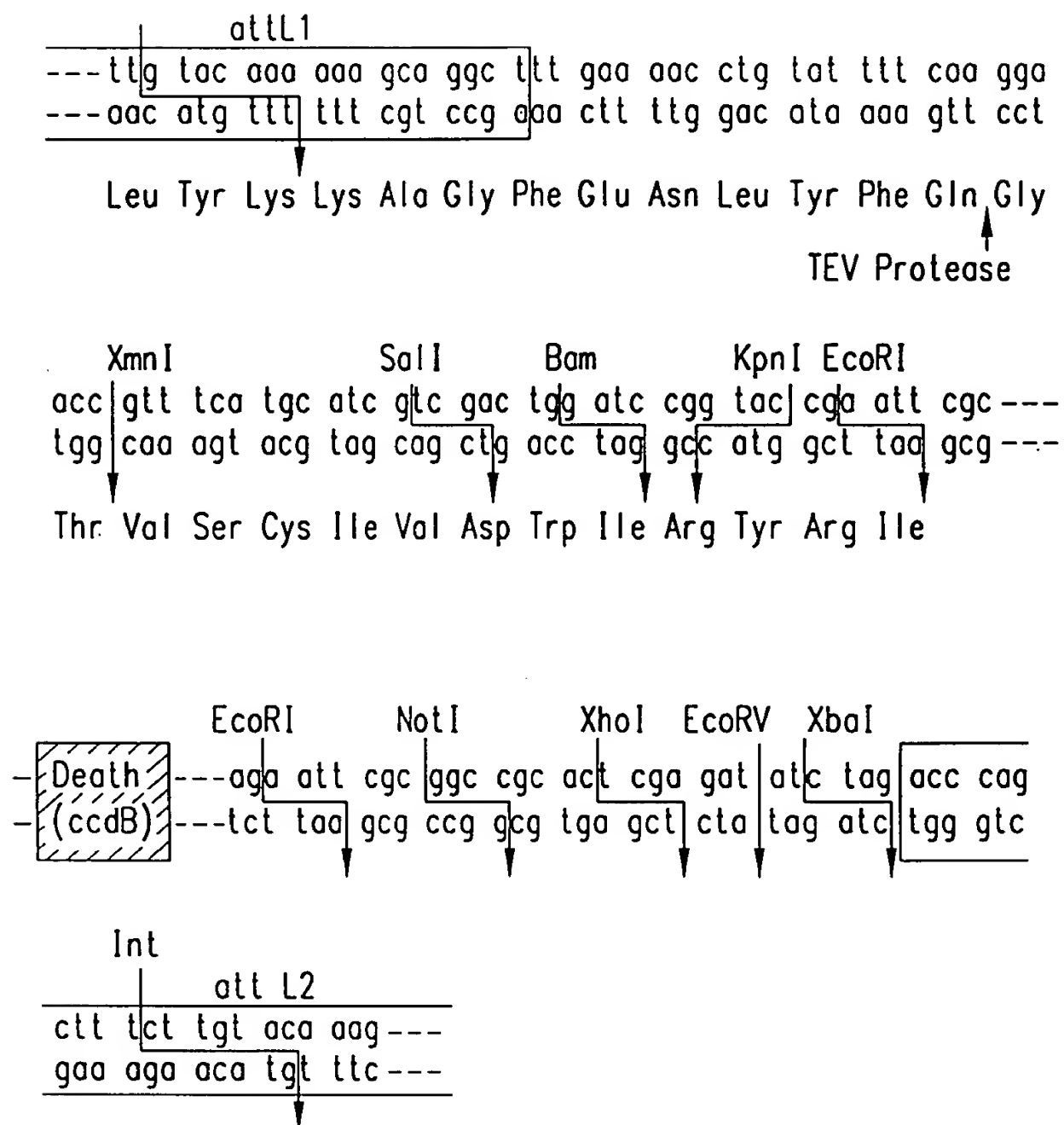


FIG.16A

23/253

pENTR7 2738 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
342..647	ccdB
676..775	attL2
898..1707	KmR
1812..2385	ori

```

1 CTGACGGATG GCCTTTTTGC GTTCTACAA ACTCTTCCTG TTAGTTAGTT ACTTAAGCTC
61 GGGCCCCAAA TAATGATTTT ATTTTGACTG ATAGTGACCT GTTCGTTGCA ACAAATTGAT
121 AAGCAATGCT TTTTATAAAT GCCAACTTTG TACAAAAAAG CAGGCTTTGA AAACCTGTAT
181 TTTCAAGGAA CCGTTTCATG CATCGTCGAC TGGATCCGGT ACCGAATTCT CTTACTAAAA
241 GCCAGATAAC AGTATGCGTA TTTGCGCGCT GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT ATATACTGAT
301 ATGTATACCC GAAGTATGTC AAAAAGAGGT GTGCTTCTAG AATGCAGTTT AAGGTTTACA
361 CCTATAAAAG AGAGAGCCGT TATCGTCTGT TTGTGGATGT ACAGAGTGAT ATTATTGACA
421 CGCCCGGGCG ACGGATAGTG ATCCCCCTGG CCAGTGCACG TCTGCTGTCA GATAAAGTCT
481 CCCGTGAACT TTACCCGGTG GTGCATATCG GGGATGAAAG CTGGCGCATG ATGACCACCG
541 ATATGGCCAG TGTGCCGGTC TCCGTTATCG GGAAGAAGT GGCTGATCTC AGCCACCGCG
601 AAAATGACAT CAAAAACGCC ATTAACCTGA TGTCTGTTGG AATATAGAAT TCGCGGCCGC
661 ACTCGAGATA TCTAGACCCA GCTTTCTTGT ACAAAGTTGG CATTATAAGA AAGCATTGCT
721 TATCAATTTG TTGCAACGAA CAGGTCACCTA TCAGTCAAAA TAAAATCATT ATTTGCCATC
781 CAGCTGCAGC TCTGGCCCGT GTCTCAAAAT CTCTGATGTT ACATTGCACA AGATAAAAAT
841 ATATCATCAT GAACAATAAA ACTGTCTGCT TACATAAACA GTAATACAAG GGGTGTTATG
901 AGCCATATTC AACGGGAAAC GTCGAGGCCG CGATTAAATT CCAACATGGA TGCTGATTTA
961 TATGGGTATA AATGGGCTCG CGATAATGTC GGGCAATCAG GTGCGACAAT CTATCGCTTG
1021 TATGGGAAGC CCGATGCGCC AGAGTTGTTT CTGAAACATG GCAAAGGTAG CGTTGCCAAT
1081 GATGTTACAG ATGAGATGGT CAGACTAAAC TGGCTGACGG AATTATGCC TCTTCCGACC
1141 ATCAAGCATT TTATCCGTAC TCCTGATGAT GCATGGTTAC TCACCACTGC GATCCCCGGA
1201 AAAACAGCAT TCCAGGTATT AGAAGAATAT CCTGATTGAG GTGAAAATAT TGTTGATGCG
1261 CTGGCAGTGT TCCTGCGCCG GTTGCAATCG ATTCCTGTTT GTAATTGTCC TTTTAACAGC
1321 GATCGCGTAT TTCGTCTCGC TCAGGCGCAA TCACGAATGA ATAACGGTTT GGTTGATGCG
1381 AGTGATTTTG ATGACGAGCG TAATGGCTGG CCTGTTGAAC AAGTCTGGAA AGAAATGCAT
1441 AAACTTTTGC CATTCTCACC GGATTCAGTC GTCATCATG GTGATTTCTC ACTTGATAAC
1501 CTTATTTTTG ACGAGGGGAA ATTAATAGGT TGTATTGATG TTGGACGAGT CGGAATCGCA
1561 GACCGATACC AGGATCTTGC CATCCTATGG AACTGCCTCG GTGAGTTTTT TCCTTCATTA
1621 CAGAAACGGC TTTTCAAAA ATATGGTATT GATAATCCTG ATATGAATAA ATTGCAGTTT
1681 CATTGATGCT TCGATGAGTT TTTCTAATCA GAATTGGTTA ATTGGTTGTA ACATTATTCA
1741 GATTGGGCCC CGTTCCACTG AGCGTCAGAC CCCGTAGAAA AGATCAAAGG ATCTTCTTGA
1801 GATCCTTTTT TTCTGCGCGT AATCTGCTGC TTGCAAACAA AAAAACCACC GCTACCAGCG
1861 GTGGTTTGTT TGCCGGATCA AGAGCTACCA ACTCTTTTTC CGAAGGTAAC TGGCTTCAGC
1921 AGAGCGCAGA TACCAAATAC TGTTCTTCTA GTGTAGCCGT AGTTAGGCCA CCACTTCAAG
1981 AACTCTGTAG CACCGCCTAC ATACCTCGCT CTGCTAATCC TGTACCAGT GGCTGCTGCC
2041 AGTGCGGATA AGTCGTGTCT TACCGGGTTG GACTCAAGAC GATAGTTACC GGATAAGGCG
2101 CAGCGGTCGG GCTGAACGGG GGGTTCGTGC ACACAGCCCA GCTTGGAGCG AACGACCTAC
2161 ACCGAACTGA GATACCTACA GCGTGAGCTA TGAGAAAGCG CCACGCTTCC CGAAGGGAGA
2221 AAGGCGGACA GGTATCCGGT AAGCGGCAGG GTCGGAACAG GAGAGCGCAC GAGGGAGCTT
2281 CCAGGGGGAA ACGCCTGGTA TCTTTATAGT CCTGTCGGGT TTCGCCACCT CTGACTTGAG
2341 CGTCGATTTT TGTGATGCTC GTCAGGGGGG CGGAGCCTAT GGAAAAACGC CAGCAACGCG
2401 GCCTTTTTAC GGTTCTTGGC CTTTTGCTGG CCTTTTGCTC ACATGTTCTT TCCTGCGTTA
2461 TCCCCTGATT CTGTGGATAA CCGTATTACC GCTAGCATGG ATCTCGGGGA CGTCTAACTA
2521 CTAAGCGAGA GTAGGGAAGT GCCAGGCATC AAATAAAACG AAAGGCTCAG TCGGAAGACT
2581 GGGCCTTTTCG TTTTATCTGT TGTGTCGG TGAACGCTCT CCTGAGTAGG ACAAATCCGC
2641 CGGGAGCGGA TTTGAACGTT GTGAAGCAAC GGCCCGGAGG GTGGCGGGCA GGACGCCCGC
2701 CATAAACTGC CAGGCATCAA ACTAAGCAGA AGGCCATC

```

FIG.16B

CLONING SITES OF THE ENTRY VECTOR pENTR8

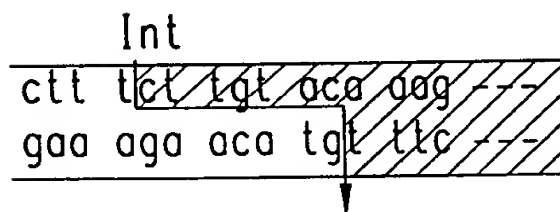
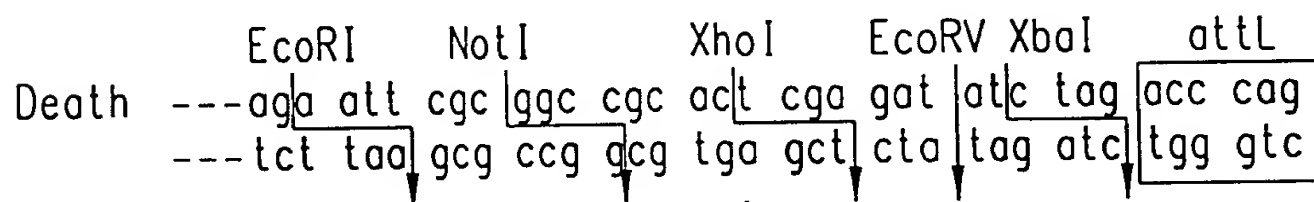
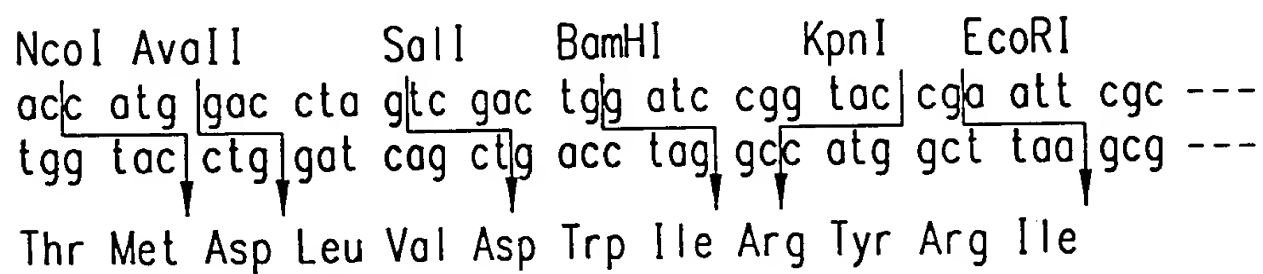
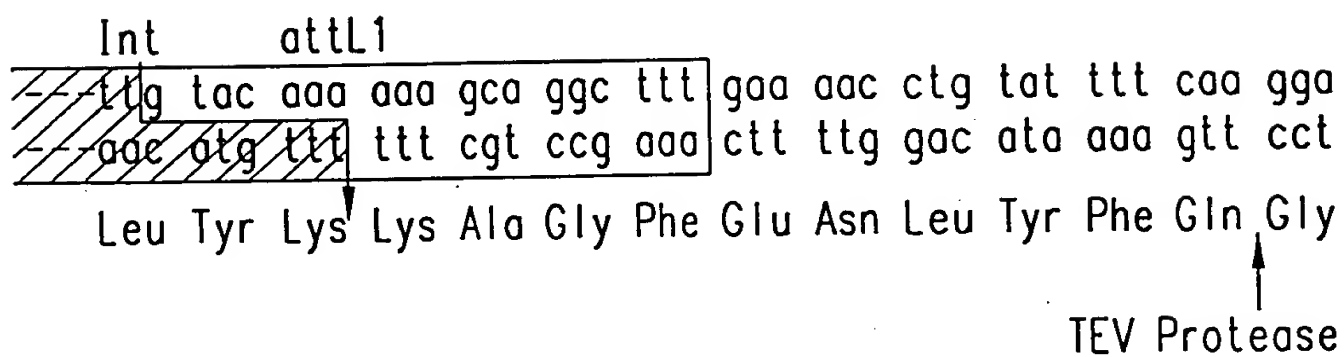


FIG.17A

25/253

pENTR8 2735 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
339..644	ccdB
673..772	attL2
895..1704	KmR
1809..2382	ori

```

1 CTGACGGATG GCCTTTTTGC GTTTCTACAA ACTCTTCCTG TTAGTTAGTT ACTTAAGCTC
61 GGGCCCCAAA TAATGATTTT ATTTTGACTG ATAGTGACCT GTTCGTTGCA ACAAATTGAT
121 AAGCAATGCT TTTTATAAAT GCCAACTTTG TACAAAAAAG CAGGCTTTGA AAACCTGTAT
181 TTTCAAGGAA CCATGGACCT AGTCGACTGG ATCCGGTACC GAATTCGCTT ACTAAAAGCC
241 AGATAACAGT ATGCGTATTT GCGCGCTGAT TTTTGCGGTA TAAGAATATA TACTGATATG
301 TATACCCGAA GTATGTCAA AAGAGGTGTG CTTCTAGAAT GCAGTTTAAG GTTTACACCT
361 ATAAAAGAGA GAGCCGTTAT CGTCTGTTTG TGGATGTACA GAGTGATATT ATTGACACGC
421 CCGGGCGACG GATAGTGATC CCCCTGGCCA GTGCACGTCT GCTGTCAGAT AAAGTCTCCC
481 GTGAACTTTA CCCGGTGGTG CATATCGGGG ATGAAAGCTG GCGCATGATG ACCACCGATA
541 TGGCCAGTGT GCCGGTCTCC GTTATCGGGG AAGAAGTGGC TGATCTCAGC CACCGCGAAA
601 ATGACATCAA AAACGCCATT AACCTGATGT TCTGGGGAAT ATAGAATTCT CGGCCGCACT
661 CGAGATATCT AGACCCAGCT TTCTTGATCA AAGTTGGCAT TATAAGAAAG CATTGCTTAT
721 CAATTTGTTG CAACGAACAG GTCATATCA GTCAAAATAA AATCATTATT TGCCATCCAG
781 CTGCAGCTCT GGCCCGTGTC TCAAATCTC TGATGTTACA TTGCACAAGA TAAAAATATA
841 TCATCATGAA CAATAAAACT GTCTGCTTAC ATAAACAGTA ATACAAGGGG TGTTATGAGC
901 CATATTCAAC GGGAAACGTC GAGGCCGCGA TTAAATTCCA ACATGGATGC TGATTTATAT
961 GGGTATAAAT GGGCTCGCGA TAATGTCGGG CAATCAGGTG CGACAATCTA TCGCTTGTAT
1021 GGGAAAGCCCG ATGCGCCAGA GTTGTTTCTG AAACATGGCA AAGGTAGCGT TGCCAATGAT
1081 GTTACAGATG AGATGGTCAG ACTAAACTGG CTGACGGAAT TTATGCCTCT TCCGACCATC
1141 AAGCATTTTA TCCGTACTCC TGATGATGCA TGGTTACTCA CCACTGCGAT CCCCGGAAAA
1201 ACAGCATTCC AGGTATTAGA AGAATATCCT GATTCAGGTG AAAATATTGT TGATGCGCTG
1261 GCAGTGTCCC TGCGCCGGTT GCATTCGATT CCTGTTTGTA ATTGTCCTTT TAACAGCGAT
1321 CGCGTATTTT GTCTCGCTCA GCGCAATCA CGAATGAATA ACGGTTTGGT TGATGCGAGT
1381 GATTTTGATG ACGAGCGTAA TGGCTGGCCT GTTGAACAAG TCTGGAAAGA AATGCATAAA
1441 CTTTTGCCAT TCTACCCGGA TTCAGTCGTC ACTCATGGTG ATTTCTCACT TGATAACCTT
1501 ATTTTGTACG AGGGGAAATT AATAGGTTGT ATTGATGTTG GACGAGTCGG AATCGCAGAC
1561 CGATACCAGG ATCTTGCCAT CCTATGGAAC TGCCTCGGTG AGTTTTCTCC TTCATTACAG
1621 AAACGGCTTT TTCAAAAATA TGGTATTGAT AATCCTGATA TGAATAAATT GCAGTTTCAT
1681 TTGATGCTCG ATGAGTTTTT CTAATCAGAA TTGGTTAATT GGTTGTAACA TTATTCAGAT
1741 TGGGCCCCGT TCCACTGAGC GTCAGACCCC GTAGAAAAGA TCAAAGGATC TTCTTGAGAT
1801 CCTTTTTTTC TGCGCGTAAT CTGCTGCTTG CAAACAAAAA AACCACCGCT ACCAGCGGTG
1861 GTTTGTTTGC CGGATCAAGA GCTACCAACT CTTTTTCCGA AGGTAAGTGG CTTTCAAGAAC
1921 GCGCAGATAC CAAATACTGT TCTTCTAGTG TAGCCGTAGT TAGGCCACCA CTTCAAGAAC
1981 TCTGTAGCAC CGCCTACATA CCTCGCTCTG CTAATCCTGT TACCAGTGGC TGCTGCCAGT
2041 GGCGATAAGT CGTGTCTTAC CGGGTTGGAC TCAAGACGAT AGTTACCGGA TAAGGCGCAG
2101 CGGTCGGGCT GAACGGGGGG TTCGTGCACA CAGCCAGCT TGGAGCGAAC GACCTACACC
2161 GAACTGAGAT ACCTACAGCG TGAGCTATGA GAAAGCGCCA CGCTTCCCGA AGGGAGAAAG
2221 GCGGACAGGT ATCCGGTAAG CGGCAGGGTC GGAACAGGAG AGCGCACGAG GGAGCTTCCA
2281 GGGGGAAACG CCTGGTATCT TTATAGTCCT GTCGGGTTTC GCCACCTCTG ACTTGAGCGT
2341 CGATTTTGT GATGCTCGTC AGGGGGGCGG AGCCTATGGA AAAACGCCAG CAACGCGGCC
2401 TTTTACGGT TCCTGGCCTT TTGCTGGCCT TTTGCTCACA TGTTCTTTCC TCGTTATCC
2461 CCTGATTCTG TGGATAACCG TATTACCGCT AGCATGGATC TCGGGGACGT CTAACCTACTA
2521 AGCGAGAGTA GGGAACTGCC AGGCATCAA TAAACGAAA GGCTCAGTCG GAAGACTGGG
2581 CCTTTCGTTT TATCTGTTGT TTGTCGGTGA ACGCTCTCCT GAGTAGGACA AATCCGCCGG
2641 GAGCGGATTT GAACGTTGTG AAGCAACGGC CCGGAGGGTG GCGGGCAGGA CGCCCGCCAT
2701 AAAC TGCCAG GCATCAAAT AAGCAGAAGG CCATC

```

FIG.17B

CLONING SITES OF THE ENTRY VECTOR pENTR9

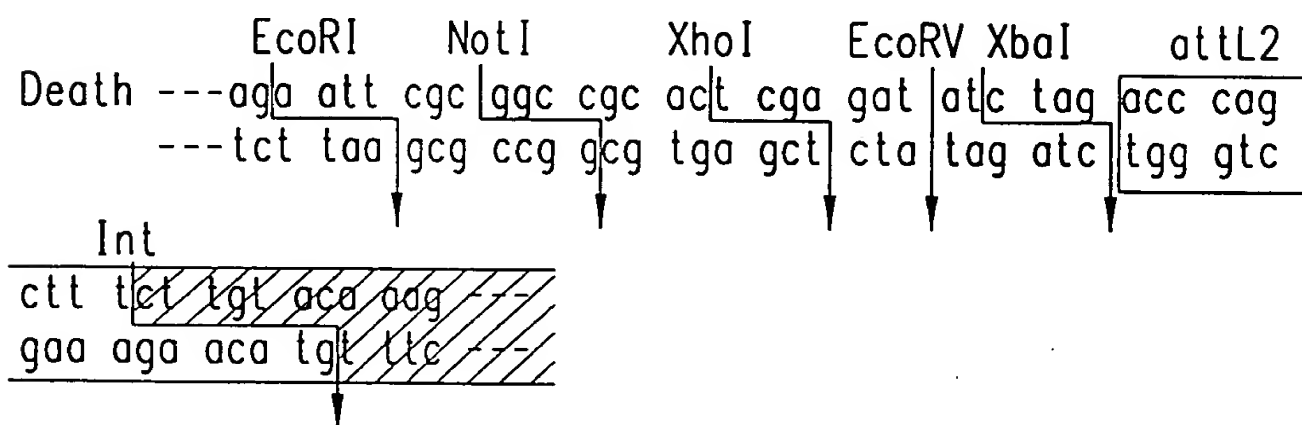
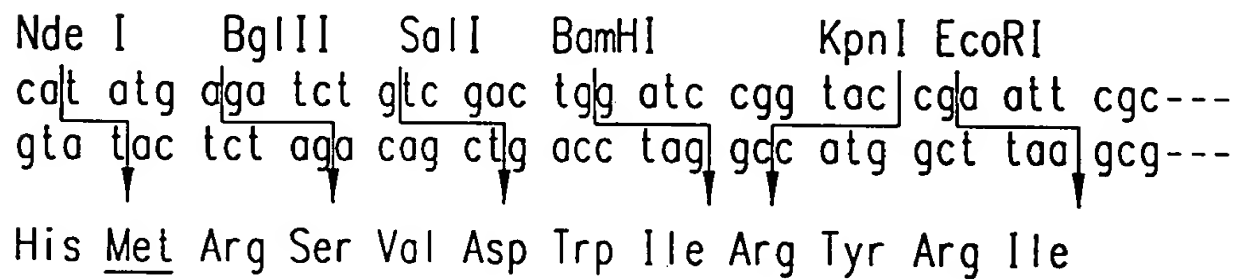
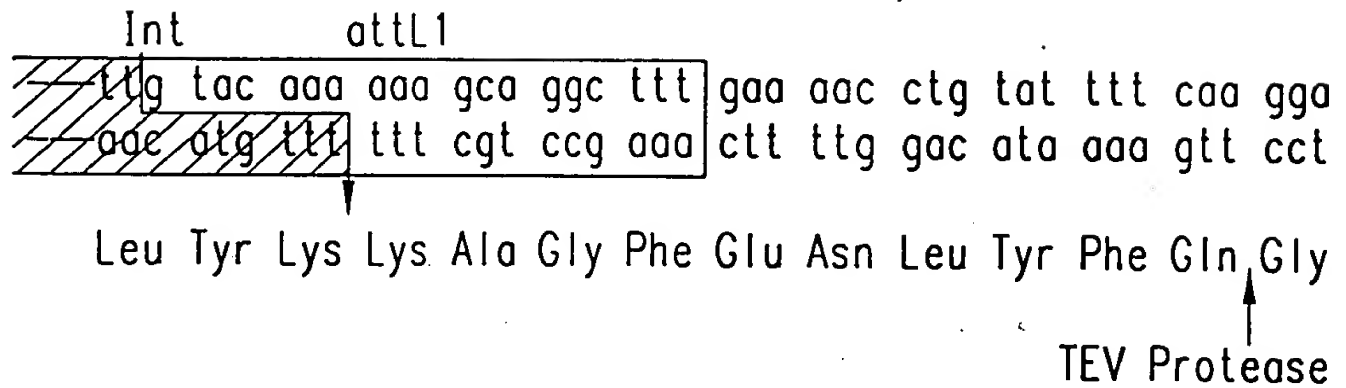


FIG.18A

27/253

pENTR9 2735 bp

Location (Base Nos.)	Gene Encoded
67..166	attL1
339..644	ccdB
673..772	attL2
895..1704	KmR
1809..2382	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCCAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTTTGA	AAACCTGTAT
181	TTTCAAGGAC	ATATGAGATC	TGTCGACTGG	ATCCGGTACC	GAATTCGCTT	ACTAAAAGCC
241	AGATAACAGT	ATGCGTATTT	GCGCGCTGAT	TTTTGCGGTA	TAAGAATATA	TACTGATATG
301	TATACCCGAA	GTATGTCAAA	AAGAGGTGTG	CTTCTAGAAT	GCAGTTTAAG	GTTTACACCT
361	ATAAAAGAGA	GAGCCGTTAT	CGTCTGTTTG	TGGATGTACA	GAGTGATATT	ATTGACACGC
421	CCGGGCGACG	GATAGTGATC	CCCCTGGCCA	GTGCACGTCT	GCTGTCAGAT	AAAGTCTCCC
481	GTGAACTTTA	CCCGGTGGTG	CATATCGGGG	ATGAAAGCTG	GCGCATGATG	ACCACCGATA
541	TGGCCAGTGT	GCCGGTCTCC	GTTATCGGGG	AAGAAGTGGC	TGATCTCAGC	CACCGCGAAA
601	ATGACATCAA	AAACGCCATT	AACCTGATGT	TCTGGGGAAT	ATAGAATTCT	CGGCCGCACT
661	CGAGATATCT	AGACCCAGCT	TTCTTGATCA	AAGTTGGCAT	TATAAGAAAG	CATTGCTTAT
721	CAATTTGTTG	CAACGAACAG	GTCACATATCA	GTCAAAATAA	AATCATTATT	TGCCATCCAG
781	CTGCAGCTCT	GGCCCGTGTC	TCAAAATCTC	TGATGTTACA	TTGCACAAGA	TAAAAATATA
841	TCATCATGAA	CAATAAAACT	GTCTGCTTAC	ATAAACAGTA	ATACAAGGGG	TGTTATGAGC
901	CATATTCAAC	GGGAAACGTC	GAGGCCGCGA	TTAAATTCCA	ACATGGATGC	TGATTTATAT
961	GGGTATAAAT	GGGCTCGCGA	TAATGTCGGG	CAATCAGGTG	CGACAATCTA	TCGCTTGTAT
1021	GGGAAGCCCG	ATGCGCCAGA	GTTGTTTCTG	AAACATGGCA	AAGGTAGCGT	TGCCAATGAT
1081	GTTACAGATG	AGATGGTCAG	ACTAAACTGG	CTGACGGAAT	TTATGCCTCT	TCCGACCATC
1141	AAGCATTTTA	TCCGTACTCC	TGATGATGCA	TGGTTACTCA	CCACTGCGAT	CCCCGGAAAA
1201	ACAGCATTCC	AGGTATTAGA	AGAATATCCT	GATTCAGGTG	AAAATATTGT	TGATGCGCTG
1261	GCAGTGTCCC	TGCGCCGGTT	GCATTTCGATT	CCTGTTTGTA	ATTGTCCTTT	TAACAGCGAT
1321	CGCGTATTTT	GTCTCGCTCA	GGCGCAATCA	CGAATGAATA	ACGGTTTGGT	TGATGCGAGT
1381	GATTTTGATG	ACGAGCGTAA	TGGCTGGCCT	GTTGAACAAG	TCTGGAAAGA	AATGCATAAA
1441	CTTTTGCCAT	TCTCACCGBA	TTCAGTCGTC	ACTCATGGTG	ATTTCTCACT	TGATAACCTT
1501	ATTTTGTACG	AGGGGAAATT	AATAGGTTGT	ATTGATGTTG	GACGAGTCGG	AATCGCAGAC
1561	CGATACCAGG	ATCTTGCCAT	CCTATGGAAC	TGCCTCGGTG	AGTTTTCTCC	TTCATTACAG
1621	AAACGGCTTT	TTCAAAAATA	TGGTATTGAT	AATCCTGATA	TGAATAAATT	GCAGTTTCAT
1681	TTGATGCTCG	ATGAGTTTTT	CTAATCAGAA	TTGGTTAATT	GGTTGTAACA	TTATTTCAGAT
1741	TGGGCCCCGT	TCCACTGAGC	GTCAGACCCC	GTAGAAAAGA	TCAAAGGATC	TTCTTGAGAT
1801	CCTTTTTTTC	TGCGCGTAAT	CTGCTGCTTG	CAAACAAAAA	AACCACCGCT	ACCAGCGGTG
1861	GTTTGTTTGC	CGGATCAAGA	GCTACCAACT	CTTTTTCCGA	AGGTAACCTG	CTTCAGCAGA
1921	GCGCAGATAC	CAAATACTGT	TCTTCTAGTG	TAGCCGTAGT	TAGGCCACCA	CTTCAAGAAC
1981	TCTGTAGCAC	CGCCTACATA	CCTCGCTCTG	CTAATCCTGT	TACCAGTGGC	TGCTGCCAGT
2041	GGCGATAAGT	CGTGTCTTAC	CGGGTTGGAC	TCAAGACGAT	AGTTACCGGA	TAAGGCGCAG
2101	CGGTCGGGCT	GAACGGGGGG	TTCGTGCACA	CAGCCCAGCT	TGGAGCGAAC	GACCTACACC
2161	GAAGTGAAGT	ACCTACAGCG	TGAGCTATGA	GAAAGCGCCA	CGCTTCCCGA	AGGGAGAAAG
2221	GCGGACAGGT	ATCCGGTAAG	CGGCAGGGTC	GGAACAGGAG	AGCGCACGAG	GGAGCTTCCA
2281	GGGGGAAACG	CCTGGTATCT	TTATAGTCCT	GTCGGGTTTC	GCCACCTCTG	ACTTGAGCGT
2341	CGATTTTGTG	GATGCTCGTC	AGGGGGGCGG	AGCCTATGGA	AAAACGCCAG	CAACGCGGCC
2401	TTTTTACGGT	TCCTGGCCTT	TTGCTGGCCT	TTTGCTCACA	TGTTCTTTCC	TGCGTTATCC
2461	CCTGATTCTG	TGGATAACCG	TATTACCGCT	AGCATGGATC	TCGGGGACGT	CTAACTACTA
2521	AGCGAGAGTA	GGGAACTGCC	AGGCATCAAA	TAAAACGAAA	GGCTCAGTCG	GAAGACTGGG
2581	CCTTTCGTTT	TATCTGTTGT	TTGTCTGGTG	ACGCTCTCCT	GAGTAGGACA	AATCCGCCGG
2641	GAGCGGATTT	GAACGTTGTG	AAGCAACGGC	CCGGAGGGTG	GCGGGCAGGA	CGCCCGCCAT
2701	AAACTGCCAG	GCATCAAAC	AAGCAGAAGG	CCATC		

FIG.18B

CLONING SITES OF THE ENTRY VECTOR pENTR10

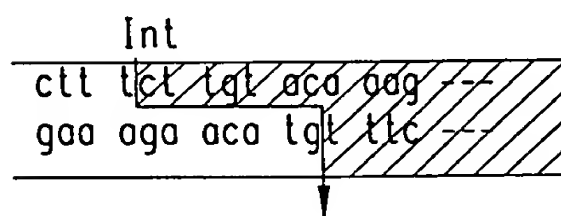
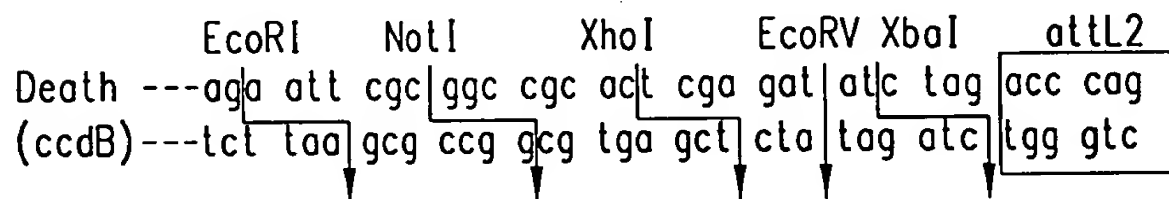
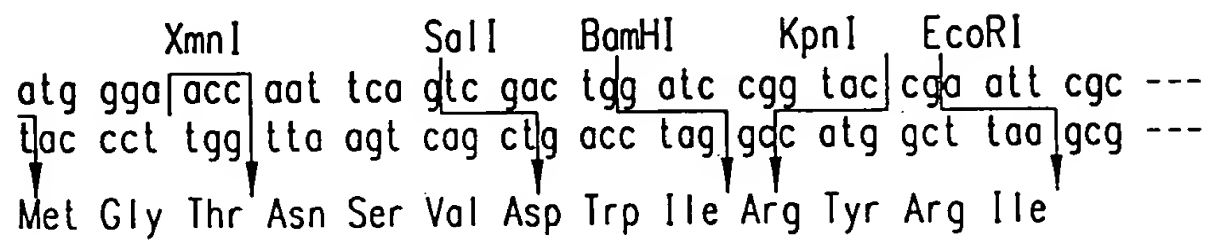
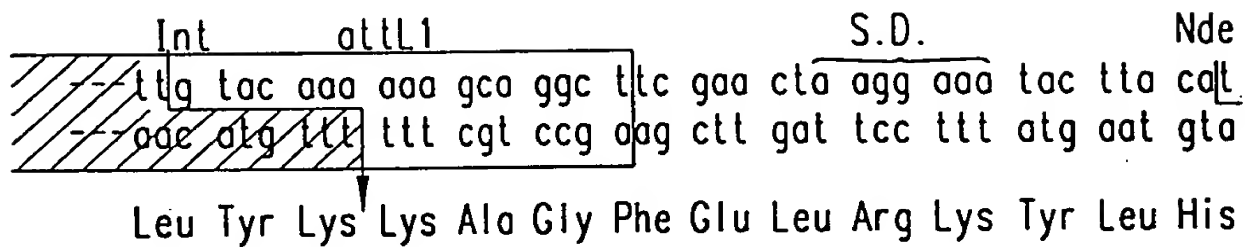


FIG.19A

29/253

pENTR10 2738 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
67..166	attL1
342..647	ccdB
676..775	attL2
898..1707	KmR
1812..2385	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTGC	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCCAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTTTCGA	ACTAAGGAAA
181	TACTTACATA	TGGAACCAA	TTCAGTCGAC	TGGATCCGGT	ACCGAATTCG	CTTACTAAAA
241	GCCAGATAAC	AGTATGCGTA	TTGCGCGCT	GATTTTTGCG	GTATAAGAAT	ATATACTGAT
301	ATGTATACCC	GAAGTATGTC	AAAAAGAGGT	GTGCTTCTAG	AATGCAGTTT	AAGGTTTACA
361	CCTATAAAAG	AGAGAGCCGT	TATCGTCTGT	TTGTGGATGT	ACAGAGTGAT	ATTATTGACA
421	CGCCCGGGCG	ACGGATGGTG	ATCCCCCTGG	CCAGTGCACG	TCTGCTGTCA	GATAAAGTCT
481	CCCGTGAAC	TTACCCGGTG	GTGCATATCG	GGGATGAAAG	CTGGCGCATG	ATGACCACCG
541	ATATGGCCAG	TGTGCCGGTC	TCCGTTATCG	GGGAAGAAGT	GGCTGATCTC	AGCCACCGCG
601	AAAATGACAT	CAAAAACGCC	ATTAACCTGA	TGTTCTGGGG	AATATAGAAT	TCGCGGCCCG
661	ACTCGAGATA	TCTAGACCCA	GCTTTCTTGT	ACAAAGTTGG	CATTATAAGA	AAGCATTGCT
721	TATCAATTTG	TTGCAACGAA	CAGGTCAC	TCAGTCAAAA	TAAAATCATT	ATTTGCCATC
781	CAGCTGCAGC	TCTGGCCCGT	GTCTCAAAAT	CTCTGATGTT	ACATTGCACA	AGATAAAAAT
841	ATATCATCAT	GAACAATAAA	ACTGTCTGCT	TACATAAACA	GTAATACAAG	GGGTGTTATG
901	AGCCATATTC	AACGGGAAAC	GTCGAGGCCG	CGATTAAATT	CCAACATGGA	TGCTGATTTA
961	TATGGGTATA	AATGGGCTCG	CGATAATGTC	GGGCAATCAG	GTGCGACAAT	CTATCGCTTG
1021	TATGGGAAGC	CCGATGCGCC	AGAGTTGTTT	CTGAAACATG	GCAAAGGTAG	CGTTGCCAAT
1081	GATGTTACAG	ATGAGATGGT	CAGACTAAAC	TGGCTGACGG	AATTTATGCC	TCTTCCGACC
1141	ATCAAGCATT	TTATCCGTAC	TCCTGATGAT	GCATGGTTAC	TCACCACTGC	GATCCCCGGA
1201	AAACAGCAT	TCCAGGTATT	AGAAGAATAT	CCTGATTCAG	GTGAAAATAT	TGTTGATGCG
1261	CTGGCAGTGT	TCCTGCGCCG	GTTGCATTCT	ATTCCTGTTT	GTAATTGTCC	TTTTAACAGC
1321	GATCGCGTAT	TTCTGCTCGC	TCAGGCGCAA	TCACGAATGA	ATAACGGTTT	GGTTGATGCG
1381	AGTGATTTTG	ATGACGAGCG	TAATGGCTGG	CCTGTTGAAC	AAGTCTGGAA	AGAAATGCAT
1441	AAACTTTTGC	CATTCTCACC	GGATTGAGTC	GTCACATCAT	GTGATTTCTC	ACTTGATAAC
1501	CTTATTTTGC	ACGAGGGGAA	ATTAATAGGT	TGTATTGATG	TTGGACGAGT	CGGAATCGCA
1561	GACCGATACC	AGGATCTTGC	CATCCTATGG	AACTGCCTCG	GTGAGTTTTC	TCCTTCATTA
1621	CAGAAACGGC	TTTTTCAAAA	ATATGGTATT	GATAATCCTG	ATATGAATAA	ATTGCAGTTT
1681	CATTTGATGC	TCGATGAGTT	TTTCTAATCA	GAATTGGTTA	ATTGGTTGTA	ACATTATTCA
1741	GATTGGGCCC	CGTTCCACTG	AGCGTCAGAC	CCCGTAGAAA	AGATCAAAGG	ATCTTCTTGA
1801	GATCCTTTTT	TTCTGCGCGT	AATCTGCTGC	TTGCAAACAA	AAAAACCACC	GCTACCAGCG
1861	GTGGTTTGTG	TGCCGGATCA	AGAGCTACCA	ACTCTTTTTC	CGAAGGTAAC	TGGCTTCAGC
1921	AGAGCGCAGA	TACCAAATAC	TGTTCTTCTA	GTGTAGCCGT	AGTTAGGCCA	CCACTTCAAG
1981	AACTCTGTAG	CACCGCCTAC	ATACCTCGCT	CTGCTAATCC	TGTTACCAGT	GGCTGCTGCC
2041	AGTGGCGATA	AGTCGTGTCT	TACCGGGTTG	GACTCAAGAC	GATAGTTACC	GGATAAGGCG
2101	CAGCGGTCGG	GCTGAACGGG	GGGTTCTGTC	ACACAGCCCA	GCTTGGAGCG	AACGACCTAC
2161	ACCGAACTGA	GATACCTACA	GCGTGAGCTA	TGAGAAAGCG	CCACGCTTCC	CGAAGGGAGA
2221	AAGGCGGACA	GGTATCCGGT	AAGCGGCAGG	GTCGGAACAG	GAGAGCGCAC	GAGGGAGCTT
2281	CCAGGGGGAA	ACGCCTGGTA	TCTTTATAGT	CCTGTCGGGT	TTCGCCACCT	CTGACTTGAG
2341	CGTCGATTTT	TGTGATGCTC	GTCAGGGGGG	CGGAGCCTAT	GGAAAAACGC	CAGCAACGCG
2401	GCCTTTTTAC	GGTTCCTGGC	CTTTTGCTGG	CCTTTTGCTC	ACATGTTCTT	TCCTGCGTTA
2461	TCCCCTGATT	CTGTGGATAA	CCGTATTACC	GCTAGCATGG	ATCTCGGGGA	CGTCTAACTA
2521	CTAAGCGAGA	GTAGGGAAC	GCCAGGCATC	GAATAAAACG	AAAGGCTCAG	TCGGAAGACT
2581	GGGCCTTTTCG	TTTTATCTGT	TGTTTGTCGG	TGAACGCTCT	CCTGAGTAGG	ACAAATCCGC
2641	CGGGAGCGGA	TTTGAACGTT	GTGAAGCAAC	GGCCCGGAGG	GTGGCGGGCA	GGACGCCCGC
2701	CATAAACTGC	CAGGCATCAA	ACTAAGCAGA	AGGCCATC		

FIG.19B

CLONING SITES OF THE ENTRY VECTOR pENTR11

Int attL1 S.D. Kozak XmnI S.D.

TTG TAC AAA AAA GCA GGC TTC GAA GGA GAT AGA ACC AAT TCT CTA AGG AAA TAC
AAC ATG TTT TTT CGT CCG AAG CTT CCT CTA TCT TGG TTA AGA GAT TCC TTT ATG

Leu Tyr Lys Lys Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly Asp Arg Thr Asn Ser Leu Arg Lys Tyr

Kozak NcoI SalI BamHI KpnI EcoRI EcoRI NotI

TTA ACC ATG GTC GAC TGG ATC CGG TAC CGA ATT C -- ccdB -- G AAT TCG CCG CCG
AAT TGG TAC CAG CTG ACC TAG GGC ATG GCT TAA G C TTA AGC GCC GGC

Leu Thr Met Val Asp Trp Ile Arg Tyr Arg Ile Asn Ser Arg Pro

XhoI EcoRV XbaI Int attL2

CAC	TCG	AGA	TAT	CTA	GAC	CCA	GCT	TTC	TTG	TAC	AAA	G
GTG	AGC	TCT	ATA	GAT	CTG	GGT	CGA	AAG	AAC	ATG	TTT	C

↓ ↓ ↓

His Ser Arg Tyr Leu Asp Pro Ala Phe Leu Tyr Lys

FIG. 20A

31/253

pENTR11 2744 bp (rotated to position 2578)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
67..166	attL1
348..653	ccdB
683..781	attL2
904..1713	KmR
1818..2391	ori

1	CTGACGGATG	GCCTTTTTTG	GTTTCTACAA	ACTCTTCCTG	TTAGTTAGTT	ACTTAAGCTC
61	GGGCCCCAAA	TAATGATTTT	ATTTTGACTG	ATAGTGACCT	GTTTCGTTGCA	ACAAATTGAT
121	AAGCAATGCT	TTTTTATAAT	GCCAACTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CAGGCTTCGA	AGGAGATAGA
181	ACCAATTCTC	TAAGGAAATA	CTTAACCATG	GTCGACTGGA	TCCGGTACCG	AATTCGCTTA
241	CTAAAAGCCA	GATAACAGTA	TGCGTATTTG	CGCGCTGATT	TTTGCGGTAT	AAGAATATAT
301	ACTGATATGT	ATACCCGAAG	TATGTCAAAA	AGAGGTGTGC	TTCTAGAATG	CAGTTTAAGG
361	TTTACACCTA	TAAAAGAGAG	AGCCGTTATC	GTCTGTTTGT	GGATGTACAG	AGTGATATTA
421	TTGACACGCC	CGGGCGACGG	ATAGTGATCC	CCCTGGCCAG	TGCACGTCTG	CTGTCAGATA
481	AAGTCTCCCG	TGAACTTTAC	CCGGTGGTGC	ATATCGGGGA	TGAAAGCTGG	CGCATGATGA
541	CCACCGATAT	GGCCAGTGTG	CCGGTCTCCG	TTATCGGGGA	AGAAGTGGCT	GATCTCAGCC
601	ACCGCGAAAA	TGACATCAAA	AACGCCATTA	ACCTGATGTT	CTGGGGAATA	TAGAATTCGC
661	GGCCGCACTC	GAGATATCTA	GACCCAGCTT	TCTTGTAACA	AGTTGGCATT	ATAAGAAAGC
721	ATTGCTTATC	AATTTGTTGC	AACGAACAGG	TCACTATCAG	TCAAAATAAA	ATCATTATTT
781	GCCATCCAGC	TGCAGCTCTG	GCCCGTGTCT	CAAAATCTCT	GATGTTACAT	TGCACAAGAT
841	AAAAATATAT	CATCATGAAC	AATAAACTG	TCTGCTTACA	TAAACAGTAA	TACAAGGGGT
901	GTTATGAGCC	ATATTCAACG	GGAAACGTCG	AGGCCGCGAT	TAAATTCCAA	CATGGATGCT
961	GATTTTATATG	GGTATAAATG	GGCTCGCGAT	AATGTCGGGC	AATCAGGTGC	GACAATCTAT
1021	CGCTTGTATG	GGAAGCCCGA	TGCGCCAGAG	TTGTTTCTGA	AACATGGCAA	AGGTAGCGTT
1081	GCCAATGATG	TTACAGATGA	GATGGTCAGA	CTAAACTGGC	TGACGGAATT	TATGCCTCTT
1141	CCGACCATCA	AGCATTTTAT	CCGTACTCCT	GATGATGCAT	GGTTACTCAC	CACTGCGATC
1201	CCCGGAAAAA	CAGCATTCCA	GGTATTAGAA	GAATATCCTG	ATTCAGGTGA	AAATATTGTT
1261	GATGCGCTGG	CAGTGTTCTT	GCGCCGGTTG	CATTCGATTC	CTGTTTGTAA	TTGTCCTTTT
1321	AACAGCGATC	GCGTATTTCT	TCTCGCTCAG	GCGCAATCAC	GAATGAATAA	CGGTTTGGTT
1381	GATGCGAGTG	ATTTTGATGA	CGAGCGTAAT	GGCTGGCCTG	TTGAACAAGT	CTGGAAAGAA
1441	ATGCATAAAC	TTTTTGCCATT	CTCACC GGAT	TCAGTCGTCA	CTCATGGTGA	TTTCTCACTT
1501	GATAACCTTA	TTTTTGACGA	GGGGAAATTA	ATAGGTTGTA	TTGATGTTGG	ACGAGTCGGA
1561	ATCGCAGACC	GATACCAGGA	TCTTGCCATC	CTATGGAACT	GCCTCGGTGA	GTTTTCTCCT
1621	TCATTACAGA	AACGGCTTTT	TCAAAAATAT	GGTATTGATA	ATCCTGATAT	GAATAAATTG
1681	CAGTTTCATT	TGATGCTCGA	TGAGTTTTTC	TAATCAGAAT	TGGTTAATTG	GTTGTAACAT
1741	TATTCAGATT	GGGCCCCGTT	CCACTGAGCG	TCAGACCCCG	TAGAAAAGAT	CAAAGGATCT
1801	TCTTGAGATC	CTTTTTTTCT	GCGCGTAATC	TGCTGCTTGC	AAACAAAAAA	ACCACCGCTA
1861	CCAGCGGTGG	TTTGTTTGCC	GGATCAAGAG	CTACCAACTC	TTTTTCCGAA	GGTAACTGGC
1921	TTCAGCAGAG	CGCAGATACC	AAATACTGTT	CTTCTAGTGT	AGCCGTAGTT	AGGCCACCAC
1981	TTCAAGAACT	CTGTAGCACC	GCCTACATAC	CTCGCTCTGC	TAATCCTGTT	ACCAGTGGCT
2041	GCTGCCAGTG	GCGATAAGTC	GTGTCTTACC	GGGTTGGACT	CAAGACGATA	GTTACCGGAT
2101	AAGGCGCAGC	GGTCGGGCTG	AACGGGGGGT	TCGTGCACAC	AGCCCAGCTT	GGAGCGAACG
2161	ACCTACACCG	AACTGAGATA	CCTACAGCGT	GAGCTATGAG	AAAGCGCCAC	GCTTCCCGAA
2221	GGGAGAAAGG	CGGACAGGTA	TCCGGTAAGC	GGCAGGGTCG	GAACAGGAGA	GCGCACGAGG
2281	GAGCTTCCAG	GGGGAAACGC	CTGGTATCTT	TATAGTCCTG	TCGGGTTTCG	CCACCTCTGA
2341	CTTGAGCGTC	GATTTTTGTG	ATGCTCGTCA	GGGGGGCGGA	GCCTATGGAA	AAACGCCAGC
2401	AACGCGGCCT	TTTACGGTT	CCTGGCCTTT	TGCTGGCCTT	TTGCTCACAT	GTTCTTTCCT
2461	GCGTTATCCC	CTGATTCTGT	GGATAACCGT	ATTACCGCTA	GCATGGATCT	CGGGGACGTC
2521	TAATACTAA	GCGAGAGTAG	GGAAGTCCA	GGCATCAAAT	AAAACGAAAG	GCTCAGTCGG
2581	AAGACTGGGC	CTTTCGTTTT	ATCTGTTGTT	TGTCGGTGAA	CGCTCTCCTG	AGTAGGACAA
2641	ATCCGCCGGG	AGCGGATTTG	AACGTTGTGA	AGCAACGGCC	CGGAGGGTGG	CGGGCAGGAC
2701	GCCCGCCATA	AACTGCCAGG	CATCAAATA	AGCAGAAGGC	CATC	

FIG.20B

NATIVE PROTEIN EXPRESSION IN E. COLI

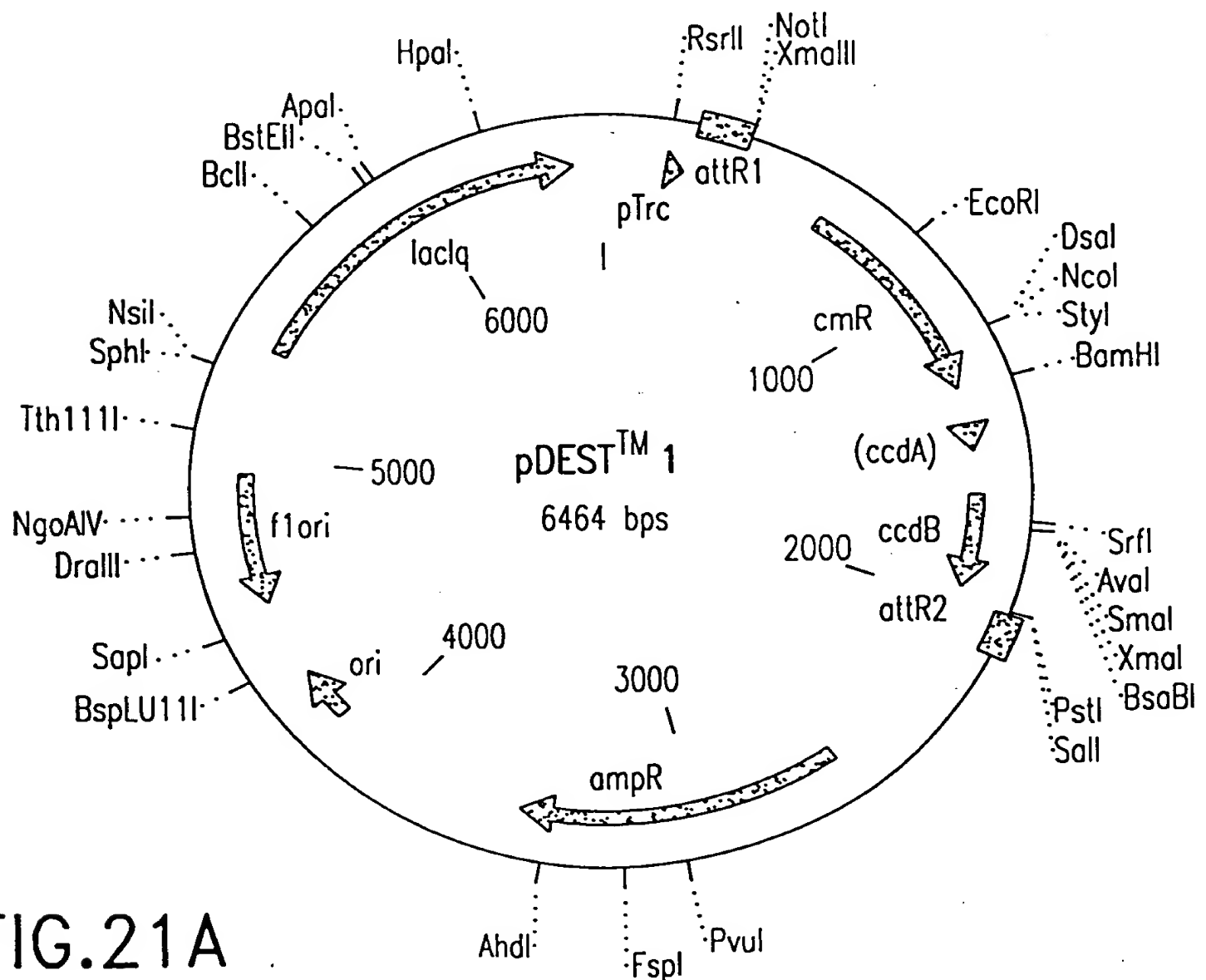
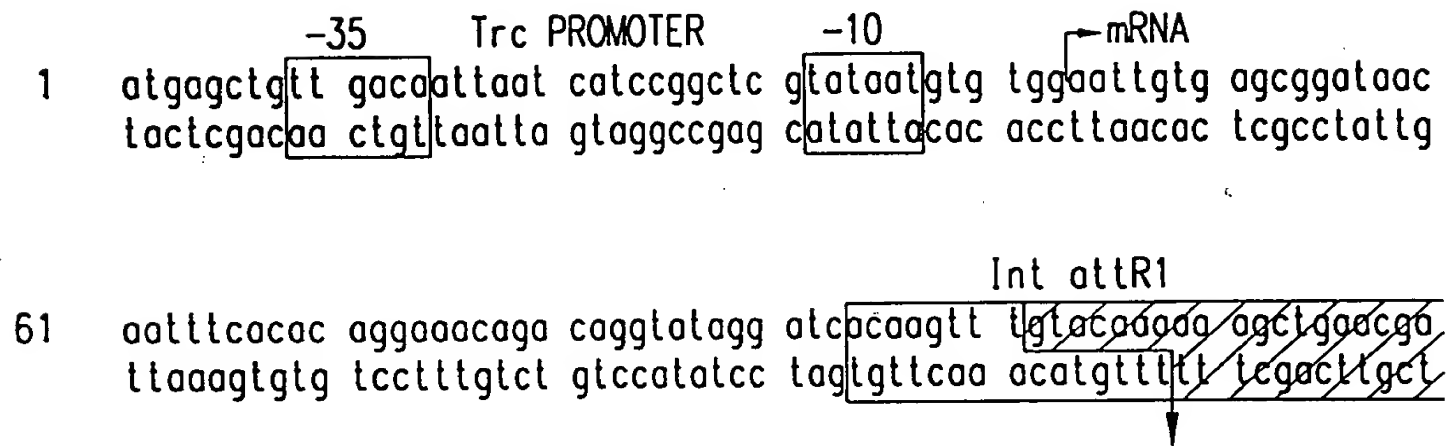


FIG.21A

33/253

pDEST1 6464 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
216..257	Trc promoter
397..273	attR1
647..1306	CmR
1426..1510	inactivated ccdA
1648..1953	ccdB
1994..2118	attR2
2598..3503	ampR
4104..4264	ori
4504..4941	flori (f1 intergenic region)
5340..6420	lacIq

```

1  GTTTGACAGC TTATCATCGA CTGCACGGTG CACCAATGCT TCTGGCGTCA GGCAGCCATC
61  GGAAGCTGTG GTATGGCTGT GCAGGTCGTA AATCACTGCA TAATTCGTGT CGCTCAAGGC
121 GCACTCCCGT TCTGGATAAT GTTTTTTTGCG CCGACATCAT AACGGTTCTG GCAAATATTC
181 TGAAATGAGC TGTTGACAAT TAATCATCCG GTCCGTATAA TCTGTGGAAT TGTGAGCGGG
241 ATAACAATTT CATCGCGAGG TACCAAGCTA TCACAAGTTT GTACAAAAAA GCTGAACGAG
301 AAACGTAAAA TGATATAAAT ATCAATATAT TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA AAACAGACTA
361 CATAATACTG TAAACACAA CATATCCAGT CACTATGGCG GCCGCTAAGT TGGCAGCATC
421 ACCCGACGCA CTTTGCGCCG AATAAATACC TGTGACGGAA GATCACTTCG CAGAATAAAT
481 AAATCCTGGT GTCCCTGTTG ATACCGGGAA GCCCTGGGCC AACTTTTGGC GAAAATGAGA
541 CGTTGATCGG CACGTAAGAG GTTCCAAC TTACCATAAT GAAATAAGAT CACTACCGGG
601 CGTATTTTTT GAGTTATCGA GATTTTCAGG AGCTAAGGAA GCTAAAATGG AGAAAAAAAT
661 CACTGGATAT ACCACCGTTG ATATATCCCA ATGGCATCGT AAAGAACATT TTGAGGCATT
721 TCAGTCAGTT GCTCAATGTA CCTATAACCA GACCGTTCAG CTGGATATTA CGGCCTTTTT
781 AAAGACCGTA AAGAAAAATA AGCACAAGTT TTATCCGGCC TTTATTCACA TTCTTGCCCG
841 CCTGATGAAT GCTCATCCGG AATTCCGTAT GGCAATGAAA GACGGTGAGC TGGTGATATG
901 GGATAGTGTT CACCCTTGTT ACACCGTTTT CCATGAGCAA ACTGAAACGT TTTCATCGCT
961 CTGGAGTGAA TACCACGACG ATTTCCGGCA GTTTCTACAC ATATATTTCG AAGATGTGGC
1021 GTGTTACGGT GAAAACCTGG CCTATTTCCC TAAAGGGTTT ATTGAGAATA TGTTTTTCGT
1081 CTCAGCCAAT CCCTGGGTGA GTTTCACCAG TTTTGATTTA AACGTGGCCA ATATGGACAA
1141 CTTCTTCGCC CCCGTTTTCA CCATGGGCAA ATATTATACG CAAGGCGACA AGGTGCTGAT
1201 GCCGCTGGCG ATTCAGGTTT ATCATGCCGT CTGTGATGGC TTCCATGTCT GCAGAATGCT
1261 TAATGAATTA CAACAGTACT GCGATGAGTG GCAGGGCGGG GCGTAAACGC GTGGATCCGG
1321 CTTACTAAAA GCCAGATAAC AGTATGCGTA TTTGCGCGCT GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT
1381 ATATACTGAT ATGTATACCC GAAGTATGTC AAAAAGAGGT GTGCTATGAA GCAGCGTATT
1441 ACAGTGACAG TTGACAGCGA CAGCTATCAG TTGCTCAAGG CATATATGAT GTCAATATCT
1501 CCGGTCTGGT AAGCACAACC ATGCAGAATG AAGCCCGTCG TCTGCGTGCC GAACGCTGGA
1561 AAGCGGAAAA TCAGGAAGGG ATGGCTGAGG TCGCCCGGTT TATTGAAATG AACGGCTCTT
1621 TTGCTGACGA GAACAGGGAC TGGTGAAATG CAGTTTAAGG TTTACACCTA TAAAAGAGAG
1681 AGCCGTTATC GTCTGTTTGT GGATGTACAG AGTGATATTA TTGACACGCC CGGGCGACGG

```

FIG.21 B

1741	ATGGTGATCC	CCCTGGCCAG	TGCACGTCTG	CTGTCAGATA	AAGTCTCCCG	TGAACTTTAC
1801	CCGGTGGTGC	ATATCGGGGA	TGAAAGCTGG	CGCATGATGA	CCACCGATAT	GGCCAGTGTG
1861	CCGGTCTCCG	TTATCGGGGA	AGAAGTGGCT	GATCTCAGCC	ACCGCGAAAA	TGACATCAAA
1921	AACGCCATTA	ACCTGATGTT	CTGGGGAATA	TAAATGTCAG	GCTCCCTTAT	ACACAGCCAG
1981	TCTGCAGGTC	GACCATAGTG	ACTGGATATG	TTGTGTTTTA	CAGTATTATG	TAGTCTGTTT
2041	TTTATGCAAA	ATCTAATTTA	ATATATTGAT	ATTTATATCA	TTTTACGTTT	CTCGTTCAGC
2101	TTTCTTGTAC	AAAGTGGTGA	TAGCTTGGCT	GTTTTGGCGG	ATGAGAGAAG	ATTTTCAGCC
2161	TGATACAGAT	TAAATCAGAA	CGCAGAAGCG	GTCTGATAAA	ACAGAATTTG	CCTGGCGGCA
2221	GTAGCGCGGT	GGTCCCACCT	GACCCCATGC	CGAACTCAGA	AGTGAAACGC	CGTAGCGCCG
2281	ATGGTAGTGT	GGGGTCTCCC	CATGCGAGAG	TAGGGAACTG	CCAGGCATCA	AATAAAACGA
2341	AAGGCTCAGT	CGAAAGACTG	GGCCTTTCGT	TTTATCTGTT	GTTTGTCGGT	GAACGCTCTC
2401	CTGAGTAGGA	CAAATCCGCC	GGGAGCGGAT	TTGAACGTTG	CGAAGCAACG	GCCCGGAGGG
2461	TGGCGGGCAG	GACGCCCGCC	ATAAACTGCC	AGGCATCAAA	TTAAGCAGAA	GGCCATCCTG
2521	ACGGATGGCC	TTTTTGCGTT	TCTACAACT	CTTTTTGTTT	ATTTTTCTAA	ATACATTCAA
2581	ATATGTATCC	GCTCATGAGA	CAATAACCCT	GATAAATGCT	TCAATAATAT	TGAAAAAGGA
2641	AGAGTATGAG	TATTCAACAT	TTCCGTGTCG	CCCTTATTCC	CTTTTTTGCG	GCATTTTGCC
2701	TTCCTGTTTT	TGCTCACCCA	GAAACGCTGG	TGAAAGTAAA	AGATGCTGAA	GATCAGTTGG
2761	GTGCACGAGT	GGGTTACATC	GAACTGGATC	TCAACAGCGG	TAAGATCCTT	GAGAGTTTTC
2821	GCCCCGAAGA	ACGTTTTCCA	ATGATGAGCA	CTTTTAAAGT	TCTGCTATGT	GGCGCGGTAT
2881	TATCCCGTGT	TGACGCCGGG	CAAGAGCAAC	TCGGTCGCCG	CATACACTAT	TCTCAGAATG
2941	ACTTGGTTGA	GTACTACCA	GTCACAGAAA	AGCATCTTAC	GGATGGCATG	ACAGTAAGAG
3001	AATTATGCAG	TGCTGCCATA	ACCATGAGTG	ATAACACTGC	GGCCAACCTA	CTTCTGACAA
3061	CGATCGGAGG	ACCGAAGGAG	CTAACCGCTT	TTTTGCACAA	CATGGGGGAT	CATGTAACTC
3121	GCCTTGATCG	TTGGGAACCG	GAGCTGAATG	AAGCCATACC	AAACGACGAG	CGTGACACCA
3181	CGATGCCTAC	AGCAATGGCA	ACAACGTTGC	GCAAACCTATT	AACTGGCGAA	CTACTTACTC
3241	TAGCTTCCCG	GCAACAATTA	ATAGACTGGA	TGGAGGCGGA	TAAAGTTGCA	GGACCACTTC
3301	TGCGCTCGGC	CCTTCCGGCT	GGCTGGTTTA	TTGCTGATAA	ATCTGGAGCC	GGTGAGCGTG
3361	GGTCTCGCGG	TATCATTGCA	GCACTGGGGC	CAGATGGTAA	GCCCTCCCGT	ATCGTAGTTA
3421	TCTACACGAC	GGGGAGTCAG	GCAACTATGG	ATGAACGAAA	TAGACAGATC	GCTGAGATAG
3481	GTGCCTCACT	GATTAAGCAT	TGGTAACTGT	CAGACCAAGT	TTACTCATAT	ATACTTTAGA
3541	TTGATTTAAA	ACTTCATTTT	TAATTTAAAA	GGATCTAGGT	GAAGATCCTT	TTTGATAATC
3601	TCATGACCAA	AATCCCTTAA	CGTGAGTTTT	CGTTCCACTG	AGCGTCAGAC	CCCGTAGAAA
3661	AGATCAAAGG	ATCTTCTTGA	GATCCTTTTT	TTCTGCGCGT	AATCTGCTGC	TTGCAAACAA
3721	AAAAACCACC	GCTACCAGCG	GTGGTTTGTG	TGCCGGATCA	AGAGCTACCA	ACTCTTTTTT
3781	CGAAGGTAAC	TGGCTTCAGC	AGAGCGCAGA	TACCAAATAC	TGTCCTTCTA	GTGTAGCCGT
3841	AGTTAGGCCA	CCACTTCAAG	AACTCTGTAG	CACCGCCTAC	ATACCTCGCT	CTGCTAATCC
3901	TGTTACCAGT	GGCTGCTGCC	AGTGGCGATA	AGTCGTGTCT	TACCGGGTTG	GACTCAAGAC
3961	GATAGTTACC	GGATAAGGCG	CAGCGGTCGG	GCTGAACGGG	GGGTTCGTGC	ACACAGCCCA
4021	GCTTGGAGCG	AACGACCTAC	ACCGAACTGA	GATACCTACA	GCGTGAGCTA	TGAGAAAGCG
4081	CCACGCTTCC	CGAAGGGAGA	AAGGCGGACA	GGTATCCGGT	AAGCGGCAGG	GTCGGAACAG
4141	GAGAGCGCAC	GAGGGAGCTT	CCAGGGGGAA	ACGCCTGGTA	TCTTTATAGT	CCTGTGCGGT

FIG.21C


```

4201 TTCGCCACCT CTGACTTGAG CGTCGATTTT TGTGATGCTC GTCAGGGGGG CGGAGCCTAT
4261 GGAAAAACGC CAGCAACGCG GCCTTTTTTAC GGTTCTGCTG CTTTGTGCTG CCTTTTGCTC
4321 ACATGTTCTT TCCTGCGTTA TCCCCTGATT CTGTGGATAA CCGTATTACC GCCTTTGAGT
4381 GAGCTGATAC CGCTCGCCGC AGCCGAACGA CCGAGCGCAG CGAGTCAGTG AGCGAGGAAG
4441 CGGAAGAGCG CCTGATGCGG TATTTTCTCC TTACGCATCT GTGCGGTATT TCACACCGCA
4501 TAATTTTGTT AAAATTCGCG TTAAATTTT GTTAAATCAG CTCATTTTTT AACCAATAGG
4561 CCGAAATCGG CAAAATCCCT TATAAATCAA AAGAATAGAC CGAGATAGGG TTGAGTGTTG
4621 TTCCAGTTTG GAACAAGAGT CCACTATTAA AGAACGTGGA CTCCAACGTC AAAGGGCGAA
4681 AAACCGTCTA TCAGGGCGAT GGCCCACTAC GTGAACCATC ACCCTAATCA AGTTTTTTTG
4741 GGTCGAGGTG CCGTAAAGCA CTAAATCGGA ACCCTAAAGG GAGCCCCGA TTTAGAGCTT
4801 GACGGGGAAA GCCGGCGAAC GTGGCGAGAA AGGAAGGGAA GAAAGCGAAA GGAGCGGGCG
4861 CTAGGGCGCT GGCAAGTGTA GCGGTCACGC TGC GCGTAAC CACCACACCC GCCGCGCTTA
4921 ATGCGCCGCT ACAGGGCGCG TCCATTGCGC ATTCAGGCTG CTATGGTGCA CTCTCAGTAC
4981 AATCTGCTCT GATGCCGCAT AGTTAAGCCA GTACCAGTCA CGTAGCGATA TCGGAGTGTA
5041 TACTACTCCG TATCGCTACG TGACTGGGTC ATGGCTGCGC CCCGACACCC GCCAACACCC
5101 GCTGACGCGC CCTGACGGGC TTGTCTGCTC CCGGCATCCG CTTACAGACA AGCTGTGACC
5161 GTCTCCGGGA GCTGCATGTG TCAGAGGTTT TCACCGTCAT CACCGAAACG CGCGAGGCAG
5221 CAGATCAATT CGCGCGCGAA GCGGAAGCGG CATGCATTTA CGTTGACACC ATCGAATGGT
5281 GCAAAACCTT TCGCGGTATG GCATGATAGC GCCCGGAAGA GAGTCAATTC AGGGTGGTGA
5341 ATGTGAAACC AGTAACGTTA TACGATGTCG CAGAGTATGC CGGTGTCTCT TATCAGACCG
5401 TTTCCCGCGT GGTGAACCAG GCCAGCCACG TTTCTGCGAA AACGCGGGAA AAAGTGGAAG
5461 CGGCGATGGC GGAGCTGAAT TACATTCCCA ACCGCGTGGC ACAACAACCTG GCGGGCAAAC
5521 AGTCGTTGCT GATTGGCGTT GCCACCTCCA GTCTGGCCCT GCACGCGCCG TCGCAAATTG
5581 TCGCGGCGAT TAAATCTCGC GCCGATCAAC TGGGTGCCAG CGTGGTGGTG TCGATGGTAG
5641 AACGAAGCGG CGTCGAAGCC TGTAAGCGG CGGTGCACAA TCTTCTCGCG CAACGCGTCA
5701 GTGGGCTGAT CATTAACTAT CCGCTGGATG ACCAGGATGC CATTGCTGTG GAAGCTGCCT
5761 GACTAATGT TCCGGCGTTA TTTCTTGATG TCTCTGACCA GACACCCATC AACAGTATTA
5821 TTTTCTCCCA TGAAGACGGT ACGCGACTGG GCGTGGAGCA TCTGGTCGCA TTGGGTCACC
5881 AGCAAATCGC GCTGTTAGCG GGCCCATTA GTTCTGTCTC GGCGCGTCTG CGTCTGGCTG
5941 GCTGGCATAA ATATCTCACT CGCAATCAA TTCAGCCGAT AGCGGAACGG GAAGGCGACT
6001 GGAGTGCCAT GTCCGGTTTT CAACAAACCA TGCAAATGCT GAATGAGGGC ATCGTTCCCA
6061 CTGCGATGCT GGTTGCCAAC GATCAGATGG CGCTGGGCGC AATGCGCGCC ATTACCGAGT
6121 CCGGGCTGCG CGTTGGTGCG GATATCTCGG TAGTGGGATA CGACGATACC GAAGACAGCT
6181 CATGTTATAT CCCGCCGTTA ACCACCATCA AACAGGATTT TCGCCTGCTG GGGCAAACCA
6241 GCGTGGACCG CTTGCTGCAA CTCTCTCAGG GCCAGGCGGT GAAGGGCAAT CAGCTGTTGC
6301 CCGTCTCACT GGTGAAAAGA AAAACCACCC TGGCACCCAA TACGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC
6361 GCGCGTTGGC CGATTCATTA ATGCAGCTGG CACGACAGGT TTCCCGACTG GAAAGCGGGC
6421 AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAG CGCGAATTGA TCTG

```

FIG.21D

His6 FUSIONS IN E. COLI

970 aat att ctg aaa tga gct gtt gac aat taa tca tcc ggt ccg tat aat ctg
 tta taa gac ttt act cga caa ctg tta att agt agg cca ggc ata tta gac

1021 tgg aat tgt gag cgg ata aca att tca cac agg aaa cag acc atg tgc tac
 acc tta aca ctc gcc tat tgt taa agt gtg tcc ttt glc tgg tac agc atg

1072 Tyr His His His His His His Gly Ile Thr Ser Int attR1
 tac cat cac cat cac cat cac gcc atc aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa
 atg gta gtg gta gtg gta gtg ccg tag tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt ega ctt

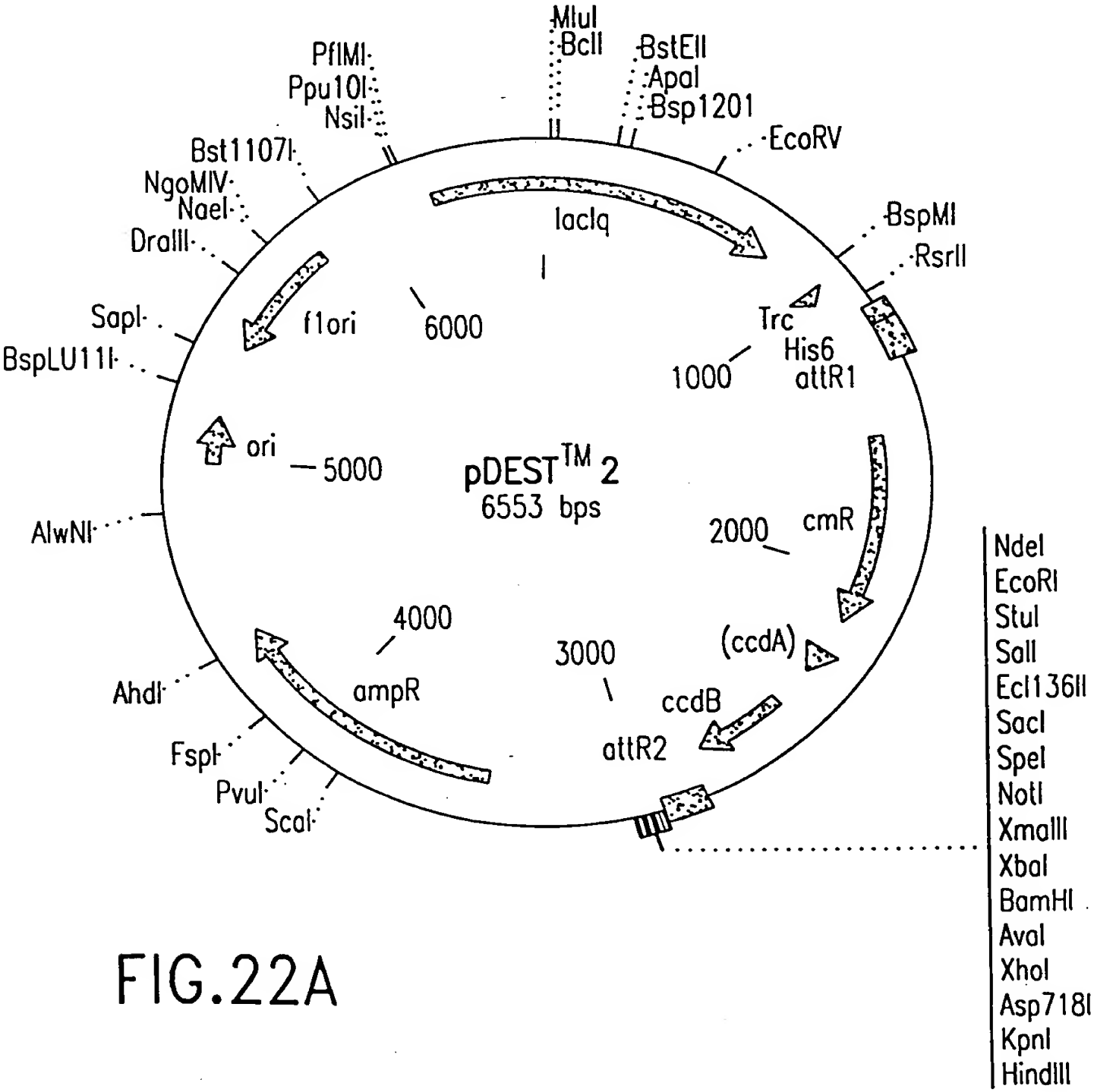


FIG.22A

37/253

pDEST2 6553 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
912..962	Trc
1223..1009	attR1
1473..2132	CmR
2252..2336	inactivated ccdA
2474..2779	ccdB
2820..2944	attR2
3509..4414	ampR
5015..5175	ori
5415..5852	flori (f1 intergenic region)
6225..752	lacIq

```

1  GGCGGTGCAC AATCTTCTCG CGCAACGCGT CAGTGGGCTG ATCATTA ACT ATCCGCTGGA
61 TGACCAGGAT GCCATTGCTG TGGAAGCTGC CTGCACTAAT GTTCCGGCGT TATTTCTTGA
121 TGTCTCTGAC CAGACACCCA TCAACAGTAT TATTTTCTCC CATGAAGACG GTACGCGACT
181 GGGCGTGGAG CATCTGGTCG CATTGGGTCA CCAGCAAATC GCGCTGT TAG CGGGCCCATT
241 AAGTTCTGTC TCGGCGCGTC TCGTCTGGC TGGCTGGCAT AAATATCTCA CTCGCAATCA
301 AATTCAGCCG ATAGCGGAAC GGGAAGGCGA CTGGAGTGCC ATGTCCGGTT TTCAACAAAC
361 CATGCAAATG CTGAATGAGG GCATCGTTCC CACTGCGATG CTGGTTGCCA ACGATCAGAT
421 GGCCTGGGCG GCAATGCGCG CCATTACCGA GTCCGGGCTG CGCGTTGGTG CGGATATCTC
481 GGTAGTGGGA TACGACGATA CCGAAGACAG CTCATGTTAT ATCCCGCCGT CAACCACCAT
541 CAAACAGGAT TTTCGCCTGC TGGGGCAAAC CAGCGTGGAC CGCTTGCTGC AACTCTCTCA
601 GGGCCAGGCG GTGAAGGGCA ATCAGCTGTT GCCCGTCTCA CTGGTGAAAA GAAAAACCAC
661 CCTGGCACCC AATACGCAA CCGCCTCTCC CCGCGCGTTG GCCGATTCAT TAATGCAGCT
721 GGCACGACAG GTTTCCCGAC TGGAAAGCGG GCAGTGAGCG CAACGCAATT AATGTGAGTT
781 AGCGCGAATT GATCTGGTTT GACAGCTTAT CATCGACTGC ACGGTGCACC AATGCTTCTG
841 GCGTCAGGCA GCCATCGGAA GCTGTGGTAT GGCTGTGCAG GTCGTAAATC ACTGCATAAT
901 TCGTGTCGCT CAAGGCGCAC TCCCGTTCTG GATAATGTTT TTTGCGCCGA CATCATAACG
961 GTTCTGGCAA ATATTCTGAA ATGAGCTGTT GACAATTAAT CATCCGGTCC GTATAATCTG
1021 TGGAATTGTG AGCGGATAAC AATTTACAC AGGAAACAGA CCATGTCGTA CTACCATCAC
1081 CATCACCATC ACGGCATCAC AAGTTTGTAC AAAAAAGCTG AACGAGAAAC GTAAAATGAT
1141 ATAAATATCA ATATATTA AAA TTAGATTTTG CATAAAAAAC AGACTACATA ATACTGTAAA
1201 ACACAACATA TCCAGTCACT ATGGCGGCCG CTAAGTTGGC AGCATCACCC GACGCACTTT
1261 GCGCCGAATA AATACCTGTG ACGGAAGATC ACTTCGCAGA ATAAATAAAT CCTGGTGTCC
1321 CTGTTGATAC CGGGAAGCCC TGGGCCAACT TTTGGCGAAA ATGAGACGTT GATCGGCACG
1381 TAAGAGGTTT CAACTTTTAC CATAATGAAA TAAGATCACT ACCGGGCGTA TTTTTTGAGT
1441 TATCGAGATT TTCAGGAGCT AAGGAAGCTA AAATGGAGAA AAAAATCACT GGATATACCA
1501 CCGTTGATAT ATCCCAATGG CATCGTAAAG AACATTTTGA GGCATTTTCA TCAGTTGCTC
1561 AATGTACCTA TAACCAGACC GTTCAGCTGG ATATTACGGC CTTTTTAAAG ACCGTAAAGA
1621 AAAATAAGCA CAAGTTTTAT CCGGCCTTTA TTCACATTCT TGCCCGCCTG ATGAATGCTC
1681 ATCCGGAATT CCGTATGGCA ATGAAAGACG GTGAGCTGGT GATATGGGAT AGTGTTTACC

```

FIG.22B

1741	CTTGTTACAC	CGTTTTCCAT	GAGCAAACCTG	AAACGTTTTTC	ATCGCTCTGG	AGTGAATACC
1801	ACGACGATTT	CCGGCAGTTT	CTACACATAT	ATTCGCAAGA	TGTGGCGTGT	TACGGTGAAA
1861	ACCTGGCCTA	TTTCCCTAAA	GGGTTTATTG	AGAATATGTT	TTTCGTCTCA	GCCAATCCCT
1921	GGGTGAGTTT	CACCAGTTTT	GATTTAAACG	TGGCCAATAT	GGACAACCTC	TTCGCCCCCG
1981	TTTTACCAT	GGGCAAATAT	TATACGCAAG	GCGACAAGGT	GCTGATGCCG	CTGGCGATTG
2041	AGGTTTCATCA	TGCCGTCTGT	GATGGCTTCC	ATGTCGGCAG	AATGCTTAAT	GAATTACAAC
2101	AGTACTGCGA	TGAGTGGCAG	GGCGGGGCGT	AAACGCGTGG	ATCCGGCTTA	CTAAAAGCCA
2161	GATAACAGTA	TGCGTATTTG	CGCGCTGATT	TTTGCGGTAT	AAGAATATAT	ACTGATATGT
2221	ATACCCGAAG	TATGTCAAAA	AGAGGTGTGC	TATGAAGCAG	CGTATTACAG	TGACAGTTGA
2281	CAGCGACAGC	TATCAGTTGC	TCAAGGCATA	TATGATGTCA	ATATCTCCGG	TCTGGTAAGC
2341	ACAACCATGC	AGAATGAAGC	CCGTCGTCTG	CGTGCCGAAC	GCTGGAAAGC	GGAAAATCAG
2401	GAAGGGATGG	CTGAGGTCGC	CCGGTTTATT	GAAATGAACG	GCTCTTTTGC	TGACGAGAAC
2461	AGGGACTGGT	GAAATGCAGT	TTAAGGTTTA	CACCTATAAA	AGAGAGAGCC	GTTATCGTCT
2521	GTTTGTGGAT	GTACAGAGTG	ATATTATTGA	CACGCCCGGG	CGACGGATGG	TGATCCCCCT
2581	GGCCAGTGCA	CGTCTGCTGT	CAGATAAAGT	CTCCCGTGAA	CTTTACCCGG	TGGTGCATAT
2641	CGGGGATGAA	AGCTGGCGCA	TGATGACCAC	CGATATGGCC	AGTGTGCCGG	TCTCCGTTAT
2701	CGGGGAAGAA	GTGGCTGATC	TCAGCCACCG	CGAAAATGAC	ATCAAAAACG	CCATTAACCT
2761	GATGTTCTGG	GGAATATAAA	TGTCAGGCTC	CCTTATACAC	AGCCAGTCTG	CAGGTCGACC
2821	ATAGTGACTG	GATATGTTGT	GTTTTACAGT	ATTATGTAGT	CTGTTTTTTA	TGCAAAATCT
2881	AATTTAATAT	ATTGATATTT	ATATCATTTT	ACGTTTCTCG	TTTCTCTTTC	TTGTACAAAG
2941	TGGTGATGCC	CATATGGGAA	TTCAAAGGCC	TACGTCGACG	AGCTCACTAG	TCGCGGCCGC
3001	TTCTAGAGGA	TCCCTCGAGG	CATGCGGTAC	CAAGCTTGGC	TGTTTTGGCG	GATGAGAGAA
3061	GATTTTCAGC	CTGATACAGA	TTAAATCAGA	ACGCAGAAGC	GGTCTGATAA	AACAGAATTT
3121	GCCTGGCGGC	AGTAGCGCGG	TGGTCCCACC	TGACCCCATG	CCGAACCTCAG	AAGTGAAACG
3181	CCGTAGCGCC	GATGGTAGTG	TGGGGTCTCC	CCATGCGAGA	GTAGGGAACT	GCCAGGCATC
3241	AAATAAAACG	AAAGGCTCAG	TCGAAAGACT	GGGCCTTTTCG	TTTTATCTGT	TGTTTGTCCG
3301	TGAACGCTCT	CCTGAGTAGG	ACAAATCCGC	CGGGAGCGGA	TTTGAACGTT	GCGAAGCAAC
3361	GGCCCGGAGG	GTGGCGGGCA	GGACGCCCGC	CATAAACTGC	CAGGCATCAA	ATTAAGCAGA
3421	AGGCCATCCT	GACGGATGGC	CTTTTTGCGT	TTCTACAAAC	TCTTTTTGTT	TATTTTTCTA
3481	AATACATTCA	AATATGTATC	CGCTCATGAG	ACAATAACCC	TGATAAATGC	TTCAATAATA
3541	TTGAAAAAGG	AAGAGTATGA	GTATTCAACA	TTTCCGTGTC	GCCCTTATTC	CCTTTTTTGC
3601	GGCATTTTGC	CTTCCTGTTT	TTGCTCACCC	AGAAACGCTG	GTGAAAGTAA	AAGATGCTGA
3661	AGATCAGTTG	GGTGACAGAG	TGGGTTACAT	CGAACTGGAT	CTCAACAGCG	GTAAGATCCT
3721	TGAGAGTTTT	CGCCCCGAAG	AACGTTTTTC	AATGATGAGC	ACTTTTAAAG	TTCTGCTATG
3781	TGGCGCGGTA	TTATCCCGTG	TTGACGCCGG	GCAAGAGCAA	CTCGGTCGCC	GCATACACTA
3841	TTCTCAGAAT	GACTTGTTTG	AGTACTCACC	AGTCACAGAA	AAGCATCTTA	CGGATGGCAT
3901	GACAGTAAGA	GAATTATGCA	GTGCTGCCAT	AACCATGAGT	GATAACACTG	CGGCCAACTT
3961	ACTTCTGACA	ACGATCGGAG	GACCGAAGGA	GCTAACCGCT	TTTTTGCACA	ACATGGGGGA
4021	TCATGTAAC	CGCCTTGATC	GTTGGGAACC	GGAGCTGAAT	GAAGCCATAC	CAAACGACGA
4081	GCGTGACACC	ACGATGCCTA	CAGCAATGGC	AACAACGTTG	CGCAAACCTAT	TAAGTGGCGA
4141	ACTACTTACT	CTAGCTTCCC	GGCAACAATT	AATAGACTGG	ATGGAGGCGG	ATAAAGTTGC

FIG.22C

4201 AGGACCACTT CTGCGCTCGG CCCTTCCGGC TGGCTGGTTT ATTGCTGATA AATCTGGAGC
 4261 CGGTGAGCGT GGGTCTCGCG GTATCATTGC AGCACTGGGG CCAGATGGTA AGCCCTCCCG
 4321 TATCGTAGTT ATCTACACGA CGGGGAGTCA GGCAACTATG GATGAACGAA ATAGACAGAT
 4381 CGCTGAGATA GGTGCCTCAC TGATTAAGCA TTGGTAACTG TCAGACCAAG TTTACTCATA
 4441 TATACTTTAG ATTGATTTAA AACTTCATTT TTAATTTAAA AGGATCTAGG TGAAGATCCT
 4501 TTTTGATAAT CTCATGACCA AAATCCCTTA ACGTGAGTTT TCGTTCCACT GAGCGTCAGA
 4561 CCCCGTAGAA AAGATCAAAG GATCTTCTTG AGATCCTTTT TTTCTGCGCG TAATCTGCTG
 4621 CTTGCAAACA AAAAAACCAC CGCTACCAGC GGTGGTTTGT TTGCCGGATC AAGAGCTACC
 4681 AACTCTTTTT CCGAAGGTAA CTGGCTTCAG CAGAGCGCAG ATACCAAATA CTGTCCTTCT
 4741 AGTGTAGCCG TAGTTAGGCC ACCACTTCAA GAACTCTGTA GCACCGCCTA CATACTCGC
 4801 TCTGCTAATC CTGTTACCAG TGGCTGCTGC CAGTGGCGAT AAGTCGTGTC TTACCGGGTT
 4861 GGACTCAAGA CGATAGTTAC CGGATAAGGC GCAGCGGTCG GGCTGAACGG GGGGTTCGTG
 4921 CACACAGCCC AGCTTGAGC GAACGACCTA CACCGAACTG AGATACCTAC AGCGTGAGCT
 4981 ATGAGAAAGC GCCACGCTTC CCGAAGGGAG AAAGGCGGAC AGGTATCCGG TAAGCGGCAG
 5041 GGTCGGAACA GGAGAGCGCA CGAGGGAGCT TCCAGGGGGA AACGCCTGGT ATCTTTATAG
 5101 TCCTGTCGGG TTTCGCCACC TCTGACTTGA GCGTCGATTT TTGTGATGCT CGTCAGGGGG
 5161 GCGGAGCCTA TGGAAAAACG CCAGCAACGC GGCTTTTTTA CGGTTCTTG CTTTTTGCTG
 5221 GCCTTTTGCT CACATGTTCT TTCCTGCGTT ATCCCCTGAT TCTGTGGATA ACCGTATTAC
 5281 CGCCTTTGAG TGAGCTGATA CCGCTCGCCG CAGCCGAACG ACCGAGCGCA GCGAGTCAGT
 5341 GAGCGAGGAA GCGGAAGAGC GCCTGATGCG GTATTTTCTC CTTACGCATC TGTGCGGTAT
 5401 TTCACACCGC ATAATTTTGT TAAATTCGC GTTAAATTTT TGTTAAATCA GCTCATTTTT
 5461 TAACCAATAG GCCGAAATCG GCAAATCCC TTATAAATCA AAAGAATAGA CCGAGATAGG
 5521 GTTGAGTGTT GTTCCAGTTT GGAACAAGAG TCCACTATTA AAGAACGTGG ACTCCAACGT
 5581 CAAAGGGCGA AAAACCGTCT ATCAGGGCGA TGGCCCACTA CGTGAACCAT CACCCTAATC
 5641 AAGTTTTTTG GGGTCGAGGT GCCGTAAAGC ACTAAATCGG AACCCTAAAG GGAGCCCCCG
 5701 ATTTAGAGCT TGACGGGGAA AGCCGGCGAA CGTGGCGAGA AAGGAAGGGA AGAAAGCGAA
 5761 AGGAGCGGGC GCTAGGGCGC TGGCAAGTGT AGCGGTCACG CTGCGCGTAA CCACCACACC
 5821 CGCCGCGCTT AATGCGCCGC TACAGGGCGC GTCCCATTCG CCATTCAGGC TGCTATGGTG
 5881 CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC CAGTATACAC TCCGCTATCG
 5941 CTACGTGACT GGGTCATGGC TGCGCCCGA CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA
 6001 CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC
 6061 ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTTACC GTCATCACCG AAACGCGCGA GGCAGCAGAT CAATTCGCGC
 6121 GCGAAGGCGA AGCGGCATGC ATTTACGTTG ACACCATCGA ATGGTGCAAA ACCTTTTCGCG
 6181 GTATGGCATG ATAGCGCCCG GAAGAGAGTC AATTCAGGGT GGTGAATGTG AAACCAGTAA
 6241 CGTTATACGA TGTCGCAGAG TATGCCGGTG TCTCTTATCA GACCGTTTCC CGCGTGGTGA
 6301 ACCAGGCCAG CCACGTTTCT GCGAAAACGC GGGAAAAAGT GGAAGCGGCG ATGGCGGAGC
 6361 TGAATTACAT TCCAACCGC GTGGCACAAC AACTGGCGGG CAAACAGTCG TTGCTGATTG
 6421 GCGTTGCCAC CTCCAGTCTG GCCCTGCACG CGCCGTCGCA AATTGTCGCG GCGATTAAAT
 6481 CTCGCGCCGA TCAACTGGGT GCCAGCGTGG TGGTGTCGAT GGTAGAACGA AGCGGCGTCG
 6541 AAGCCTGTAA AGC

FIG.22D

40/253

GST FUSIONS IN E. COLI

154 cgg ttc tgg caa ata ttc tga aat gag ctg ttg aca att aat cat cgg ctc
gcc aag acc gtt tat aag act tta ctc gac aac tgt taa tta gla gcc gag

-35

Trc PROMOTER

205 gta taa tat gtg gaa ttg tga gcg gat aac aat ttc aca cag gaa aca gla
cat att aca cac ctt aac act cgc cta ttg tta aag tgt gtc ctt tgt cat

-10

mRNA

256 M S P I L → GST
ttc atg tcc cct ata cta ggt tat tgg aaa att aag ggc ctt gtg caa ccc
aag tac agg gga tat gat cca ata acc ttt taa ttc ccg gaa cac gtt ggg

... GST → R G S R R A S V G S P S T S
919 ctg gtt ccg cgt gga tct cgt cgt gca tct gtt gga tcc cca tca aca agt
gac caa ggc gca cct aga gca gca cgt aga caa cct agg ggt agt tgt tca
attR1

L Y K K
970 ttg tac aag aag gct gaa cga gaa acg taa aat gat ata aat atc aat ata
aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat tta tag tta tat

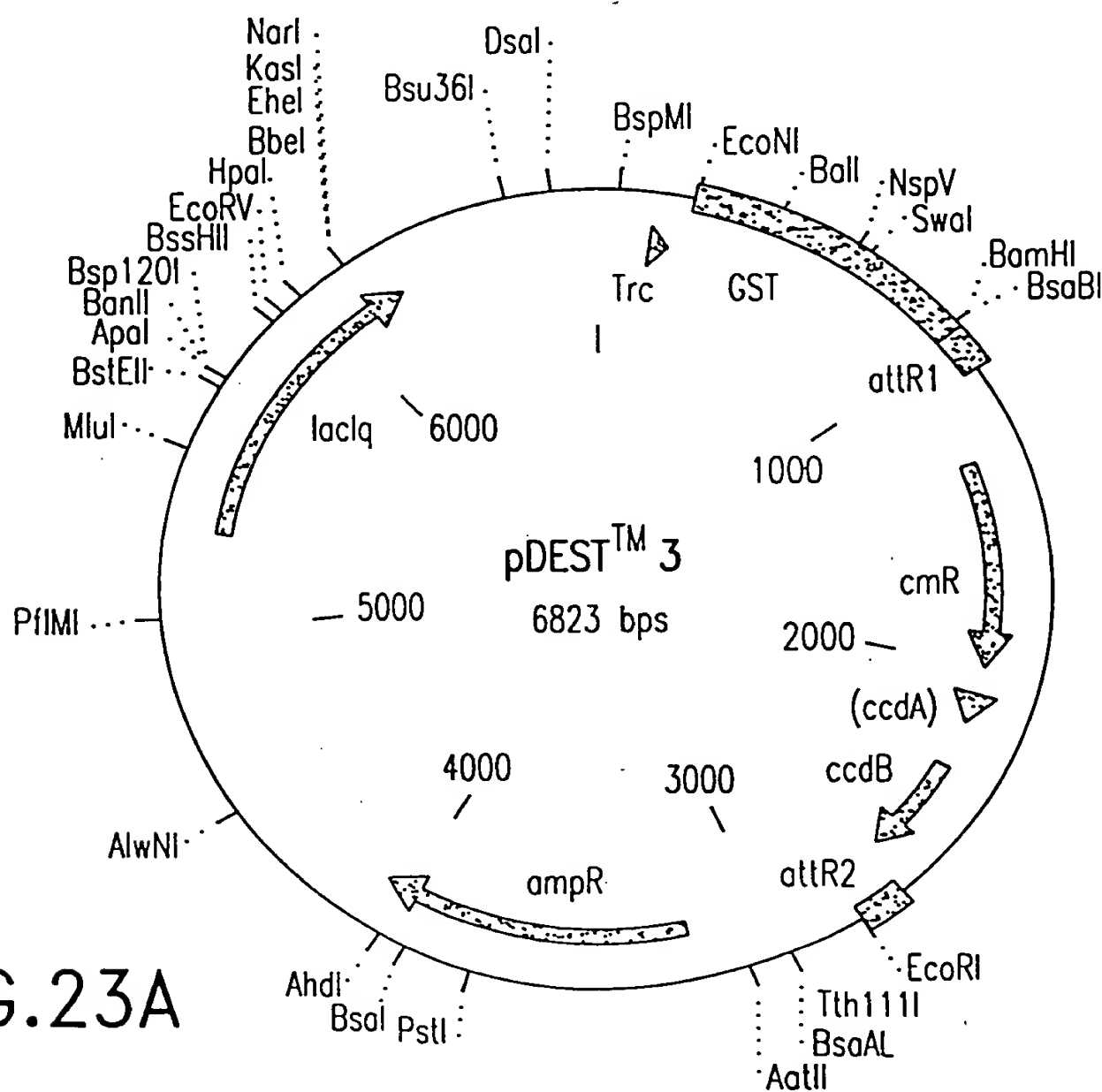


FIG.23A

41/253

pDEST3 6823 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
150..200	Trc
1087..963	attR1
1337..1996	CmR
2116..2200	inactivated ccdA
2338..2643	ccdB
2684..2808	attR2
3231..4091	ampR
5295..6254	lacIq

```

1  ACGTTATCGA CTGCACGGTG CACCAATGCT TCTGGCGTCA GGCAGCCATC GGAAGCTGTG
61  GTATGGCTGT GCAGGTCGTA AATCACTGCA TAATTCGTGT CGCTCAAGGC GCACTCCCGT
121 TCTGGATAAT GTTTTTTGCG CCGACATCAT AACGGTCTG GCAAATATTC TGAAATGAGC
181 TGTTGACAAT TAATCATCGG CTCGTATAAT GTGTGGAATT GTGAGCGGAT AACAAATTTCA
241 CACAGGAAAC AGTATTCATG TCCCCTATAC TAGGTTATTG GAAAATTAAG GGCCTTGTGC
301 AACCCACTCG ACTTCTTTTG GAATATCTTG AAGAAAAATA TGAAGAGCAT TTGTATGAGC
361 GCGATGAAGG TGATAAATGG CGAAACAAAA AGTTTGAATT GGGTTTGGAG TTTCCCAATC
421 TTCCTTATTA TATTGATGGT GATGTTAAAT TAACACAGTC TATGGCCATC ATACGTTATA
481 TAGCTGACAA GCACAACATG TTGGGTGGTT GTCCAAAAGA GCGTGCAGAG ATTTCAATGC
541 TTGAAGGAGC GGTTTTGGAT ATTAGATACG GTGTTTCGAG AATTGCATAT AGTAAAGACT
601 TTGAAACTCT CAAAGTTGAT TTTCTTAGCA AGCTACCTGA AATGCTGAAA ATGTTCGAAG
661 ATCGTTTATG TCATAAAACA TATTTAAATG GTGATCATGT AACCCATCCT GACTTCATGT
721 TGTATGACGC TCTTGATGTT GTTTTATACA TGGACCCAAT GTGCCTGGAT GCGTTCCCAA
781 AATTAGTTTG TTTTAAAAAA CGTATTGAAG CTATCCCACA AATTGATAAG TACTTGAAAT
841 CCAGCAAGTA TATAGCATGG CCTTTGCAGG GCTGGCAAGC CACGTTTGGT GGTGGCGACC
901 ATCCTCCAAA ATCGGATCTG GTTCCGCGTG GATCTCGTCG TGCATCTGTT GGATCCCAT
961 CAACAAGTTT GTACAAAAAA GCTGAACGAG AAACGTAAAA TGATATAAAT ATCAATATAT
1021 TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA AAACAGACTA CATAATACTG TAAAACACAA CATATCCAGT
1081 CACTATGGCG GCCGCTAAGT TGGCAGCATC ACCCGACGCA CTTTGCGCCG AATAAATACC
1141 TGTGACGGAA GATCACTTCG CAGAATAAAT AAATCCTGGT GTCCCTGTTG ATACCGGGAA
1201 GCCCTGGGCC AACTTTTGGC GAAAATGAGA CGTTGATCGG CACGTAAGAG GTTCCAACCT
1261 TCACCATAAT GAAATAAGAT CACTACCGGG CGTATTTTTT GAGTTATCGA GATTTTCAGG
1321 AGCTAAGGAA GCTAAAATGG AGAAAAAAT CACTGGATAT ACCACCGTTG ATATATCCCA
1381 ATGGCATCGT AAAGAACATT TTGAGGCATT TCAGTCAGTT GCTCAATGTA CCTATAACCA
1441 GACCGTTCAG CTGGATATTA CGGCCTTTTT AAAGACCGTA AAGAAAAATA AGCACAAGTT
1501 TTATCCGGCC TTTATTCACA TTCTTGCCCG CCTGATGAAT GTCATCCGG AATTCCGTAT
1561 GGCAATGAAA GACGGTGAGC TGGTGATATG GGATAGTGTT CACCCTTGTT ACACCGTTTT
1621 CCATGAGCAA ACTGAAACGT TTTTCATCGT CTGGAGTGAA TACCACGACG ATTTCCGGCA
1681 GTTTCTACAC ATATATTCGC AAGATGTGGC GTGTTACGGT GAAAACCTGG CCTATTTCCC
1741 TAAAGGGTTT ATTGAGAATA TGTTTTTCGT CTCAGCCAAT CCCTGGGTGA GTTTCACCAG
1801 TTTTGATTTA AACGTGGCCA ATATGGACAA CTTCTTCGCC CCCGTTTTCA CCATGGGCAA

```

FIG.23B

```

1861 ATATTATACG CAAGGCGACA AGGTGCTGAT GCCGCTGGCG ATTCAGGTTC ATCATGCCGT
1921 CTGTGATGGC TTCCATGTCG GCAGAATGCT TAATGAATTA CAACAGTACT GCGATGAGTG
1981 GCAGGGCGGG GCGTAAAGAT CTGGATCCGG CTTACTAAAA GCCAGATAAC AGTATGCGTA
2041 TTTGCGCGCT GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT ATATACTGAT ATGTATACCC GAAGTATGTC
2101 AAAAAGAGGT GTGCTATGAA GCAGCGTATT ACAGTGACAG TTGACAGCGA CAGCTATCAG
2161 TTGCTCAAGG CATATATGAT GTCAATATCT CCGGTCTGGT AAGCACAACC ATGCAGAATG
2221 AAGCCCGTCG TCTGCGTGCC GAACGCTGGA AAGCGGAAAA TCAGGAAGGG ATGGCTGAGG
2281 TCGCCCGGTT TATTGAAATG AACGGCTCTT TTGCTGACGA GAACAGGGAC TGGTGAAATG
2341 CAGTTTAAGG TTTACACCTA TAAAAGAGAG AGCCGTTATC GTCTGTTTGT GGATGTACAG
2401 AGTGATATTA TTGACACGCC CGGGCGACGG ATGGTGATCC CCCTGGCCAG TGCACGTCTG
2461 CTGTCAGATA AAGTCTCCCG TGAACTTTAC CCGGTGGTGC ATATCGGGGA TGAAAGCTGG
2521 CGCATGATGA CCACCGATAT GGCCAGTGTG CCGGTCTCCG TTATCGGGGA AGAAGTGGCT
2581 GATCTCAGCC ACCGCGAAAA TGACATCAAA AACGCCATTA ACCTGATGTT CTGGGGAATA
2641 TAAATGTCAG GCTCCCTTAT ACACAGCCAG TCTGCAGGTC GACCATAGTG ACTGGATATG
2701 TTGTGTTTTA CAGTATTATG TAGTCTGTTT TTTATGCAAA ATCTAATTTA ATATATTGAT
2761 ATTTATATCA TTTTACGTTT CTCGTTCAGC TTTCTTGTAC AAAGTGGTTG ATGGGAATTC
2821 ATCGTGACTG ACTGACGATC TGCCTCGCGC GTTTCGGTGA TGACGGTGAA AACCTCTGAC
2881 ACATGCAGCT CCCGGAGACG GTCACAGCTT GTCTGTAAGC GGATGCCGGG AGCAGACAAG
2941 CCCGTCAGGG CGCGTCAGCG GGTGTTGGCG GGTGTCGGGG CGCAGCCATG ACCCAGTCAC
3001 GTAGCGATAG CGGAGTGTAT AATTCTTGAA GACGAAAGGG CCTCGTGATA CGCCTATTTT
3061 TATAGGTTAA TGTCATGATA ATAATGGTTT CTTAGACGTC AGGTGGCACT TTTCGGGGAA
3121 ATGTGCGCGG AACCCCTATT TGTTTATTTT TCTAAATACA TTCAAATATG TATCCGCTCA
3181 TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT AATATTGAAA AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC
3241 AACATTTCCG TGTCGCCCTT ATTCCCTTTT TTGCGGCATT TTGCCTTCCT GTTTTTGCTC
3301 ACCCAGAAAC GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT
3361 ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG TTTTCGCCCC GAAGAACGTT
3421 TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC GGTATTATCC CGTGTTGACG
3481 CCGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC ACTATTCTCA GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT
3541 CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT AAGAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG
3601 CCATAACCAT GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA
3661 AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT AACTCGCCTT GATCGTTGGG
3721 AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACGAGCGTGA CACCACGATG CCTGCAGCAA
3781 TGGCAACAAC GTTGCGCAAA CTATTAAGTG GCGAACTACT TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC
3841 AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC ACTTCTGCGC TCGGCCCTTC
3901 CGGCTGGCTG GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA
3961 TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT AGTTATCTAC ACGACGGGGA
4021 GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA
4081 AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT CATATATACT TTAGATTGAT TTA AAACTTC
4141 ATTTTAAATT TAAAAGGATC TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTTGA TAATCTCATG ACCAAAATCC
4201 CTTAACGTGA GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT
4261 CTTGAGATCC TTTTTTCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAAAA CCACCGCTAC

```

FIG.23C

4321 CAGCGGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT TTTTCCGAAG GTAACCTGGCT
 4381 TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTCC TTCTAGTGTA GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT
 4441 TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACCG CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGGCTG
 4501 CTGCCAGTGG CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTGACTC AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA
 4561 AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGACACA GCCCAGCTTG GAGCGAACGA
 4621 CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA AAGCGCCACG CTTCCCAGAG
 4681 GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG GCAGGGTCGG AACAGGAGAG CGCACGAGGG
 4741 AGCTTCCAGG GGGAAACGCC TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT CGGGTTTCGC CACCTCTGAC
 4801 TTGAGCGTCG ATTTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA
 4861 ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT TGCTCACATG TTCTTTCCTG
 4921 CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC
 4981 GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCTGA
 5041 TGCGGTATTT TCTCCTTACG CATCTGTGCG GTATTTTACA CCGCATAAAT TCCGACACCA
 5101 TCGAATGGTG CAAAACCTTT CGCGGTATGG CATGATAGCG CCCGGAAGAG AGTCAATTCA
 5161 GGGTGGTGAA TGTGAAACCA GTAACGTTAT ACGATGTCGC AGAGTATGCC GGTGTCTCTT
 5221 ATCAGACCGT TTCCCGCGTG GTGAACCAGG CCAGCCACGT TTCTGCGAAA ACGCGGGAAA
 5281 AAGTGGAAGC GGCGATGGCG GAGCTGAATT ACATTCCCAA CCGCGTGGCA CAACAACCTG
 5341 CGGGCAAACA GTCGTTGCTG ATTGGCGTTG CCACCTCCAG TCTGGCCCTG CACGCGCCGT
 5401 CGCAAATTGT CGCGGCGATT AAATCTCGCG CCGATCAACT GGGTGCCAGC GTGGTGGTGT
 5461 CGATGGTAGA ACGAAGCGGC GTCGAAGCCT GTAAAGCGGC GGTGCACAAT CTTCTCGCGC
 5521 AACGCGTCAG TGGGCTGATC ATTAACATC CGCTGGATGA CCAGGATGCC ATTGCTGTGG
 5581 AAGCTGCCTG CACTAATGTT CCGGCGTTAT TTCTTGATGT CTCTGACCAG ACACCCATCA
 5641 ACAGTATTAT TTTCTCCCAT GAAGACGGTA CGCGACTGGG CGTGGAGCAT CTGGTCGCAT
 5701 TGGGTCACCA GCAAATCGCG CTGTTAGCGG GCCCATTAAG TTCTGTCTCG GCGCGTCTGC
 5761 GTCTGGCTGG CTGGCATAAA TATCTCACTC GCAATCAAAT TCAGCCGATA GCGGAACGGG
 5821 AAGGCGACTG GAGTGCCATG TCCGGTTTTT AACAAACCAT GCAAATGCTG AATGAGGGCA
 5881 TCGTTCCAC TGCATGCTG GTTGCCAACG ATCAGATGGC GCTGGGCGCA ATGCGCGCCA
 5941 TTACCGAGTC CGGGCTGCGC GTTGGTGCGG ATATCTCGGT AGTGGGATAC GACGATACCG
 6001 AAGACAGCTC ATGTTATATC CCGCCGTTAA CCACCATCAA ACAGGATTTT CGCCTGCTGG
 6061 GGCAAACCAG CGTGGACCGC TTGCTGCAAC TCTCTCAGGG CCAGGCGGTG AAGGGCAATC
 6121 AGCTGTTGCC CGTCTCACTG GTGAAAAGAA AAACCACCCT GGCGCCCAAT ACGCAAACCG
 6181 CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCATTAA TGCAGCTGGC ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG
 6241 AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAT GTGAGTTAGC TCACTCATTG GGCACCCAG
 6301 GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTT
 6361 CACACAGGAA ACAGCTATGA CCATGATTAC GGATTCACTG GCCGTCGTTT TACAACGTGC
 6421 TGAAGGGGAA AACCCTGGCG TTACCCAACT TAATCGCCTT GCAGCACATC CCCCTTTCGC
 6481 CAGCTGGCGT AATAGCGAAG AGGCCCGCAC CGATCGCCCT TCCCAACAGT TGCGCAGCCT
 6541 GAATGGCGAA TGGCGCTTTG CCTGGTTTCC GGCACCAGAA GCGGTGCCGG AAAGCTGGCT
 6601 GGAGTGCGAT CTTCTGAGG CCGATACTGT CGTCGTCCCC TCAAACCTGGC AGATGCACGG
 6661 TTACGATGCG CCCATCTACA CCAACGTAAC CTATCCCATT ACGGTCAATC CGCCGTTTGT
 6721 TCCACGAGG AATCCGACGG GTTGTTACTC GCTCACATTT AATGTTGATG AAAGCTGGCT
 6781 ACAGGAAGGC CAGACGCGAA TTATTTTTGA TGGCGTTGGA ATT

FIG.23D

44/253

His6-THIOREDOXIN FUSIONS IN E. COLI

-35 Trc PROMOTER -10

919 gca aat att ctg aaa tga gct gtt gac aat tac tca tcc ggt ccg tat aat
 cgt tta taa gac ttt act cga caa ctg tta att agt agg cca ggc ata tta

Met Gly

970 ctg tgg aat tgt gag cgg ata aca att tca cac agg aaa cag acc atg ggt
 gac acc tta aca ctc gcc tat tgt taa agt gtg tcc ttt gtc tgg tac cca

His6

1021 His His His His His His Asp Tyr Asp Ile Pro Thr Thr Gly Asn Leu Tyr
 cat cat cat cat cat cac gat tac gat atc cca acg acc gaa aac ctg tat
 gta gta gta gta gta gtg cta atg cta tag ggt tgc tgg ctt ttg gac ata

TEV PROTEASE THIOREDOXIN ——— (~150 AMINO ACIDS) ———

1072 Phe Gln Gly Ala His Met Ser Asp Lys Ile Ile His Leu Thr Asp Asp Ser
 ttt cag ggc gcc cat atg agc gat aaa att att cac ctg act gac gac agt
 aaa gtc ccg cgg gta tac tcg cta ttt taa taa gtg gac tga ctg ctg tca

attR1

1429 Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Val Pro Ile Thr Ser Leu Tyr Lys Lys
 gat gac gat gac aag gta ccc atc aca agt ttg tae aag aag gct gaa cga
 cta ctg cta ctg ttc cat ggg tag tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt gaa ctt gct

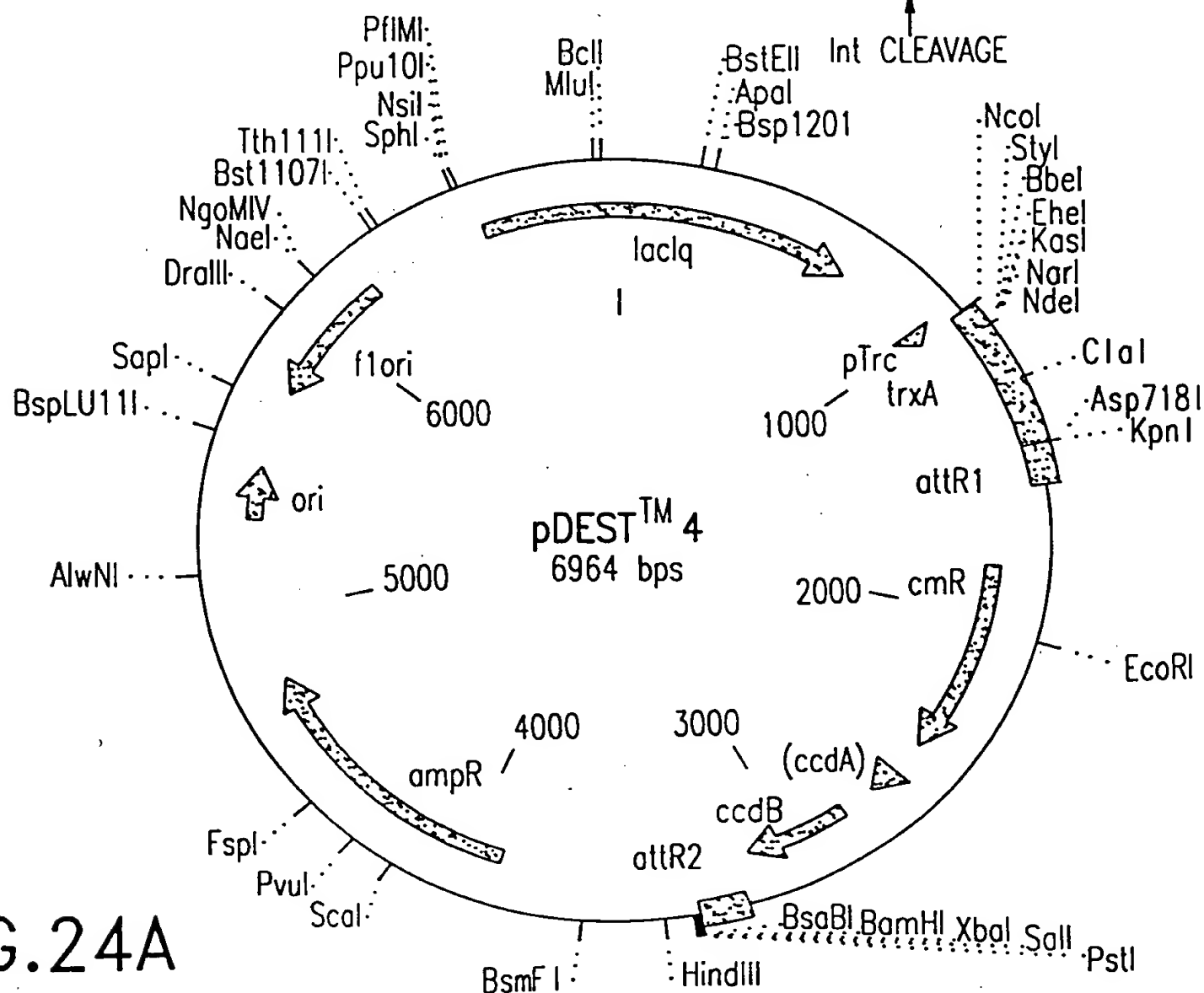


FIG.24A

45/253

pDEST4 6964 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
964..1003	Trc
1577..1453	attR1
1827..2486	CmR
2606..2690	inactivated ccdA
2828..3133	ccdB
3174..3298	attR2
3872..4777	ampR
5378..5538	ori
5778..6215	flori (f1 intergenic region)
6587..704	lacIq

```

1 CTATCCGCTG GATGACCAGG ATGCCATTGC TGTGGAAGCT GCCTGCACTA ATGTTCCGGC
61 GTTATTTCTT GATGTCTCTG ACCAGACACC CATCAACAGT ATTATTTTCT CCCATGAAGA
121 CGGTACGCGA CTGGGCGTGG AGCATCTGGT CGCATTGGGT CACCAGCAAA TCGCGCTGTT
181 AGCGGGCCCA TTAAGTTCTG TCTCGGCGCG TCTGCGTCTG GCTGGCTGGC ATAAATATCT
241 CACTCGCAAT CAAATTCAGC CGATAGCGGA ACGGGAAGGC GACTGGAGTG CCATGTCCGG
301 TTTTCAACAA ACCATGCAAA TGCTGAATGA GGGCATCGTT CCCACTGCGA TGCTGGTTGC
361 CAACGATCAG ATGGCGCTGG GCGCAATGCG CGCCATTACC GAGTCCGGGC TGC GCGTTGG
421 TGCGGATATC TCGGTAGTGG GATACGACGA TACCGAAGAC AGCTCATGTT ATATCCCGCC
481 GTCAACCACC ATCAAACAGG ATTTTCGCCT GCTGGGGCAA ACCAGCGTGG ACCGCTTGCT
541 GCAACTCTCT CAGGGCCAGG CGGTGAAGGG CAATCAGCTG TTGCCCGTCT CACTGGTGAA
601 AAGAAAAACC ACCCTGGCAC CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCC GCGCGT TGGCCGATTC
661 ATTAATGCAG CTGGCACGAC AGGTTTCCCG ACTGGAAAGC GGGCAGTGAG CGCAACGCAA
721 TTAATGTGAG TTAGCGCGAA TTGATCTGGT TTGACAGCTT ATCATCGACT GCACGGTGCA
781 CCAATGCTTC TGGCGTCAGG CAGCCATCGG AAGCTGTGGT ATGGCTGTGC AGGTCGTAAA
841 TCACTGCATA ATTCGTGTCT CTCAAGGCGC ACTCCCGTTC TGGATAATGT TTTT TGC GCC
901 GACATCATAA CGGTTCTGGC AAATATTCTG AAATGAGCTG TTGACAATTA ATCATCCGGT
961 CCGTATAATC TGTGGAATTG TGAGCGGATA ACAATTTAC ACAGGAAACA GACCATGGGT
1021 CATCATCATC ATCATCACGA TTACGATATC CCAACGACCG AAAACCTGTA TTTTCAGGGC
1081 GCCCATATGA GCGATAAAAT TATTCACCTG ACTGACGACA GTTTTGACAC GGATGTACTC
1141 AAAGCGGACG GGGCGATCCT CGTCGATTTC TGGGCAGAGT GGTGCGGTCC GTGCAAAATG
1201 ATCGCCCCGA TTCTGGATGA AATCGCTGAC GAATATCAGG GCAAAC TGAC CGTTGCAAAA
1261 CTGAACATCG ATCAAAACCC TGGCACTGCG CCGAAATATG GCATCCGTGG TATCCCGACT
1321 CTGCTGCTGT TCAAAAACGG TGAAGTGGCG GCAACCAAAG TGGGTGCACT GTCTAAAGGT
1381 CAGTTGAAAG AGTTCCTCGA CGCTAACCTG GCCGGTTCTG GTTCTGGTGA TGACGATGAC
1441 AAGGTACCCA TCACAAGTTT GTACAAAAAA GCTGAACGAG AAACGTAAAA TGATATAAAT
1501 ATCAATATAT TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA AAACAGACTA CATAATACTG TAAAACACAA
1561 CATATCCAGT CACTATGGCG GCCGCTAAGT TGGCAGCATC ACCCGACGCA CTTT TGC GCCG
1621 AATAAATACC TGTGACGGAA GATCACTTCG CAGAATAAAT AAATCCTGGT GTCCCTGTTG
1681 ATACCGGGAA GCCCTGGGCC AACTTTTGGC GAAAATGAGA CGTTGATCGG CACGTAAGAG

```

FIG.24B

```

1741 GTTCCAACCTT TCACCATAAT GAAATAAGAT CACTACCGGG CGTATTTTTT GAGTTATCGA
1801 GATTTTTCAGG AGCTAAGGAA GCTAAAATGG AGAAAAAAT CACTGGATAT ACCACCGTTG
1861 ATATATCCCA ATGGCATCGT AAAGAACATT TTGAGGCATT TCAGTCAGTT GCTCAATGTA
1921 CCTATAACCA GACCGTTCAG CTGGATATTA CGGCCTTTTT AAAGACCGTA AAGAAAAATA
1981 AGCACAAGTT TTATCCGGCC TTTATTCACA TTCTTGCCCG CCTGATGAAT GCTCATCCGG
2041 AATTCCGTAT GGCAATGAAA GACGGTGAGC TGGTGATATG GGATAGTGTT CACCCTTGTT
2101 ACACCGTTTT CCATGAGCAA ACTGAAACGT TTTCATCGCT CTGGAGTGAA TACCACGACG
2161 ATTTCCGGCA GTTTCTACAC ATATATTCGC AAGATGTGGC GTGTTACGGT GAAAACCTGG
2221 CCTATTTCCC TAAAGGGTTT ATTGAGAATA TGTTTTTCGT CTCAGCCAAT CCCTGGGTGA
2281 GTTTCACCAG TTTTGATTTA AACGTGGCCA ATATGGACAA CTTCTTCGCC CCCGTTTTCA
2341 CCATGGGCAA ATATTATACG CAAGGCGACA AGGTGCTGAT GCCGCTGGCG ATTCAGGTTC
2401 ATCATGCCGT CTGTGATGGC TTCCATGTCT GCAGAATGCT TAATGAATTA CAACAGTACT
2461 GCGATGAGTG GCAGGGCGGG GCGTAAACGC GTGGATCCGG CTTACTAAAA GCCAGATAAC
2521 AGTATGCGTA TTTGCGCGCT GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT ATATACTGAT ATGTATACCC
2581 GAAGTATGTC AAAAAGAGGT GTGCTATGAA GCAGCGTATT ACAGTGACAG TTGACAGCGA
2641 CAGCTATCAG TTGCTCAAGG CATATATGAT GTCAATATCT CCGGTCTGGT AAGCACAACC
2701 ATGCAGAATG AAGCCCGTCG TCTGCGTGCC GAACGCTGGA AAGCGGAAAA TCAGGAAGGG
2761 ATGGCTGAGG TCGCCCGGTT TATTGAAATG AACGGCTCTT TTGCTGACGA GAACAGGGAC
2821 TGGTGAAATG CAGTTTAAGG TTTACACCTA TAAAAGAGAG AGCCGTTATC GTCTGTTTGT
2881 GGATGTACAG AGTGATATTA TTGACACGCC CGGGCGACGG ATGGTGATCC CCCTGGCCAG
2941 TGCACGTCTG CTGTCAGATA AAGTCTCCCG TGAACTTTAC CCGGTGGTGC ATATCGGGGA
3001 TGAAAGCTGG CGCATGATGA CCACCGATAT GGCCAGTGTG CCGGTCTCCG TTATCGGGGA
3061 AGAAGTGGCT GATCTCAGCC ACCGCGAAAA TGACATCAAA AACGCCATTA ACCTGATGTT
3121 CTGGGGAATA TAAATGTCAG GCTCCCTTAT ACACAGCCAG TCTGCAGGTC GACCATAGTG
3181 ACTGGATATG TTGTGTTTTA CAGTATTATG TAGTCTGTTT TTTATGCAA ATCTAATTTA
3241 ATATATTGAT ATTTATATCA TTTTACGTTT CTCGTTCAGC TTTCTTGTAC AAAGTGGTGA
3301 TGGGGATCCT CTAGAGTCGA CCTGCAGTAA TCGTACAGGG TAGTACAAAT AAAAAAGGCA
3361 CGTCAGATGA CGTGCCTTTT TTCTTGTGAG CAGTAAGCTT GGCTGTTTTG GCGGATGAGA
3421 GAAGATTTTC AGCCTGATAC AGATTAAATC AGAACGCAGA AGCGGTCTGA TAAAACAGAA
3481 TTTGCCTGGC GGCAGTAGCG CGGTGGTCCC ACCTGACCCC ATGCCGAAC CAGAAGTGAA
3541 ACGCCGTAGC GCCGATGGTA GTGTGGGGTC TCCCATGCG AGAGTAGGGA ACTGCCAGGC
3601 ATCAAATAAA ACGAAAGGCT CAGTCGAAAG ACTGGGCCTT TCGTTTTATC TGTTGTTTGT
3661 CGGTGAACGC TCTCCTGAGT AGGACAAATC CGCCGGGAGC GGATTTGAAC GTTGCGAAGC
3721 AACGGCCCGG AGGGTGGCGG GCAGGACGCC CGCCATAAAC TGCCAGGCAT CAAATTAAGC
3781 AGAAGGCCAT CCTGACGGAT GGCTTTTTTG CGTTTCTACA AACTCTTTTT GTTTATTTTT
3841 CTAAATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT GAGACAATAA CCCTGATAAA TGCTTCAATA
3901 ATATTGAAAA AGGAAGAGTA TGAGTATTCA ACATTTCCGT GTCGCCCTTA TTCCCTTTTT
3961 TGCGGCATTT TGCTTCCTG TTTTGTCTCA CCCAGAAACG CTGGTGAAAG TAAAAGATGC
4021 TGAAGATCAG TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA CATCGAACTG GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT
4081 CCTTGAGAGT TTTCGCCCCG AAGAACGTTT TCCAATGATG AGCACTTTTA AAGTTCTGCT
4141 ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTGTTGACGC CGGGCAAGAG CAACTCGGTC GCCGCATACA

```

FIG.24C

47/253

4201 CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC ACCAGTCACA GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG
4261 CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT GCAGTGCTGC CATAACCATG AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA
4321 CTTACTTCTG ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA GGAGCTAACC GCTTTTTTGC ACAACATGGG
4381 GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA ACCGGAGCTG AATGAAGCCA TACCAAACGA
4441 CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CTACAGCAAT GGCAACAACG TTGCGCAAAC TATTAAGTGG
4501 CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA ATTAATAGAC TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT
4561 TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGCGCT CGGCCCTTCC GGCTGGCTGG TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG
4621 AGCCGGTGAG CGTGGGTCTC GCGGTATCAT TGCAGCACTG GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC
4681 CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGGAG TCAGGCAACT ATGGATGAAC GAAATAGACA
4741 GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCT CACTGATTAA GCATTGGTAA CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC
4801 ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA TTTTAAATTT AAAAGGATCT AGGTGAAGAT
4861 CCTTTTTGAT AATCTCATGA CCAAATCCC TTAACGTGAG TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC
4921 AGACCCCGTA GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC TTGAGATCCT TTTTTTCTGC GCGTAATCTG
4981 CTGCTTGCAA ACAAAAAAAC CACCGCTACC AGCGGTGGTT TGTTTGCCGG ATCAAGAGCT
5041 ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT CAGCAGAGCG CAGATACCAA ATACTGTCCT
5101 TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT CAAGAACTCT GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT
5161 CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTTAC CAGTGGCTGC TGCCAGTGGC GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG
5221 GTTGGACTCA AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA GGCGCAGCGG TCGGGCTGAA CGGGGGGTTT
5281 GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC CTACACCGAA CTGAGATACC TACAGCGTGA
5341 GCTATGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG GAGAAAGGCG GACAGGTATC CGGTAAGCGG
5401 CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA GCTTCCAGGG GGAAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA
5461 TAGTCTGTG GGGTTTCGCC ACCTCTGACT TGAGCGTCGA TTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCAGG
5521 GGGGCGGAGC CTATGGAAAA ACGCCAGCAA CGCGGCCTTT TTACGGTTCC TGGCCTTTTG
5581 CTGGCCTTTT GCTCACATGT TCTTTCCTGC GTTATCCCCT GATTCTGTGG ATAACCGTAT
5641 TACCGCCTTT GAGTGAGCTG ATACCGCTCG CCGCAGCCGA ACGACCGAGC GCAGCGAGTC
5701 AGTGAGCGAG GAAGCGGAAG AGCGCCTGAT GCGGTATTTT CTCCTTACGC ATCTGTGCGG
5761 TATTTACACAC CGCATAATTT TGTAAAATT CGCGTTAAAT TTTTGTTAAA TCAGCTCATT
5821 TTTTAACCAA TAGGCCGAAA TCGGCAAAAT CCCTTATAAA TCAAAAGAAT AGACCGAGAT
5881 AGGGTTGAGT GTTGTTCCAG TTTGGAACAA GAGTCCACTA TTAAGAACG TGGACTCCAA
5941 CGTCAAAGGG CGAAAAACCG TCTATCAGGG CGATGGCCCA CTACGTGAAC CATCACCTA
6001 ATCAAGTTTT TTGGGGTCGA GGTGCCGTAA AGCACTAAAT CGGAACCCTA AAGGGAGCCC
6061 CCGATTTAGA GCTTGACGGG GAAAGCCGGC GAACGTGGCG AGAAAGGAAG GGAAGAAAGC
6121 GAAAGGAGCG GGCGCTAGGG CGCTGGCAAG TGTAGCGGTC ACGCTGCGCG TAACCACCAC
6181 ACCCGCCGCG CTTAATGCGC CGCTACAGGG CGCGTCCATT CGCCATTGAG GCTGCTATGG
6241 TGCATCTCA GTACAATCTG CTCTGATGCC GCATAGTTAA GCCAGTATAC ACTCCGCTAT
6301 CGCTACGTGA CTGGGTCATG GCTGCGCCCC GACACCCGCC AACACCCGCT GACGCGCCCT
6361 GACGGGCTTG TCTGCTCCCG GCATCCGCTT ACAGACAAGC TGTGACCGTC TCCGGGAGCT
6421 GCATGTGTCA GAGGTTTTCA CCGTCATCAC CGAAACGCGC GAGGCAGCAG ATCAATTGCG
6481 GCGCGAAGGC GAAGCGGCAT GCATTTACGT TGACACCATC GAATGGTGCA AAACCTTTTCG
6541 CGGTATGGCA TGATAGCGCC CGGAAGAGAG TCAATTGAGG GTGGTGAATG TGAAACAGT
6601 AACGTTATAC GATGTCGCAG AGTATGCCGG TGTCTCTTAT CAGACCGTTT CCCGCGTGGT
6661 GAACCAGGCC AGCCACGTTT CTGCGAAAAC GCGGGAAAAA GTGGAAGCGG CGATGGCGGA
6721 GCTGAATTAC ATTCCCAACC GCGTGGCACA ACAACTGGCG GGCAAACAGT CGTTGCTGAT
6781 TGGCGTTGCC ACCTCCAGTC TGGCCCTGCA CGCGCCGTCG CAAATTGTCG CGGCGATTAA
6841 ATCTCGCGCC GATCAACTGG GTGCCAGCGT GGTGGTGTG ATGGTAGAAC GAAGCGGCGT
6901 CGAAGCCTGT AAAGCGGCGG TGCACAATCT TCTCGCGCAA CGCGTCAGTN GGGCTGATCA
6961 TTAA

FIG.24D

pSPORT '+' (FOR SEQUENCING, PROBES, PHAGEMID)

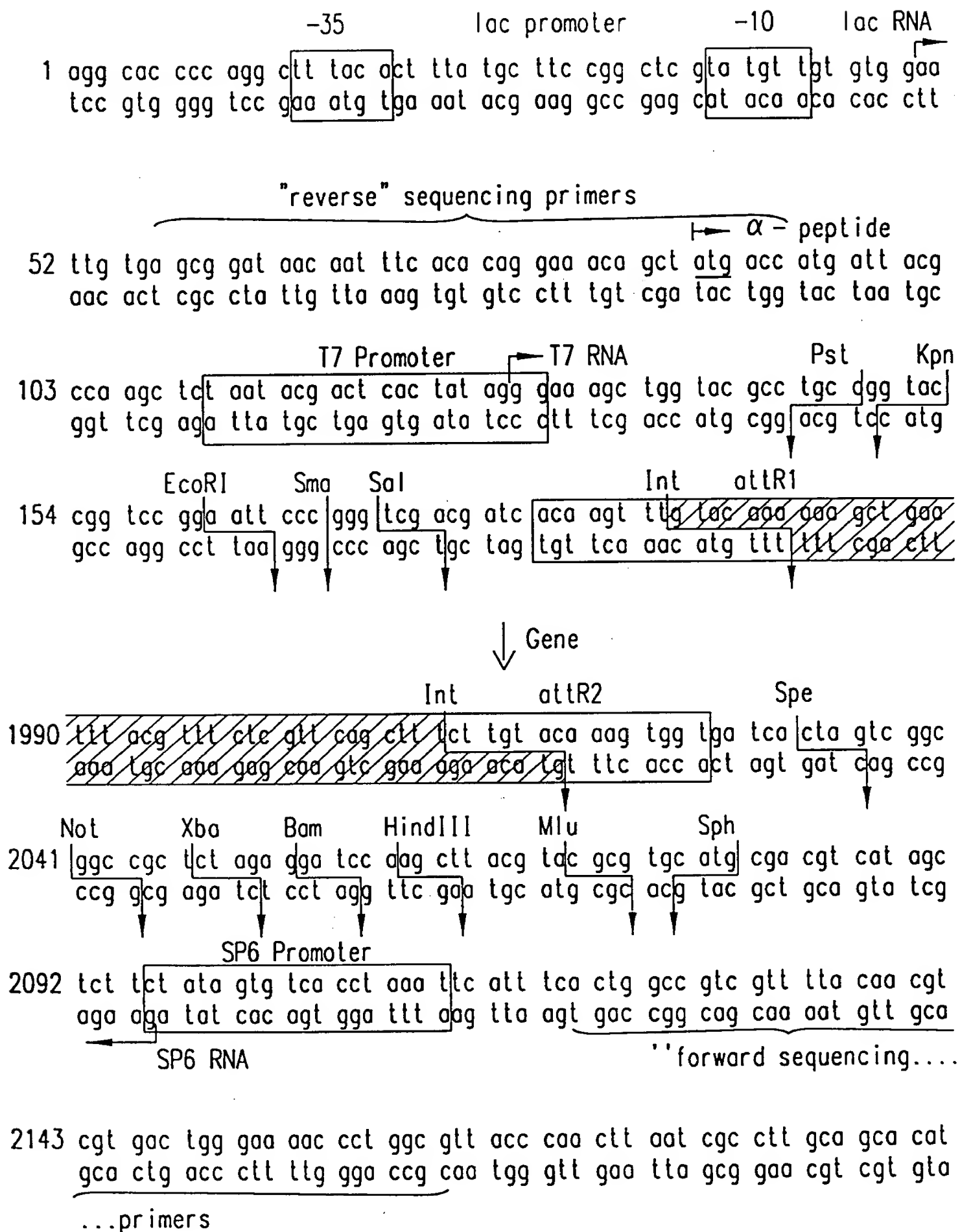


FIG.25A

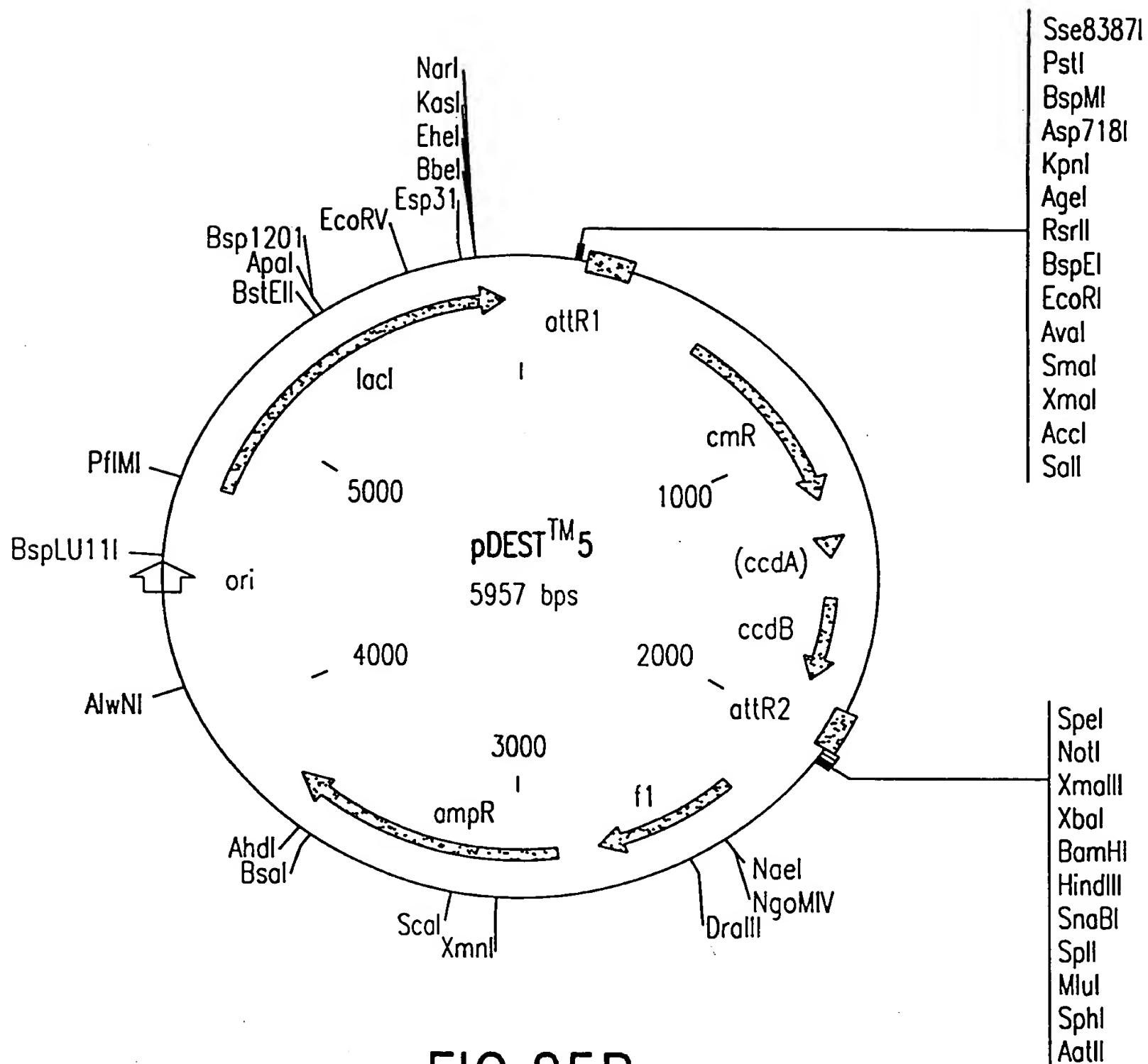


FIG.25B

pDEST5

50/253

pDEST5 5957 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
305..181	attR1
555..1214	CmR
1334..1418	inactivated ccdA
1556..1861	ccdB
1902..2026	attR2
2278..2733	f1 (f1 intergenic region)
2865..3722	ampR
5378..5538	ori
4756..5922	lacI

```

1  AGGCACCCCA GGCTTTACAC TTTATGCTTC CGGCTCGTAT GTTGTGTGGA ATTGTGAGCG
61  GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACCATGATTA CGCCAAGCTC TAATACGACT
121 CACTATAGGG AAAGCTGGTA CGCCTGCAGG TACCGGTCCG GAATTCCCGG GTCGACGATC
181 ACAAGTTTGT AAAAAAAGC TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA
241 AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA
301 CTATGGCGGC CGCTAAGTTG GCAGCATCAC CCGACGCACT TTGCGCCGAA TAAATACCTG
361 TGACGGAAGA TCACTTCGCA GAATAAATAA ATCCTGGTGT CCCTGTTGAT ACCGGGAAGC
421 CCTGGGCCAA CTTTTGGCGA AAATGAGACG TTGATCGGCA CGTAAGAGGT TCCAACTTTC
481 ACCATAATGA AATAAGATCA CTACCGGGCG TATTTTTTGA GTTATCGAGA TTTTCAGGAG
541 CTAAGGAAGC TAAAATGGAG AAAAAAATCA CTGGATATAC CACCGTTGAT ATATCCCAAT
601 GGCATCGTAA AGAACATTTT GAGGCATTTT AGTCAGTTGC TCAATGTACC TATAACCAGA
661 CCGTTCAGCT GGATATTACG GCCTTTTTTA AGACCGTAAA GAAAAATAAG CACAAGTTTT
721 ATCCGGCCTT TATTCACATT CTTGCCCGCC TGATGAATGC TCATCCGGAA TTCCGTATGG
781 CAATGAAAGA CGGTGAGCTG GTGATATGGG ATAGTGTTCA CCCTTGTTAC ACCGTTTTCC
841 ATGAGCAAAC TGAAACGTTT TCATCGCTCT GGAGTGAATA CCACGACGAT TTCCGGCAGT
901 TTCTACACAT ATATTCGCAA GATGTGGCGT GTTACGGTGA AAACCTGGCC TATTTCCCTA
961 AAGGGTTTAT TGAGAATATG TTTTTCGTCT CAGCCAATCC CTGGGTGAGT TTCACCAGTT
1021 TTGATTTAAA CGTGGCCAAT ATGGACAAC TCTTCGCCCC CGTTTTTCACC ATGGGCAAAT
1081 ATTATACGCA AGGCGACAAG GTGCTGATGC CGCTGGCGAT TCAGGTTCAT CATGCCGTCT
1141 GTGATGGCTT CCATGTCGGC AGAATGCTTA ATGAATTACA ACAGTACTGC GATGAGTGGC
1201 AGGGCGGGGC GTAAACGCGT GGATCCGGCT TACTAAAAGC CAGATAACAG TATGCGTATT
1261 TGCGCGCTGA TTTTTCGGT ATAAGAATAT AACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA
1321 AAAGAGGTGT GCTATGAAGC AGCGTATTAC AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT
1381 GCTCAAGGCA TATATGATGT CAATATCTCC GGTCTGGTAA GCACAACCAT GCAGAATGAA
1441 GCCCGTCGTC TGCGTGCCGA ACGCTGGAAG GCGGAAATC AGGAAGGGAT GGCTGAGGTC
1501 GCCCGGTTTA TTGAAATGAA CGGCTCTTTT GCTGACGAGA ACAGGGACTG GTGAAATGCA
1561 GTTTAAGGTT TACACCTATA AAAGAGAGAG CCGTTATCGT CTGTTTGTGG ATGTACAGAG
1621 TGATATTATT GACACGCCCG GCGACGGAT GGTGATCCCC CTGGCCAGTG CACGTCTGCT
1681 GTCAGATAAA GTCTCCCGTG AACTTTACCC GGTGGTGCAT ATCGGGGATG AAAGCTGGCG
1741 CATGATGACC ACCGATATGG CCAGTGTGCC GGTCTCCGTT ATCGGGGAAG AAGTGGCTGA

```

FIG.25C

51/253

1801 TCTCAGCCAC CGCGAAAATG ACATCAAAAA CGCCATTAAC CTGATGTTCT GGGGAATATA
1861 AATGTCAGGC TCCCTTATAC ACAGCCAGTC TGCAGGTCGA CCATAGTGAC TGGATATGTT
1921 GTGTTTTACA GTATTATGTA GTCTGTTTTT TATGCAAAAT CTAATTTAAT ATATTGATAT
1981 TTATATCATT TTACGTTTCT CGTTCAGCTT TCTTGTACAA AGTGGTGATC ACTAGTCGGC
2041 GGCCGCTCTA GAGGATCCAA GCTTACGTAC GCGTGCATGC GACGTCATAG CTCTTCTATA
2101 GTGTCACCTA AATTCAATTC ACTGGCCGTC GTTTTACAAC GTCGTGACTG GGAAAACCT
2161 GGCGTTACCC AACTTAATCG CCTTGACGCA CATCCCCCTT TCGCCAGCTG GCGTAATAGC
2221 GAAGAGGCC GCACCGATCG CCCTTCCCAA CAGTTGCGCA GCCTGAATGG CGAATGGACG
2281 CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATT AGCGCGGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC GTGACCGCTA
2341 CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTCCTTT CTCGCCACGT
2401 TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC GGGGGCTCCC TTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG
2461 CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAACTTG ATTAGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT
2521 CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC
2581 TCTTGTTCCA AACTGGAACA AACTCAACC CTATCTCGGT CTATTCTTTT GATTTATAAG
2641 GGATTTTGCC GATTTGCGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG
2701 CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA TTTCAGGTGG CACTTTTCGG GGAAATGTGC
2761 GCGGAACCCC TATTTGTTTA TTTTCTAAA TACATTCAA TATGTATCCG CTCATGAGAC
2821 AATAACCCTG ATAAATGCTT CAATAATATT GAAAAAGGAA GAGTATGAGT ATTCAACATT
2881 TCCGTGTCGC CCTTATTCCC TTTTTGCGG CATTTTGCCT TCCTGTTTTT GCTCACCCAG
2941 AAACGCTGGT GAAAGTAAAA GATGCTGAAG ATCAGTTGGG TGCACGAGTG GGTTACATCG
3001 AACTGGATCT CAACAGCGGT AAGATCCTTG AGAGTTTTCG CCCCAGAGAA CGTTTTCCAA
3061 TGATGAGCAC TTTTAAAGTT CTGCTATGTG GCGCGGTATT ATCCCGTATT GACGCCGGGC
3121 AAGAGCAACT CGGTCGCCGC ATACACTATT CTCAGAATGA CTTGGTTGAG TACTCACCAG
3181 TCACAGAAAA GCATCTTACG GATGGCATGA CAGTAAGAGA ATTATGCAGT GCTGCCATAA
3241 CCATGAGTGA TAACACTGCG GCCAACTTAC TTCTGACAAC GATCGGAGGA CCGAAGGAGC
3301 TAACCGCTTT TTTGCACAAC ATGGGGGATC ATGTAACCTG CCTTGATCGT TGGGAACCGG
3361 AGCTGAATGA AGCCATACCA AACGACGAGC GTGACACCAC GATGCCTGTA GCAATGGCAA
3421 CAACGTTGCG CAAACTATTA ACTGGCGAAC TACTTACTCT AGCTTCCCGG CAACAATTAA
3481 TAGACTGGAT GGAGGCGGAT AAAGTTGCAG GACCACTTCT GCGCTCGGCC CTTCCGGCTG
3541 GCTGGTTTAT TGCTGATAAA TCTGGAGCCG GTGAGCGTGG GTCTCGCGGT ATCATTGCAG
3601 CACTGGGGCC AGATGGTAAG CCCTCCCGTA TCGTAGTTAT CTACACGACG GGGAGTCAGG
3661 CAACTATGGA TGAACGAAAT AGACAGATCG CTGAGATAGG TGCCTCACTG ATTAAGCATT
3721 GGTAACGTG AGACCAAGTT TACTCATATA TACTTTAGAT TGATTTAAAA CTTCATTTTT
3781 AATTTAAAAG GATCTAGGTG AAGATCCTTT TTGATAATCT CATGACCAA ATCCCTTAAC
3841 GTGAGTTTTT GTTCCACTGA GCGTCAGACC CCGTAGAAAA GATCAAAGGA TCTTCTTGAG
3901 ATCCTTTTTT TCTGCGCGTA ATCTGCTGCT TGCAAACAAA AAAACCACCG CTACCAGCGG
3961 TGGTTTGTTT GCCGGATCAA GAGCTACCAA CTCTTTTTCC GAAGGTAAC GGCTTCAGCA
4021 GAGCGCAGAT ACCAAATACT GTCCTTCTAG TGTAGCCGTA GTTAGGCCAC CACTTCAAGA
4081 ACTCTGTAGC ACCGCCTACA TACCTCGCTC TGCTAATCCT GTTACCAGTG GCTGCTGCCA
4141 GTGGCGATAA GTCGTGTCTT ACCGGGTGG ACTCAAGACG ATAGTTACCG GATAAGGCGC
4201 AGCGGTCGGG CTGAACGGGG GGTTCGTGCA CACAGCCCAG CTTGGAGCGA ACGACCTACA

FIG.25D

52/253

4261 CCGAACTGAG ATACCTACAG CGTGAGCATT GAGAAAGCGC CACGCTTCCC GAAGGGAGAA
4321 AGGCGGACAG GTATCCGGTA AGCGGCAGGG TCGGAACAGG AGAGCGCACG AGGGAGCTTC
4381 CAGGGGGAAA CGCCTGGTAT CTTTATAGTC CTGTCGGGTT TCGCCACCTC TGACTTGAGC
4441 GTCGATTTTT GTGATGCTCG TCAGGGGGGC GGAGCCTATG GAAAAACGCC AGCAACGCGG
4501 CCTTTTTTACG GTTCCTGGCC TTTTGCTGGC CTTTTGCTCA CATGTTCTTT CCTGCGTTAT
4561 CCCCTGATTC TGTGGATAAC CGTATTACCG CTTTGAGTG AGCTGATACC GCTCGCCGCA
4621 GCCGAACGAC CGAGCGCAGC GAGTCAGTGA GCGAGGAAGC GGAAGAGCGC CCAATACGCA
4681 AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG AGCTTGCAAT TCGCGCGCGA
4741 AGGCGAAGCG GCATTTACGT TGACACCATC GAATGGCGCA AAACCTTTTCG CGGTATGGCA
4801 TGATAGCGCC CGGAAGAGAG TCAATTCAGG GTGGTGAATG TGAAACCAGT AACGTTATAC
4861 GATGTCGCAG AGTATGCCGG TGTCTCTTAT CAGACCGTTT CCCGCGTGGT GAACCAGGCC
4921 AGCCACGTTT CTGCGAAAAC GCGGGAAAAA GTGGAAGCGG CGATGGCGGA GCTGAATTAC
4981 ATTCCCAACC GCGTGGCACA ACAACTGGCG GGCAAACAGT CGTTGCTGAT TGGCGTTGCC
5041 ACCTCCAGTC TGGCCCTGCA CGCGCCGTCG CAAATTGTCG CGGCGATTAA ATCTCGCGCC
5101 GATCAACTGG GTGCCAGCGT GGTGGTGTCT ATGGTAGAAC GAAGCGGCGT CGAAGCCTGT
5161 AAAGCGGCGG TGCACAATCT TCTCGCGCAA CGGGTCAGTG GGCTGATCAT TAACTATCCG
5221 CTGGATGACC AGGATGCCAT TGCTGTGGAA GCTGCCTGCA CTAATGTTCC GGC GTTATTT
5281 CTTGATGTCT CTGACCAGAC ACCCATCAAC AGTATTATTT TCTCCCATGA AGACGGTACG
5341 CGACTGGGCG TGGAGCATCT GGTCGCATTG GGTCACCAGC AAATCGCGCT GTTAGCGGGC
5401 CCATTAAGTT CTGTCTCGGC GCGTCTGCGT CTGGCTGGCT GGCATAAATA TCTCACTCGC
5461 AATCAAATTC AGCCGATAGC GGAACGGGAA GGCGACTGGA GTGCCATGTC CGGTTTTCAA
5521 CAAACCATGC AAATGCTGAA TGAGGGCATC GTTCCCCTG CGATGCTGGT TGCCAACGAT
5581 CAGATGGCGC TGGGCGCAAT GCGCGCCATT ACCGAGTCCG GGCTGCGCGT TGGTGCGGAT
5641 ATCTCGGTAG TGGGATACGA CGATACCGAA GACAGCTCAT GTTATATCCC GCCGTCAACC
5701 ACCATCAAAC AGGATTTTCG CCTGCTGGGG CAAACCAGCG TGGACCGCTT GCTGCAACTC
5761 TCTCAGGGCC AGGCGGTGAA GGGCAATCAG CTGTTGCCCG TCTCACTGGT GAAAAGAAAA
5821 ACCACCCTGG CGCCAATAC GCAAACCGCC TCTCCCCGCG CGTTGGCCGA TTCATTAATG
5881 CAGCTGGCAC GACAGGTTTC CCGACTGGAA AGCGGGCAGT GAGCGCAACG CAATTAATGT
5941 GAGTTAGCTC ACTCATT

FIG.25E

53/253

pSPORT "-" (OPPOSITE STRAND)

"FORWARD" SEQUENCING PRIMERS

i taa cgc cag ggt ttt ccc agt cac gac gtt gta aaa cga cgg cca gtg aat
 att gcg glc cca aaa ggg tca glg ctg caa cat ttt gct gcc ggt cac tta

SP6 PROMOTER

Sph Mlu

52 tga att tag gtg aca cta tag aag agc tat gac glc gca tgc dgc cgt acg
 act taa atc cac tgt gat atc ttc tcg ata ctg cag dgt acg tgc gca tgc

Hind 3 Bam Xba Not Spe attR1 Int

103 taa gct tgg atc ctc tag agc ggc cgc cga cta gtg atc aca agt ttg tac
 att cga acc tag gag atc tcg ccg gcg gct gat cac tag tgt tca aac atg

154 ~~aaa aag get gad ega gaa aeg laa aat gat ata aat ate aat ata tta aat~~
~~ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat tta tag tta tat aat tta~~

GENE

Int attR2

1939 ~~tat tta tat cat ttt acg ttt ctc gtt cag ctt tct tgt aca aag tgg tga~~
~~ata aat ata gta aaa tgc aag gag caa gte gaa gga aca tat ttc acc act~~

Sal Sma EcoRI Kpn Pst

1990 tgc tgc acc cgg gaa ttc cgg acc ggt acc tgc dgg cgt acc agc ttt ccc
 agc agc tgg gcc ctt aag gcc tgg cca tgg acg tcc gca tgg tgc aaa ggg

T7 RNA

2041 tat agt gag tgc tat tag agc ttg gcg taa tca tgg tca tag ctg ttt cct
 ata tca ctc agc ata atc tgc aac cgc att agt acc agt atc gac aaa gga

T7 PROMOTER

α-peptide

"REVERSE"...

-10

lac PROMOTER

2092 gtg tga aat tgt tat ccg ctc aca att cca cac aac ata cga gcc gga agc
 cac act tta aca ata ggc gag tgt taa ggt gtg ttg tat gct cgg cct tgc

... SEQUENCING PRIMERS

lac RNA

-35

2143 ata aag tgt aaa gcc tgg ggt gcc taa tga gtg agc taa ctc aca tta att
 tat ttc aca ttt cgg acc cca cgg att act cac tgc att gag tgt aat taa

FIG.26A

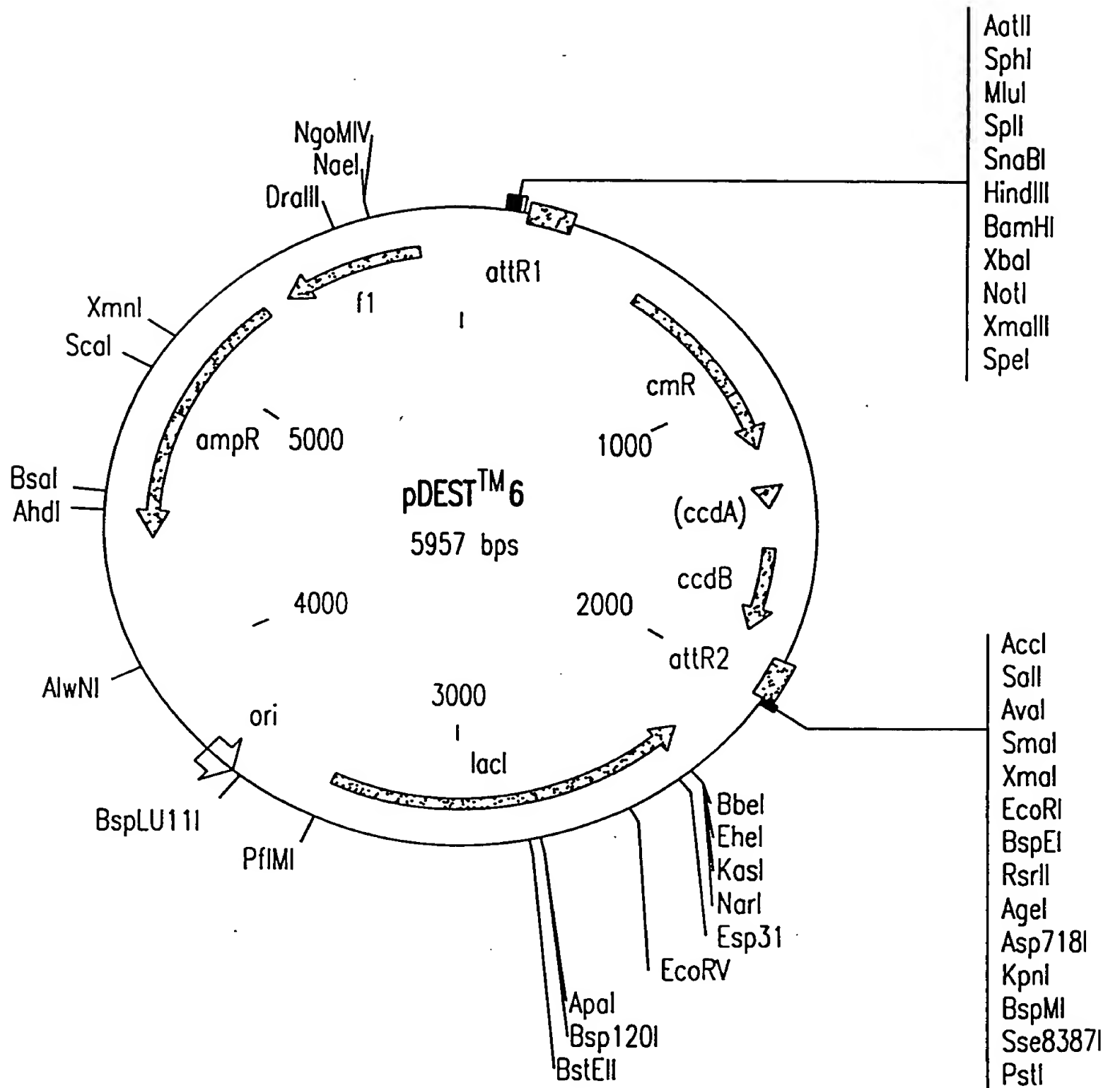


FIG.26B

pDEST6

55/253

pDEST6 5957 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
266..142	attR1
516..1175	CmR
1295..1379	inactivated ccdA
1517..1822	ccdB
1863..1987	attR2
2203..3369	lacI
4403..5260	ampR
5392..5847	f1 (f1 intergenic region)

```

1 TAACGCCAGG GTTTTCCCAG TCACGACGTT GTAAAACGAC GGCCAGTGAA TTGAATTTAG
61 GTGACACTAT AGAAGAGCTA TGACGTCGCA TGCACGCGTA CGTAAGCTTG GATCCTCTAG
121 AGCGGCCGCC GACTAGTGAT CACAAGTTTG TACAAAAAAG CTGAACGAGA AACGTAAAAT
181 GATATAAATA TCAATATATT AAATTAGATT TTGCATAAAA AACAGACTAC ATAATACTGT
241 AAAACACAAC ATATCCAGTC ACTATGGCGG CCGCTAAGTT GGCAGCATCA CCCGACGCAC
301 TTTGCGCCGA ATAAATACCT GTGACGGAAG ATCACTTCGC AGAATAAATA AATCCTGGTG
361 TCCCTGTTGA TACCGGGAAG CCCTGGGCCA ACTTTTGGCG AAAATGAGAC GTTGATCGGC
421 ACGTAAGAGG TTCCAAC TTT CACCATAATG AAATAAGATC ACTACCGGGC GTATTTTTTG
481 AGTTATCGAG ATTTTCAGGA GCTAAGGAAG CTAAAATGGA GAAAAAATC ACTGGATATA
541 CCACCGTTGA TATATCCCAA TGGCATCGTA AAGAACATTT TGAGGCATTT CAGTCAGTTG
601 CTCAATGTAC CTATAACCAG ACCGTT CAGC TGGATATTAC GGCCTTTTTA AAGACCGTAA
661 AGAAAAATAA GCACAAGTTT TATCCGGCCT TTATTCACAT TCTTGCCCGC CTGATGAATG
721 CTCATCCGGA ATTCCGTATG GCAATGAAAG ACGGTGAGCT GGTGATATGG GATAGTG TTC
781 ACCCTTGTTA CACCGTTTTT CATGAGCAAA CTGAAACGTT TTCATCGCTC TGGAGTGAAT
841 ACCACGACGA TTTCCGGCAG TTTCTACACA TATATTCGCA AGATGTGGCG TGTTACGGTG
901 AAAACCTGGC CTATTTCCCT AAAGGGTTTA TTGAGAATAT GTTTTTTCGTC TCAGCCAATC
961 CCTGGGTGAG TTTCACCAGT TTTGATTTAA ACGTGGCCAA TATGGACAAC TTCTTCGCCC
1021 CCGTTTTTCAC CATGGGCAAA TATTATACGC AAGGCGACAA GGTGCTGATG CCGCTGGCGA
1081 TTCAGGTTCA TCATGCCGTC TGTGATGGCT TCCATGTCGG CAGAATGCTT AATGAATTAC
1141 AACAGTACTG CGATGAGTGG CAGGGCGGGG CGTAAACGCG TGGATCCGGC TTAATAAAG
1201 CCAGATAACA GTATGCGTAT TTGCGCGCTG ATTTTTCGCG TATAAGAATA TATACTGATA
1261 TGTATACCCG AAGTATGTCA AAAAGAGGTG TGCTATGAAG CAGCGTATTA CAGTGACAGT
1321 TGACAGCGAC AGCTATCAGT TGCTCAAGGC ATATATGATG TCAATATCTC CGGTCTGGTA
1381 AGCACAACCA TGCAGAATGA AGCCCGTCGT CTGCGTGCCG AACGCTGGAA AGCGGAAAAT
1441 CAGGAAGGGA TGGCTGAGGT CGCCCGGTTT ATTGAAATGA ACGGCTCTTT TGCTGACGAG
1501 AACAGGGACT GGTGAAATGC AGTTTAAGGT TTACACCTAT AAAAGAGAGA GCCGTTATCG
1561 TCTGTTTGTG GATGTACAGA GTGATATTAT TGACACGCCC GGGCGACGGA TGGTGATCCC
1621 CCTGGCCAGT GCACGTCTGC TGTCAGATAA AGTCTCCCGT GAACTTTACC CGGTGGTGCA
1681 TATCGGGGAT GAAAGCTGGC GCATGATGAC CACCGATATG GCCAGTGTGC CGGTCTCCGT
1741 TATCGGGGAA GAAGTGGCTG ATCTCAGCCA CCGCGAAAAT GACATCAAAA ACGCCATTAA
1801 CCTGATGTTC TGGGGAATAT AAATGTCAGG CTCCCTTATA CACAGCCAGT CTGCAGGTGC

```

FIG.26C

1861	ACCATAGTGA	CTGGATATGT	TGTGTTTTAC	AGTATTATGT	AGTCTGTTTT	TTATGCAAAA
1921	TCTAATTTAA	TATATTGATA	TTTATATCAT	TTTACGTTTC	TCGTTTCAGCT	TTCTTGTACA
1981	AAGTGGTGAT	CGTCGACCCG	GGAATTCCGG	ACCGGTACCT	GCAGGCGTAC	CAGCTTTCCC
2041	TATAGTGAGT	CGTATTAGAG	CTTGGCGTAA	TCATGGTCAT	AGCTGTTTCC	TGTGTGAAAT
2101	TGTTATCCGC	TCACAATTCC	ACACAACATA	CGAGCCGGAA	GCATAAAGTG	TAAAGCCTGG
2161	GGTGCCTAAT	GAGTGAGCTA	ACTCACATTA	ATTGCGTTGC	GCTCACTGCC	CGCTTTCCAG
2221	TCGGGAAACC	TGTCGTGCCA	GCTGCATTAA	TGAATCGGCC	AACGCGCGGG	GAGAGGCGGT
2281	TTGCGTATTG	GGCGCCAGGG	TGGTTTTTCT	TTTCACCAGT	GAGACGGGCA	ACAGCTGATT
2341	GCCCTTCACC	GCCTGGCCCT	GAGAGAGTTG	CAGCAAGCGG	TCCACGCTGG	TTTGCCCCAG
2401	CAGGCGAAAA	TCCTGTTTGA	TGGTGGTTGA	CGGCGGGATA	TAACATGAGC	TGTCTTCGGT
2461	ATCGTCGTAT	CCCACTACCG	AGATATCCGC	ACCAACGCGC	AGCCCGGACT	CGGTAATGGC
2521	GCGCATTGCG	CCCAGCGCCA	TCTGATCGTT	GGCAACCAGC	ATCGCAGTGG	GAACGATGCC
2581	CTCATTCAGC	ATTTGCATGG	TTTGTTGAAA	ACCGGACATG	GCACTCCAGT	CGCCTTCCCG
2641	TTCCGCTATC	GGCTGAATTT	GATTGCGAGT	GAGATATTTA	TGCCAGCCAG	CCAGACGCAG
2701	ACGCGCCGAG	ACAGAACTTA	ATGGGCCCGC	TAACAGCGCG	ATTTGCTGGT	GACCCAATGC
2761	GACCAGATGC	TCCACGCCCA	GTCGCGTACC	GTCTTCATGG	GAGAAAATAA	TACTGTTGAT
2821	GGGTGTCTGG	TCAGAGACAT	CAAGAAATAA	CGCCGGAACA	TTAGTGCAGG	CAGCTTCCAC
2881	AGCAATGGCA	TCCTGGTCAT	CCAGCGGATA	GTAAATGATC	AGCCCACTGA	CCCGTTGCGC
2941	GAGAAGATTG	TGCACCGCCG	CTTTACAGGC	TTCGACGCCG	CTTCGTTCTA	CCATCGACAC
3001	CACCACGCTG	GCACCCAGTT	GATCGGCGCG	AGATTTAATC	GCCGCGACAA	TTTGCGACGG
3061	CGCGTGCAGG	GCCAGACTGG	AGGTGGCAAC	GCCAATCAGC	AACGACTGTT	TGCCCGCCAG
3121	TTGTTGTGCC	ACGCGGTTGG	GAATGTAATT	CAGCTCCGCC	ATCGCCGCTT	CCACTTTTTTC
3181	CCGCGTTTTTC	GCAGAAACGT	GGCTGGCCTG	GTTCAACCACG	CGGGAAACGG	TCTGATAAGA
3241	GACACCGGCA	TACTCTGCGA	CATCGTATAA	CGTTACTGGT	TTACACATTCA	CCACCCTGAA
3301	TTGACTCTCT	TCCGGGCGCT	ATCATGCCAT	ACCGCGAAAG	GTTTTGCGCC	ATTCGATGGT
3361	GTCAACGTAA	ATGCCGCTTC	GCCTTCGCGC	GCGAATTGCA	AGCTCTGCAT	TAATGAATCG
3421	GCCAACGCGC	GGGGAGAGGC	GGTTTGCGTA	TTGGGCGCTC	TTCCGCTTCC	TCGCTCACTG
3481	ACTCGCTGCG	CTCGGTCGTT	CGGCTGCGGC	GAGCGGTATC	AGCTCACTCA	AAGGCGGTAA
3541	TACGGTTATC	CACAGAATCA	GGGGATAACG	CAGGAAAGAA	CATGTGAGCA	AAAGGCCAGC
3601	AAAAGGCCAG	GAACCGTAAA	AAGGCCGCGT	TGCTGGCGTT	TTTCCATAGG	CTCCGCCCCC
3661	CTGACGAGCA	TCACAAAAAT	CGACGCTCAA	GTCAGAGGTG	GCGAAACCCG	ACAGGACTAT
3721	AAAGATACCA	GGCGTTTCCC	CCTGGAAGCT	CCCTCGTGCG	CTCTCCTGTT	CCGACCCTGC
3781	CGCTTACCGG	ATACCTGTCC	GCCTTTCTCC	CTTCGGGAAG	CGTGGCGCTT	TCTCAATGCT
3841	CACGCTGTAG	GTATCTCAGT	TCGGTGTAGG	TCGTTGCTC	CAAGCTGGGC	TGTGTGCACG
3901	AACCCCCCGT	TCAGCCCGAC	CGCTGCGCCT	TATCCGGTAA	CTATCGTCTT	GAGTCCAACC
3961	CGGTAAGACA	CGACTTATCG	CCACTGGCAG	CAGCCACTGG	TAACAGGATT	AGCAGAGCGA
4021	GGTATGTAGG	CGGTGCTACA	GAGTTCTTGA	AGTGGTGGCC	TAACACGGC	TACACTAGAA
4081	GGACAGTATT	TGGTATCTGC	GCTCTGCTGA	AGCCAGTTAC	CTTCGGAAAA	AGAGTTGGTA
4141	GCTCTTGATC	CGGCAAACAA	ACCACCGCTG	GTAGCGGTGG	TTTTTTTGTT	TGCAAGCAGC
4201	AGATTACGCG	CAGAAAAAAA	GGATCTCAAG	AAGATCCTTT	GATCTTTTCT	ACGGGGTCTG
4261	ACGCTCAGTG	GAACGAAAAC	TCACGTTAAG	GGATTTTGGT	CATGAGATTA	TCAAAAAGGA

FIG.26D

57/253

4321 TCTTCACCTA GATCCTTTTA AATTAAAAAT GAAGTTTTTA ATCAATCTAA AGTATATATG
4381 AGTAAACTTG GTCTGACAGT TACCAATGCT TAATCAGTGA GGCACCTATC TCAGCGATCT
4441 GTCTATTTTCG TTCATCCATA GTTGCCTGAC TCCCCGTCGT GTAGATAACT ACGATACGGG
4501 AGGGCTTACC ATCTGGCCCC AGTGCTGCAA TGATACCGCG AGACCCACGC TCACCGGCTC
4561 CAGATTTATC AGCAATAAAC CAGCCAGCCG GAAGGGCCGA GCGCAGAAGT GGTCCTGCAA
4621 CTTTATCCGC CTCCATCCAG TCTATTAATT GTTGCCGGGA AGCTAGAGTA AGTAGTTCGC
4681 CAGTTAATAG TTTGCGCAAC GTTGTTGCCA TTGCTACAGG CATCGTGGTG TCACGCTCGT
4741 CGTTTGGTAT GGCTTCATTC AGCTCCGGTT CCAACGATC AAGGCGAGTT ACATGATCCC
4801 CCATGTTGTG CAAAAAAGCG GTTAGCTCCT TCGGTCCTCC GATCGTTGTC AGAAGTAAGT
4861 TGGCCGCAGT GTTATCACTC ATGGTTATGG CAGCACTGCA TAATTCTCTT ACTGTCATGC
4921 CATCCGTAAG ATGCTTTTCT GTGACTGGTG AGTACTCAAC CAAGTCATTC TGAGAATAGT
4981 GTATGCGGCG ACCGAGTTGC TCTTGCCCGG CGTCAATACG GGATAATACC GCGCCACATA
5041 GCAGAACTTT AAAAGTGCTC ATCATTGGAA AACGTTCTTC GGGGCGAAAA CTCTCAAGGA
5101 TCTTACCGCT GTTGAGATCC AGTTCGATGT AACCCTCTCG TGCACCCAAC TGATCTTCAG
5161 CATCTTTTAC TTTCACCAGC GTTTCTGGGT GAGCAAAAAC AGGAAGGCAA AATGCCGCAA
5221 AAAAGGGAAT AAGGGCGACA CGGAAATGTT GAATACTCAT ACTCTTCCTT TTTCAATATT
5281 ATTGAAGCAT TTATCAGGGT TATTGTCTCA TGAGCGGATA CATATTTGAA TGTATTTAGA
5341 AAAATAAACA AATAGGGGTT CCGCGCACAT TTCCCCGAAA AGTGCCACCT GAAATTGTAA
5401 ACGTTAATAT TTTGTTAAAA TTCGCGTTAA ATTTTTGTTA AATCAGCTCA TTTTTTAACC
5461 AATAGGCCGA AATCGGCAAA ATCCCTTATA AATCAAAAGA ATAGACCGAG ATAGGGTTGA
5521 GTGTTGTTCC AGTTTGGAAC AAGAGTCCAC TATTAAAGAA CGTGGACTCC AACGTCAAAG
5581 GGCAGAAAAC CGTCTATCAG GGCGATGGCC CACTACGTGA ACCATCACCC TAATCAAGTT
5641 TTTTGGGGTC GAGGTGCCGT AAAGCACTAA ATCGGAACCC TAAAGGGAGC CCCCATTATA
5701 GAGCTTGACG GGGAAAGCCG GCGAACGTGG CGAGAAAGGA AGGGAAGAAA GCGAAAGGAG
5761 CGGGCGCTAG GGCGCTGGCA AGTGTAGCGG TCACGCTGCG CGTAACCACC ACACCCGCCG
5821 CGCTTAATGC GCCGCTACAG GGCGCGTCCA TTCGCCATTC AGGCTGCGCA ACTGTTGGGA
5881 AGGGCGATCG GTGCGGGCCT CTTGCTATT ACGCCAGCTG GCGAAAGGGG GATGTGCTGC
5941 AAGGCGATTA AGTTGGG

FIG.26E

CMV PROMOTER FOR EUKARYOTIC EXPRESSION

58/253

970 cca ttg acg caa atg ggc ggt agg cgt gta cgg tgg gag gtc tat ata agc
ggt aac tgc gtt tac ccg cca tcc gca cat gcc acc ctc cag ata tat tcc

1021 aga gct cgt tta gtg aac cgt ^{mRNA START} cag atc gcc tgg aga cgc cat cca cgc tgt
tct cga gca aat cac ttg gca glc tag cgg acc tct gcg gta ggt gcg aca

CMV ENHANCER/PROMOTER

1072 ttt gac ctc cat aga aga cac cgg gac cga tcc agc ctc cgg act cta gcc
aaa ctg gag gta tct tct gtg gcc ctg gct agg tcc gag gac tga gat cgg

1123 tag gcc gcg gag cgg ata aca att tca cac agg aaa cag cta tga cca cta
atc cgg cgc ctc gcc tat tgt taa agt gtg tcc ttt glc gat act ggt gat

1174 ggc ttt tgc aaa aag cta ttt agg tga cac tat aga agg tac gcc tgc dgg ^{Pst}
ccg aaa acg ttt ttc gat aaa tcc act gtg ata tct tcc atg cgg acg tcc

1225 ^{Kpn} ^{EcoRI} ^{Int} ^{attR1}
tac cgg tcc gga att ccc atc aca agt ttg tgc aaa aag gct gaa aga gaa
atg gcc agg cct taa ggg tag tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ett

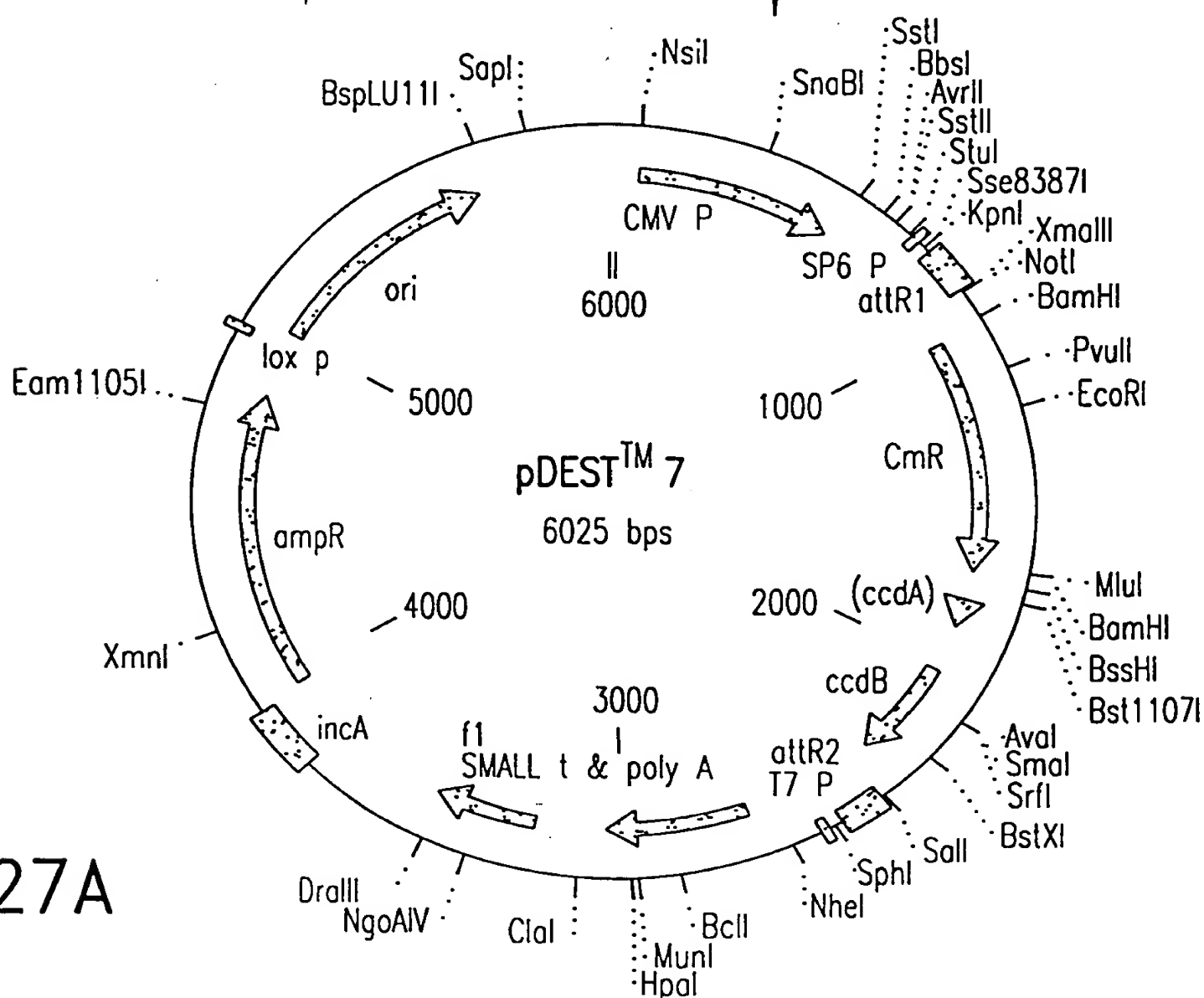


FIG.27A

59/253

pDEST7 6025 bp (rotated to position 2800)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
67..589	CMV promoter
906..782	attR1
1015..1674	CmR
1794..1878	inactivated ccdA
2016..2321	ccdB
2362..2486	attR2
2671..3033	small t & polyA
3227..3502	f1
3962..4822	ampR
5022..5661	ori

```

1  ATTATCATGA  CATTAACCTA  TAAAAATAGG  CGTAGTACGA  GGCCCTTTCA  CTCATTAGAT
61  GCATGTCGTT  ACATAACTTA  CGGTAAATGG  CCCGCCTGGC  TGACCGCCCA  ACGACCCCCG
121 CCCATTGACG  TCAATAATGA  CGTATGTTCC  CATAGTAACG  CCAATAGGGA  CTTTCCATTG
181 ACGTCAATGG  GTGGAGTATT  TACGGTAAAC  TGCCCACTTG  GCAGTACATC  AAGTGTATCA
241 TATGCCAAGT  ACGCCCCCTA  TTGACGTCAA  TGACGGTAAA  TGGCCCGCCT  GGCATTATGC
301 CCAGTACATG  ACCTTATGGG  ACTTTCCTAC  TTGGCAGTAC  ATCTACGTAT  TAGTCATCGC
361 TATTACCATG  GTGATGCGGT  TTTGGCAGTA  CATCAATGGG  CGTGGATAGC  GGTTTGACTC
421 ACGGGGATTT  CCAAGTCTCC  ACCCCATTGA  CGTCAATGGG  AGTTTGTTTT  GGCACCAAAA
481 TCAACGGGAC  TTTCCAAAAT  GTCGTAACAA  CTCCGCCCCA  TTGACGCAAA  TGGGCGGTAG
541 GCGTGTACGG  TGGGAGGTCT  ATATAAGCAG  AGCTCGTTTA  GTGAACCGTC  AGATCGCCTG
601 GAGACGCCAT  CCACGCTGTT  TTGACCTCCA  TAGAAGACAC  CGGGACCGAT  CCAGCCTCCG
661 GACTCTAGCC  TAGGCCGCGG  AGCGGATAAC  AATTTACACAC  AGGAAACAGC  TATGACCATT
721 AGGCCTTTGC  AAAAAGCTAT  TTAGGTGACA  CTATAGAAGG  TACGCCTGCA  GGTACCGGAT
781 CACAAGTTTG  TACAAAAAAG  CTGAACGAGA  AACGTAAAAT  GATATAAATA  TCAATATATT
841 AAATTAGATT  TTGCATAAAA  AACAGACTAC  ATAATACTGT  AAAACACAAC  ATATCCAGTC
901 ACTATGGCGG  CCGCATTAGG  CACCCAGGC  TTTACACTTT  ATGCTTCCGG  CTCGTATAAT
961 GTGTGGATTT  TGAGTTAGGA  TCCGTCGAGA  TTTTCAGGAG  CTAAGGAAGC  TAAAATGGAG
1021 AAAAAAATCA  CTGGATATAC  CACCGTTGAT  ATATCCCAAT  GGCATCGTAA  AGAACATTTT
1081 GAGGCATTTT  AGTCAGTTGC  TCAATGTACC  TATAACCAGA  CCGTTCAGCT  GGATATTACG
1141 GCCTTTTTTAA  AGACCGTAAA  GAAAAATAAG  CACAAGTTTT  ATCCGGCCTT  TATTCACATT
1201 CTTGCCCCGCC  TGATGAATGC  TCATCCGGAA  TTCCGTATGG  CAATGAAAGA  CGGTGAGCTG
1261 GTGATATGGG  ATAGTGTTCA  CCCTTGTTAC  ACCGTTTTTC  ATGAGCAAAC  TGAAACGTTT
1321 TCATCGCTCT  GGAGTGAATA  CCACGACGAT  TTCCGGCAGT  TTCTACACAT  ATATTCGCAA
1381 GATGTGGCGT  GTTACGGTGA  AAACCTGGCC  TATTTCCCTA  AAGGGTTTAT  TGAGAATATG
1441 TTTTTCGTCT  CAGCCAATCC  CTGGGTGAGT  TTCACCAGTT  TTGATTTAAA  CGTGGCCAAT
1501 ATGGACAAC  TCTTCGCCCC  CGTTTTTACC  ATGGGCAAAT  ATTATACGCA  AGGCGACAAG
1561 GTGCTGATGC  CGCTGGCGAT  TCAGGTTTCA  CATGCCGTCT  GTGATGGCTT  CCATGTCGGC
1621 AGAATGCTTA  ATGAATTACA  ACAGTACTGC  GATGAGTGGC  AGGGCGGGGC  GTAAACGCGT
1681 GGATCCGGCT  TACTAAAAGC  CAGATAACAG  TATGCGTATT  TGCGCGCTGA  TTTTTCGGGT

```

FIG.27B

60/253

1741 ATAAGAATAT ATACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA AAAGAGGTGT GCTATGAAGC
1801 AGCGTATTAC AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT GCTCAAGGCA TATATGATGT
1861 CAATATCTCC GGTCTGGTAA GCACAACCAT GCAGAATGAA GCCCGTCGTC TGCGTGCCGA
1921 ACGCTGGAAA GCGGAAAATC AGGAAGGGAT GGCTGAGGTC GCCCGGTTTA TTGAAATGAA
1981 CGGCTCTTTT GCTGACGAGA ACAGGGACTG GTGAAATGCA GTTTAAGGTT TACACCTATA
2041 AAAGAGAGAG CCGTTATCGT CTGTTTGTGG ATGTACAGAG TGATATTATT GACACGCCCG
2101 GGCGACGGAT GGTGATCCCC CTGGCCAGTG CACGTCTGCT GTCAGATAAA GTCTCCCGTG
2161 AACTTTACCC GGTGGTGCAT ATCGGGGATG AAAGCTGGCG CATGATGACC ACCGATATGG
2221 CCAGTGTGCC GGTCTCCGTT ATCGGGGAAG AAGTGGCTGA TCTCAGCCAC CGCGAAAATG
2281 ACATCAAAAA CGCCATTAAC CTGATGTTCT GGGGAATATA AATGTCAGGC TCCCTTATAC
2341 ACAGCCAGTC TGCAGGTCGA CCATAGTGAC TGGATATGTT GTGTTTTACA GTATTATGTA
2401 GTCTGTTTTT TATGCAAAAT CTAATTTAAT ATATTGATAT TTATATCATT TTACGTTTTCT
2461 CGTTCAGCTT TCTTGTACAA AGTGGTGATC GCGTGCATGC GACGTCATAG CTCTCTCCCT
2521 ATAGTGAGTC GTATTATAAG CTAGGCACTG GCCGTCGTTT TACAACGTCG TGACTGGGAA
2581 AACTGCTAGC TTGGGATCTT TGTGAAGGAA CCTTACTTCT GTGGTGTGAC ATAATTGGAC
2641 AAACCTACCTA CAGAGATTTA AAGCTCTAAG GTAAATATAA AATTTTTAAG TGTATAATGT
2701 GTTAAACTAG CTGCATATGC TTGCTGCTTG AGAGTTTTGC TTACTGAGTA TGATTTATGA
2761 AAATATTATA CACAGGAGCT AGTGATTCTA ATTGTTTGTG TATTTTAGAT TCACAGTCCC
2821 AAGGCTCATT TCAGGCCCTT CAGTCCTCAC AGTCTGTTCA TGATCATAAT CAGCCATACC
2881 ACATTTGTAG AGGTTTTACT TGCTTTAAAA AACCTCCCAC ACCTCCCCCT GAACCTGAAA
2941 CATAAAATGA ATGCAATTGT TGTGTTAAC TTGTTTATTG CAGCTTATAA TGGTTACAAA
3001 TAAAGCAATA GCATCACAAA TTTCACAAAT AAAGCATTTT TTTCAGTGCA TTCTAGTTGT
3061 GGTTTGTCCA AACTCATCAA TGTATCTTAT CATGTCTGGA TCGATCCTGC ATTAATGAAT
3121 CGGCCAACGC GCGGGGAGAG GCGGTTTGCG TATTGGCTGG CGTAATAGCG AAGAGGCCCG
3181 CACCGATCGC CCTTCCCAAC AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC GAATGGGACG CGCCCTGTAG
3241 CGGCGCATT AAGCGCGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC GTGACCGCTA CACTTGCCAG
3301 CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTCCTTT CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT
3361 TCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA
3421 CCTCGACCCC AAAAACTTG ATTAGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA
3481 GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTTCCA
3541 AACTGGAACA AACTCAACC CTATCTCGGT CTATTCTTTT GATTTATAAG GGATTTTGCC
3601 GATTTGCGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG CGAATTTTAA
3661 CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA TTTCAGGTGG CACTTTTCGG GGAAATGTGC GCGGAACCCC
3721 TATTTGTTTA TTTTCTAAA TACATTCAA TATGTATCCG CTCATGCCAG GTCTTGGA
3781 GGTGAGAACG GCTTGCTCGG CAGCTTCGAT GTGTGCTGGA GGGAGAATAA AGGTCTAAGA
3841 TGTGCGATAG AGGGAAGTCG CATTGAATTA TGTGCTGTGT AGGGATCGCT GGTATCAAAT
3901 ATGTGTGCCC ACCCCTGGCA TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT AATATTGAAA
3961 AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC AACATTTCCG TGTCGCCCTT ATTCCCTTTT TTGCGGCATT
4021 TTGCCTTCCT GTTTTTGCTC ACCCAGAAAC GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA
4081 GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG
4141 TTTTCGCCCC GAAGAACGTT TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC

FIG.27C

61/253

4201 GGTATTATCC CGTATTGACG CCGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC ACTATTCTCA
4261 GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT
4321 AAGAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG CCATAACCAT GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT
4381 GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT
4441 AACTCGCCTT GATCGTTGGG AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACGAGCGTGA
4501 CACCACGATG CCTGTAGCAA TGGCAACAAC GTTGCGCAAA CTATTAAGTG GCGAACTACT
4561 TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC
4621 ACTTCTGCGC TCGGCCCTTC CGGCTGGCTG GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA
4681 GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT
4741 AGTTATCTAC ACGACGGGGA GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA
4801 GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT CATATATACT
4861 TTAGATTGAT TTAAAACTTC ATTTTAAATT TAAAAGGATC TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTTGA
4921 TAATCTCATG CCATAACTTC GTATAATGTA TGCTATACGA AGTTATGGCA TGACCAAAAT
4981 CCCTTAACGT GAGTTTTTCG TCCACTGAGC GTCAGACCCC GTAGAAAAGA TCAAAGGATC
5041 TTCTTGAGAT CCTTTTTTTC TGCGCGTAAT CTGCTGCTTG CAAACAAAAA AACCACCGCT
5101 ACCAGCGGTG GTTTGTTTGC CGGATCAAGA GCTACCAACT CTTTTTCCGA AGGTAAGTGG
5161 CTTCAGCAGA GCGCAGATAC CAAATACTGT CCTTCTAGTG TAGCCGTAGT TAGGCCACCA
5221 CTTCAAGAAC TCTGTAGCAC CGCCTACATA CCTCGCTCTG CTAATCCTGT TACCAGTGGC
5281 TGCTGCCAGT GCGGATAAGT CGTGTCTTAC CGGGTTGGAC TCAAGACGAT AGTTACCGGA
5341 TAAGGCGCAG CGGTCGGGCT GAACGGGGGG TTCGTGCACA CAGCCCAGCT TGGAGCGAAC
5401 GACCTACACC GAACTGAGAT ACCTACAGCG TGAGCATTGA GAAAGCGCCA CGCTTCCCGA
5461 AGGGAGAAAG GCGGACAGGT ATCCGGTAAG CGGCAGGGTC GGAACAGGAG AGCGCACGAG
5521 GGAGCTTCCA GGGGGAAACG CCTGGTATCT TTATAGTCCT GTCGGGTTTC GCCACCTCTG
5581 ACTTGAGCGT CGATTTTTGT GATGCTCGTC AGGGGGGCGG AGCCTATGGA AAAACGCCAG
5641 CAACGCGGCC TTTTACGGT TCCTGGCCTT TTGCTGGCCT TTTGCTCACA TGTTCTTTCC
5701 TCGGTTATCC CCTGATTCTG TGGATAACCG TATTACCGCC TTTGAGTGAG CTGATACCGC
5761 TCGCCGCAGC CGAACGACCG AGCGCAGCGA GTCAGTGAGC GAGGAAGCGG AAGAGCGCCC
5821 AATACGCAAA CCGCCTCTCC CCGCGCGTTG GCCGATTCAT TAATGCAGAG CTTGCAATTC
5881 GCGCGTTTTT CAATATTATT GAAGCATTTA TCAGGGTTAT TGTCTCATGA GCGGATACAT
5941 ATTTGAATGT ATTTAGAAAA ATAAACAAAT AGGGGTTCCG CGCACATTTT CCGAAAAGT
6001 GCCACCTGAC GTCTAAGAAA CCATT

FIG.27D

62/253

pDEST8 Polyhedron Promoter, Baculovirus Transfer Plasmid

AccI
 1 cgt ata ctc cgg aat att aat aga tca tgg aga taa tta aaa tga taa cca
 gca tat gag gcc tta taa tta tct agt acc tct att aat ttt act att ggt

mRNA (polyhedrin)
 52 tct cgc aaa taa ata agt att tta ctg ttt tgc taa cag ttt tgt aat aaa
 aga gcg ttt att tat tca taa aat gac aaa agc att gtc aaa aca tta ttt

103 aaa acc tat aaa tat tcc gga tta ttc ata ccg tcc cac cat cgg gcg cgg
 ttt tgg ata ttt ata agg cct aat aag tat ggc agg gtg gta gcc cgc gcc

(Bam)
 154 atc atc aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa cga gaa acg taa aat gat ata
 tag tag tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat

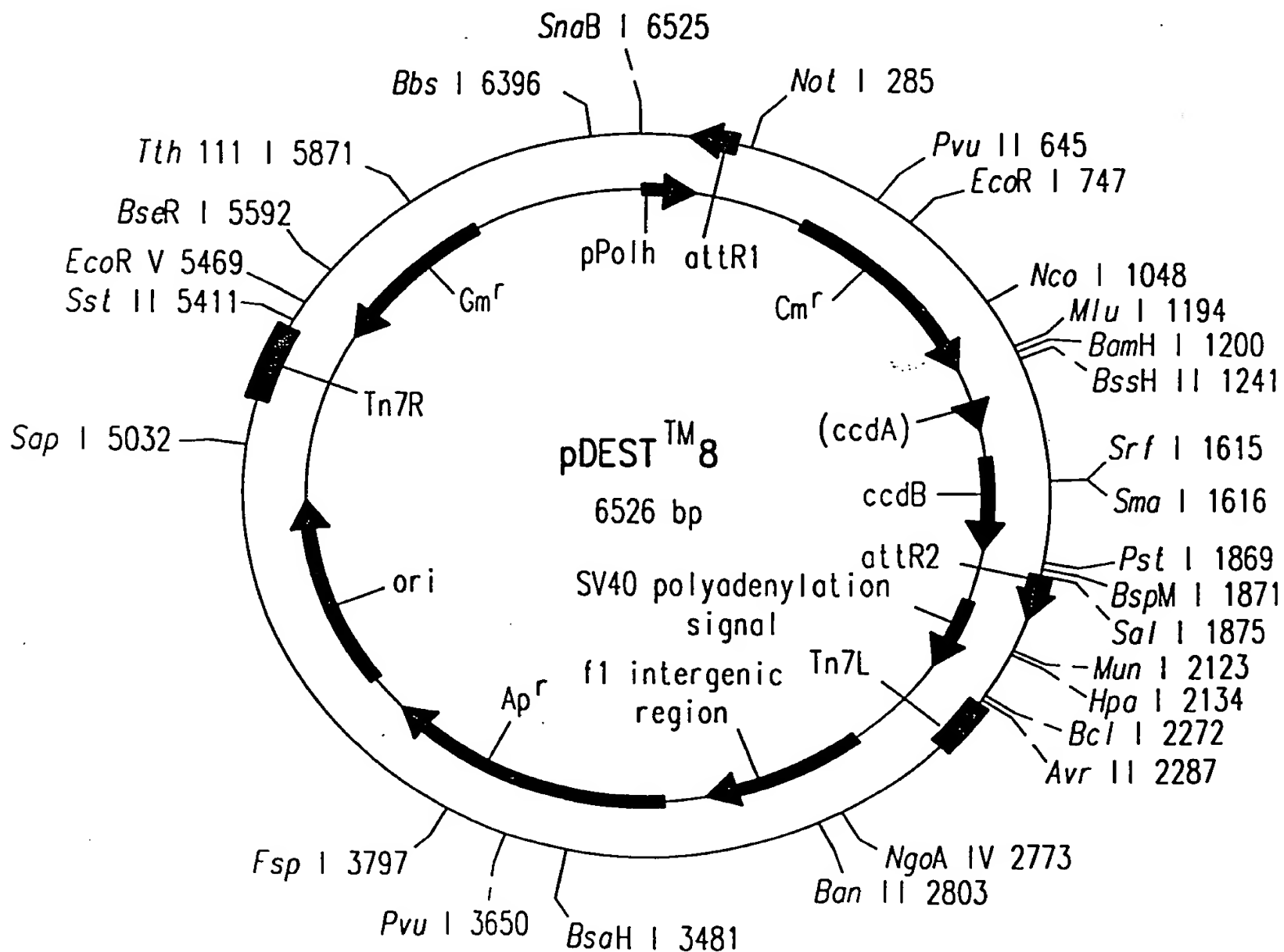


FIG.28A

63/253

pDEST8 6526 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
23..152	Ppolh
284..160	attR1
534..1193	CmR
1313..1397	inactivated ccdA
1535..1840	ccdB
1881..2005	attR2
2766..3146	f1
3240..4090	ampR
4289..4869	ori
5564..6496	genR

```

1 CGTATACTCC GGAATATTAA TAGATCATGG AGATAATTAA AATGATAACC ATCTCGCAAA
61 TAAATAAGTA TTTTACTGTT TTCGTAACAG TTTTGTAATA AAAAAACCTA TAAATATTCC
121 GGATTATTCA TACCGTCCCA CCATCGGGCG CGGATCATCA CAAGTTTGTA CAAAAAAGCT
181 GAACGAGAAA CGTAAAATGA TATAAATATC AATATATTAA ATTAGATTTT GCATAAAAAA
241 CAGACTACAT AATACTGTAA AACACAACAT ATCCAGTCAC TATGGCGGCC GCTAAGTTGG
301 CAGCATCACC CGACGCACTT TGCGCCGAAT AAATACCTGT GACGGAAGAT CACTTCGCAG
361 AATAAATAAA TCCTGGTGTC CCTGTTGATA CCGGGAAGCC CTGGGCCAAC TTTTGGCGAA
421 AATGAGACGT TGATCGGCAC GTAAGAGGTT CCAACTTTCA CCATAATGAA ATAAGATCAC
481 TACCGGGCGT ATTTTTTTGAG TTATCGAGAT TTTTCAGGAGC TAAGGAAGCT AAAATGGAGA
541 AAAAAATCAC TGGATATACC ACCGTTGATA TATCCCAATG GCATCGTAAA GAACATTTTG
601 AGGCATTTCA GTCAGTTGCT CAATGTACCT ATAACCAGAC CGTTCAGCTG GATATTACGG
661 CCTTTTTTAAA GACCGTAAAG AAAAATAAGC ACAAGTTTTA TCCGGCCTTT ATTCACATTC
721 TTGCCCGCCT GATGAATGCT CATCCGGAAT TCCGTATGGC AATGAAAGAC GGTGAGCTGG
781 TGATATGGGA TAGTGTTTAC CCTTGTTACA CCGTTTTCCA TGAGCAAAC TAAACGTTTT
841 CATCGCTCTG GAGTGAATAC CACGACGATT TCCGGCAGTT TCTACACATA TATTCGCAAG
901 ATGTGGCGTG TTACGGTGAA AACCTGGCCT ATTTCCCTAA AGGGTTTATT GAGAATATGT
961 TTTTCGTCTC AGCCAATCCC TGGGTGAGTT TCACCAGTTT TGATTTAAAC GTGGCCAATA
1021 TGGACAACCTT CTTCGCCCCC GTTTTCACCA TGGGCAAATA TTATACGCAA GGCGACAAGG
1081 TGCTGATGCC GCTGGCGATT CAGGTTTCATC ATGCCGTCTG TGATGGCTTC CATGTCGGCA
1141 GAATGCTTAA TGAATTACAA CAGTACTGCG ATGAGTGGCA GGGCGGGGCG TAAACGCGTG
1201 GATCCGGCTT ACTAAAAGCC AGATAACAGT ATGCGTATTT GCGCGCTGAT TTTTGCGGTA
1261 TAAGAATATA TACTGATATG TATACCCGAA GTATGTCAAA AAGAGGTGTG CTATGAAGCA
1321 GCGTATTACA GTGACAGTTG ACAGCGACAG CTATCAGTTG CTCAAGGCAT ATATGATGTC
1381 AATATCTCCG GTCTGGTAAG CACAACCATG CAGAATGAAG CCCGTCGTCT GCGTGCCGAA
1441 CGCTGGAAAG CGGAAAATCA GGAAGGGATG GCTGAGGTCTG CCCGGTTTAT TGAAATGAAC
1501 GGCTCTTTTG CTGACGAGAA CAGGGACTGG TGAAATGCAG TTTAAGGTTT ACACCTATAA
1561 AAGAGAGAGC CGTTATCGTC TGTTTGTGGA TGTACAGAGT GATATTATTG ACACGCCCGG
1621 GCGACGGATG GTGATCCCCC TGGCCAGTGC ACGTCTGCTG TCAGATAAAG TCTCCCGTGA
1681 ACTTTACCCG GTGGTGCATA TCGGGGATGA AAGCTGGCGC ATGATGACCA CCGATATGGC

```

FIG.28B

```

1741 CAGTGTGCCG GTCTCCGTTA TCGGGGAAGA AGTGGCTGAT CTCAGCCACC GCGAAAATGA
1801 CATCAAAAAC GCCATTAACC TGATGTTCTG GGAATATAA ATGTCAGGCT CCCTTATACA
1861 CAGCCAGTCT GCAGGTCGAC CATAGTGACT GGATATGTTG TGTTTTACAG TATTATGTAG
1921 TCTGTTTTTT ATGCAAAATC TAATTTAATA TATTGATATT TATATCATT TACGTTTCTC
1981 GTTCAGCTTT CTTGTACAAA GTGGTGATAG CTTGTCGAGA AGTACTAGAG GATCATAATC
2041 AGCCATACCA CATTTGTAGA GGTTTTACTT GCTTTAAAAA ACCTCCCACA CCTCCCCCTG
2101 AACCTGAAAC ATAAAATGAA TGCAATTGTT GTTGTTAACT TGTATTATTGC AGCTTATAAT
2161 GGTTACAAAT AAAGCAATAG CATCACAAAT TTCACAAATA AAGCATTTTT TTCACTGCAT
2221 TCTAGTTGTG GTTTGTCCAA ACTCATCAAT GTATCTTATC ATGTCTGGAT CTGATCACTG
2281 CTTGAGCCTA GGAGATCCGA ACCAGATAAG TGAAATCTAG TTCCAAACTA TTTTGTCAAT
2341 TTTAATTTTC GTATTAGCTT ACGACGCTAC ACCCAGTTCC CATCTATTTT GTCACTCTTC
2401 CCTAAATAAT CCTTAAAAAC TCCATTTCCA CCCCTCCAG TTCCCAACTA TTTTGTCCGC
2461 CCACAGCGGG GCATTTTTCT TCCTGTTATG TTTTAAATCA AACATCCTGC CAACTCCATG
2521 TGACAAACCG TCATCTTCGG CTACTTTTTC TCTGTCACAG AATGAAAATT TTTCTGTCAT
2581 CTCTTCGTTA TTAATGTTTG TAATTGACTG AATATCAACG CTTATTTGCA GCCTGAATGG
2641 CGAATGGACG CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATT AAGCGGGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC
2701 GTGACCGCTA CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTCCTTT
2761 CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC
2821 CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAACTTG ATTAGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT
2881 AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT
2941 AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTTCCA AACTGGAACA AACTCAACC CTATCTCGGT CTATTCTTTT
3001 GATTTATAAG GGATTTTGCC GATTTGCGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA
3061 AAATTTAACG CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA TTTAGGTGG CACTTTTCGG
3121 GGAAATGTGC GCGGAACCCC TATTTGTTTA TTTTCTAAA TACATTCAA TATGTATCCG
3181 CTCATGAGAC AATAACCCTG ATAAATGCTT CAATAATATT GAAAAAGGAA GAGTATGAGT
3241 ATTCAACATT TCCGTGTCGC CCTTATCCC TTTTTGCGG CATTTTGCCT TCCTGTTTTT
3301 GCTCACCCAG AAACGCTGGT GAAAGTAAAA GATGCTGAAG ATCAGTTGGG TGCACGAGTG
3361 GGTTACATCG AACTGGATCT CAACAGCGGT AAGATCCTTG AGAGTTTTCG CCCCGAAGAA
3421 CGTTTTCCAA TGATGAGCAC TTTTAAAGTT CTGCTATGTG GCGCGGTATT ATCCCGTATT
3481 GACGCCGGGC AAGAGCAACT CGGTCGCCGC ATACACTATT CTCAGAATGA CTTGGTTGAG
3541 TACTACCCAG TCACAGAAAA GCATCTTACG GATGGCATGA CAGTAAGAGA ATTATGCAGT
3601 GCTGCCATAA CCATGAGTGA TAACACTGCG GCCAACTTAC TTCTGACAAC GATCGGAGGA
3661 CCGAAGGAGC TAACCGCTTT TTTGCACAAC ATGGGGGATC ATGTAACCTG CCTTGATCGT
3721 TGGGAACCGG AGCTGAATGA AGCCATACCA AACGACGAGC GTGACACCAC GATGCCTGTA
3781 GCAATGGCAA CAACGTTGCG CAACTATTA ACTGGCGAAC TACTTACTCT AGCTTCCCGG
3841 CAACAATTAA TAGACTGGAT GGAGGCGGAT AAAGTTGCAG GACCACTTCT GCGCTCGGCC
3901 CTTCCGGCTG GCTGGTTTAT TGCTGATAAA TCTGGAGCCG GTGAGCGTGG GTCTCGCGGT
3961 ATCATTGCAG CACTGGGGCC AGATGGTAAG CCCTCCCGTA TCGTAGTTAT CTACACGACG
4021 GGGAGTCAGG CAACTATGGA TGAACGAAAT AGACAGATCG CTGAGATAGG TGCCTCACTG
4081 ATTAAGCATT GGTAACGTGC AGACCAAGTT TACTCATATA TACTTTAGAT TGATTTAAAA
4141 CTTCAATTTT AATTTAAAAG GATCTAGGTG AAGATCCTTT TTGATAATCT CATGACCAAA

```

FIG.28C

4201 ATCCCTTAAC GTGAGTTTTT GTTCCACTGA GCGTCAGACC CCGTAGAAAA GATCAAAGGA
 4261 TCTTCTTGAG ATCCTTTTTT TCTGCGCGTA ATCTGCTGCT TGCAAACAAA AAAACCACCG
 4321 CTACCAGCGG TGGTTTGTTT GCCGGATCAA GAGCTACCAA CTCTTTTTCC GAAGGTAAC
 4381 GGCTTCAGCA GAGCGCAGAT ACCAAATACT GTCCTTCTAG TGTAGCCGTA GTTAGGCCAC
 4441 CACTTCAAGA ACTCTGTAGC ACCGCCTACA TACCTCGCTC TGCTAATCCT GTTACCAGTG
 4501 GCTGCTGCCA GTGGCGATAA GTCGTGTCTT ACCGGGTTGG ACTCAAGACG ATAGTTACCG
 4561 GATAAGGCGC AGCGGTCGGG CTGAACGGGG GGTTCGTGCA CACAGCCCAG CTTGGAGCGA
 4621 ACGACCTACA CCGAACTGAG ATACCTACAG CGTGAGCATT GAGAAAGCGC CACGCTTCCC
 4681 GAAGGGAGAA AGGCGGACAG GTATCCGGTA AGCGGCAGGG TCGGAACAGG AGAGCGCACG
 4741 AGGGAGCTTC CAGGGGGAAA CGCCTGGTAT CTTTATAGTC CTGTCGGGTT TCGCCACCTC
 4801 TGACTTGAGC GTCGATTTTT GTGATGCTCG TCAGGGGGGC GGAGCCTATG GAAAAACGCC
 4861 AGCAACGCGG CCTTTTTACG GTTCCTGGCC TTTTGCTGGC CTTTGTCTCA CATGTTCTTT
 4921 CCTGCGTTAT CCCCTGATTC TGTGGATAAC CGTATTACCG CCTTTGAGTG AGCTGATACC
 4981 GCTCGCCGCA GCCGAACGAC CGAGCGCAGC GAGTCAGTGA GCGAGGAAGC GGAAGAGCGC
 5041 CTGATGCGGT ATTTTCTCCT TACGCATCTG TGCGGTATTT CACACCGCAG ACCAGCCGCG
 5101 TAACCTGGCA AAATCGGTTA CGGTTGAGTA ATAAATGGAT GCCCTGCGTA AGCGGGTGTG
 5161 GGCGGACAAT AAAGTCTTAA ACTGAACAAA ATAGATCTAA ACTATGACAA TAAAGTCTTA
 5221 AACTAGACAG AATAGTTGTA AACTGAAATC AGTCCAGTTA TGCTGTGAAA AAGCATACTG
 5281 GACTTTTGTT ATGGCTAAAG CAAACTCTTC ATTTTCTGAA GTGCAAATTG CCCGTCGTAT
 5341 TAAAGAGGGG CGTGGCCAAG GGCATGGTAA AGACTATATT CGCGGCGTTG TGACAATTTA
 5401 CCGAACAACT CCGCGGCCGG GAAGCCGATC TCGGCTTGAA CGAATTGTGA GGTGGCGGTA
 5461 CTTGGGTCGA TATCAAAGTG CATCACTTCT TCCCGTATGC CCAACTTTGT ATAGAGAGCC
 5521 ACTGCGGGAT CGTCACCGTA ATCTGCTTGC ACGTAGATCA CATAAGCACC AAGCGCGTTG
 5581 GCCTCATGCT TGAGGAGATT GATGAGCGCG GTGGCAATGC CCTGCCTCCG GTGCTCGCCG
 5641 GAGACTGCGA GATCATAGAT ATAGATCTCA CTACGCGGCT GCTCAAACCT GGGCAGAACG
 5701 TAAGCCGCGA GAGCGCCAAC AACCGCTTCT TGGTCGAAGG CAGCAAGCGC GATGAATGTC
 5761 TTACTIONGGA GCAAGTTCCC GAGGTAATCG GAGTCCGGCT GATGTTGGGA GTAGGTGGCT
 5821 ACGTCTCCGA ACTCACGACC GAAAAGATCA AGAGCAGCCC GCATGGATTT GACTTGGTCA
 5881 GGGCCGAGCC TACATGTGCG AATGATGCCC ATACTTGAGC CACCTAACTT TGTTTTAGGG
 5941 CGACTGCCCT GCTGCGTAAC ATCGTTGCTG CTGCGTAACA TCGTTGCTGC TCCATAACAT
 6001 CAAACATCGA CCCACGGCGT AACGCGCTTG CTGCTTGGAT GCCCGAGGCA TAGACTGTAC
 6061 AAAAAACAG TCATAACAAG CCATGAAAAC CGCCACTGCG CCGTTACCAC CGCTGCGTTC
 6121 GGTCAAGGTT CTGGACCAGT TCGGTGAGCG CATAAGCTAC TTGCATTACA GTTTACGAAC
 6181 CGAACAGGCT TATGTCAACT GGGTTCGTGC CTTTCATCCGT TTCCACGGTG TCGTCAACC
 6241 GGCAACCTTG GGCAGCAGCG AAGTCGAGGC ATTTCTGTCC TGGCTGGCGA ACGAGCGCAA
 6301 GGTTTCGGTC TCCACGCATC GTCAGGCATT GGCGGCCTTG CTGTTCTTCT ACGGCAAGGT
 6361 GCTGTGCACG GATCTGCCCT GGCTTCAGGA GATCGGAAGA CCTCGGCCGT CGCGGCGCTT
 6421 GCCGGTGGTG CTGACCCCGG ATGAAGTGGT TCGCATCCTC GGTTTTCTGG AAGGCGAGCA
 6481 TCGTTTGTTT GCCCAGGACT CTAGCTATAG TTCTAGTGGT TGGCTA

FIG.28D

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS VECTOR

103 ttg gcg agg gac att aag gcg ttt aag aaa ttg aga gga cct gtt ata cac
 aac cgc tcc ctg taa ttc cgc aaa ttc ttt aac tct cct gga caa tat gtg

26s PROMOTER 26s RNA Bam
 154 ctc tac ggc ggt cct aga ttg gtc cgt taa tac aca gaa ttc tga ttg gat
 gag atg ccg cca gga tct aac cac gca att atg tgt ctt aag act aac cta

RsrII Int attR1
 205 ccc ggt ccg aag cgc gct ttc cca tca aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa
 ggg cca ggc ttc gcg cga aag ggt agt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga att

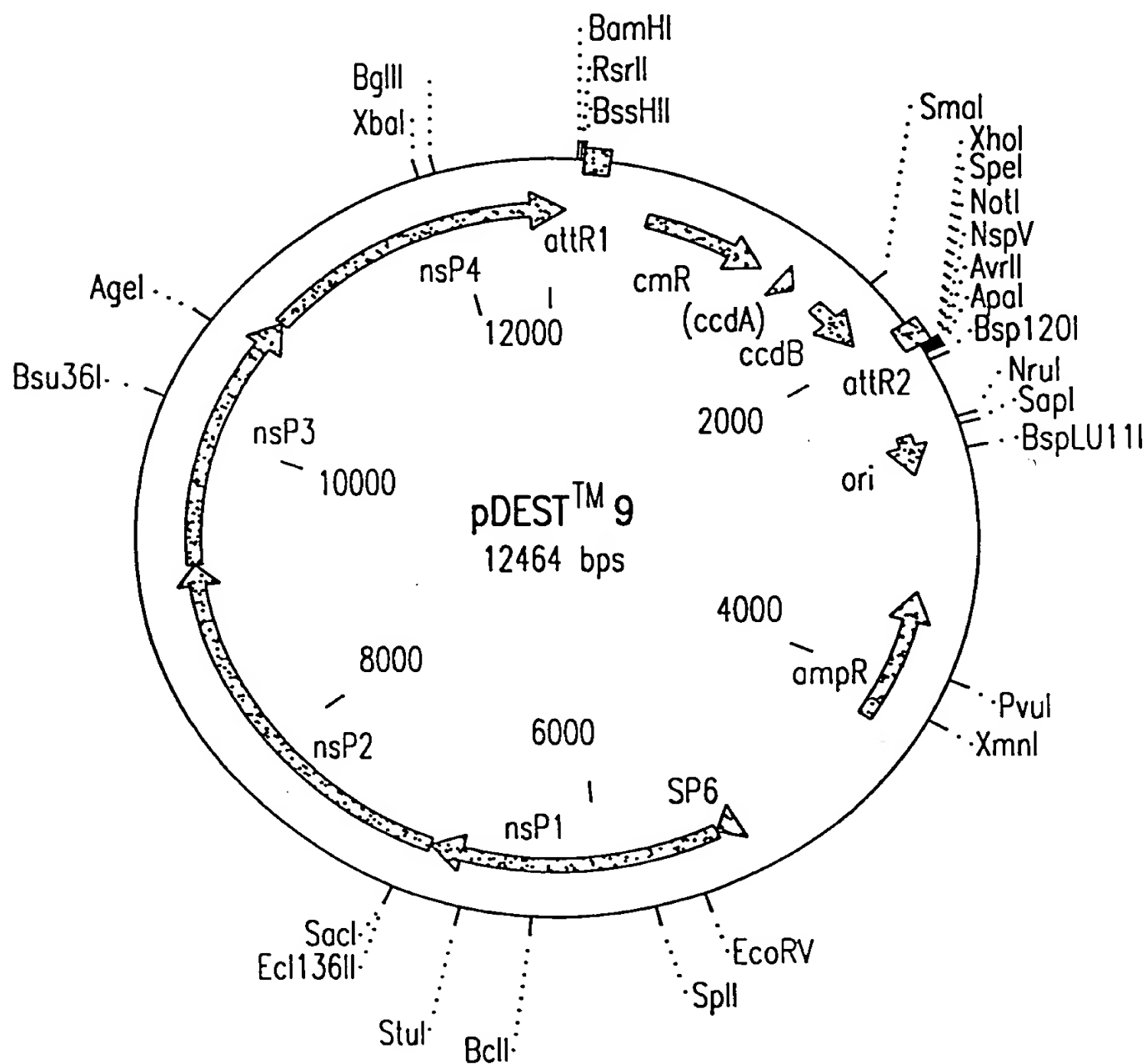


FIG.29A

67/253

pDEST9 12464 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
355..232	attR1
605..1264	CmR
1384..1468	inactivated ccdA
1606..1911	ccdB
1952..2078	attR2
2532..2782	ori
3482..4282	ampR
5232..5365	SP6 promoter
5365..6965	nsP1:non-structural protein 1
6965..9265	nsP2:non-structural protein 2
9265..10865	nsP3:non-structural protein 3
10865..161	nsP4:non-structural protein 4

```

1 AGCAAGTGGT TCCGGACAGG CTTGGGGGCC GAACTGGAGG TGGCACTAAC ATCTAGGTAT
61 GAGGTAGAGG GCTGCAAAAG TATCCTCATA GCCATGGCCA CCTTGGCGAG GGACATTAAG
121 GCGTTTAAGA AATTGAGAGG ACCTGTTATA CACCTCTACG GCGGTCCTAG ATTGGTGCGT
181 TAATACACAG AATTCTGATT GGATCCCGGT CCGAAGCGCG CTTTCCCATC ACAAGTTTGT
241 ACAAAAAAGC TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA AATTAGATTT
301 TGCATAAAAA ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA CTATGGCGGC
361 CGCTAAGTTG GCAGCATCAC CCGACGCACT TTGCGCCGAA TAAATACCTG TGACGGAAGA
421 TCACTTCGCA GAATAAATAA ATCCTGGTGT CCCTGTTGAT ACCGGGAAGC CCTGGGCCAA
481 CTTTTGGCGA AAATGAGACG TTGATCGGCA CGTAAGAGGT TCCAAC TTTC ACCATAATGA
541 AATAAGATCA CTACCGGGCG TATTTTTTGA GTTATCGAGA TTTTCAGGAG CTAAGGAAGC
601 TAAAATGGAG AAAAAAATCA CTGGATATAC CACCGTTGAT ATATCCCAAT GGCATCGTAA
661 AGAACATTTT GAGGCATTTT AGTCAGTTGC TCAATGTACC TATAACCAGA CCGTTCAGCT
721 GGATATTACG GCCTTTTTTAA AGACCGTAAA GAAAAATAAG CACAAGTTTT ATCCGGCCTT
781 TATTCACATT CTTGCCCGCC TGATGAATGC TCATCCGGAA TTCCGTATGG CAATGAAAGA
841 CGGTGAGCTG GTGATATGGG ATAGTGTTCA CCCTTGTTAC ACCGTTTTCC ATGAGCAAAC
901 TGAAACGTTT TCATCGCTCT GGAGTGAATA CCACGACGAT TTCCGGCAGT TTCTACACAT
961 ATATTCGCAA GATGTGGCGT GTTACGGTGA AAACCTGGCC TATTTCCCTA AAGGGTTTAT
1021 TGAGAATATG TTTTTCGTCT CAGCCAATCC CTGGGTGAGT TTCACCAGTT TTGATT TAAA
1081 CGTGGCCAAT ATGGACAAC TCTTCGCCCC CGTTTTTCACC ATGGGCAAAT ATTATACGCA
1141 AGGCGACAAG GTGCTGATGC CGCTGGCGAT TCAGGTTCAT CATGCCGTCT GTGATGGCTT
1201 CCATGTCGGC AGAATGCTTA ATGAATTACA ACAGTACTGC GATGAGTGGC AGGGCGGGGC
1261 GTAAAGATCT GGATCCGGCT TACTAAAAGC CAGATAACAG TATGCGTATT TCGCGCTGA
1321 TTTTTGCGGT ATAAGAATAT ATACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA AAAGAGGTGT
1381 GCTATGAAGC AGCGTATTAC AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT GCTCAAGGCA
1441 TATATGATGT CAATATCTCC GGTCTGGTAA GCACAACCAT GCAGAATGAA GCCCGTCGTC
1501 TCGGTGCCGA ACGCTGGAAA GCGGAAAATC AGGAAGGGAT GGCTGAGGTC GCCCGGTTTA
1561 TTGAAATGAA CGGCTCTTTT GCTGACGAGA ACAGGGACTG GTGAAATGCA GTTTAAGGTT

```

FIG.29B

1621	TACACCTATA	AAAGAGAGAG	CCGTTATCGT	CTGTTTGTGG	ATGTACAGAG	TGATATTATT
1681	GACACGCCCC	GGCGACGGAT	GGTGATCCCC	CTGGCCAGTG	CACGTCTGCT	GTCAGATAAA
1741	GTCTCCCGTG	AACTTTACCC	GGTGGTGCAT	ATCGGGGATG	AAAGCTGGCG	CATGATGACC
1801	ACCGATATGG	CCAGTGTGCC	GGTCTCCGTT	ATCGGGGAAG	AAGTGGCTGA	TCTCAGCCAC
1861	CGCGAAAATG	ACATCAAAAA	CGCCATTAAC	CTGATGTTCT	GGGGAATATA	AATGTCAGGC
1921	TCCCTTATAC	ACAGCCAGTC	TGCAGGTCGA	CCATAGTGAC	TGGATATGTT	GTGTTTTACA
1981	GTATTATGTA	GTCTGTTTTT	TATGCAAAAG	TGCTAATTTA	ATATATTGAT	ATTTATATCA
2041	TTTTACGTTT	CTCGTTCAGC	TTTCTTGAC	AAAGTGGTGA	TGGGAACTCG	AGTTCACTAG
2101	TCGATCCCGC	GGCCGCTTTC	GAACCTAGGC	AAGCATGCGG	GCCCAGTGGG	TAATTAATTG
2161	AATTACATCC	CTACGCAAAC	GTTTTACGGC	CGCCGGTGGC	GCCCGCGCCC	GGCGGCCCGT
2221	CCTTGGCCGT	TGCAGGCCAC	TCCGGTGGCT	CCCGTCGTCC	CCGACTTCCA	GGCCCAGCAG
2281	ATGCAGCAAC	TCATCAGCGC	CGTAAATGCG	CTGACAATGA	GACAGAACGC	AATTGCTCCT
2341	GCTAGGAGCT	TAATTCGACG	AATAATTGGA	TTTTTATTTT	ATTTTGCAAT	TGGTTTTTAA
2401	TATTTCCAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA
2461	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAACTA	GAAATCGCGA	TTTCTAGTCT	GCATTAATGA	ATCGGCCAAC
2521	GCGCGGGGAG	AGGCGGTTTG	CGTATTGGGC	GCTCTTCCGC	TTCCTCGCTC	ACTGACTCGC
2581	TGCGCTCGGT	CGTTCGGCTG	CGGCGAGCGG	TATCAGCTCA	CTCAAAGGCG	GTAATACGGT
2641	TATCCACAGA	ATCAGGGGAT	AACGCAGGAA	AGAACATGTG	AGCAAAAGGC	CAGCAAAAGG
2701	CCAGGAACCG	TAAAAAGGCC	GCGTTGCTGG	CGTTTTTCCA	TAGGCTCCGC	CCCCCTGACG
2761	AGCATCACAA	AAATCGACGC	TCAAGTCAGA	GGTGGCGAAA	CCCGACAGGA	CTATAAAGAT
2821	ACCAGGCGTT	TCCCCCTGGA	AGCTCCCTCG	TGCGCTCTCC	TGTTCCGACC	CTGCCGCTTA
2881	CCGGATACCT	GTCCGCCTTT	CTCCCTTCGG	GAAGCGTGGC	GCTTTCTCAA	TGCTCGCGCT
2941	GTAGGTATCT	CAGTTCGGTG	TAGGTCGTTT	GCTCCAAGCT	GGGCTGTGTG	CACGAACCCC
3001	CCGTTCAGCC	CGACCGCTGC	GCCTTATCCG	GTAACATATCG	TCTTGAGTCC	AACCCGGTAA
3061	GACACGACTT	ATCGCCACTG	GCAGCAGCCA	CTGGTAACAG	GATTAGCAGA	GCGAGGTATG
3121	TAGGCGGTGC	TACAGAGTTC	TTGAAGTGGT	GGCCTAACTA	CGGCTACACT	AGAAGGACAG
3181	TATTTGGTAT	CTGCGCTCTG	CTGAAGCCAG	TTACCTTCGG	AAAAAGAGTT	GGTAGCTCTT
3241	GATCCGGCAA	ACAAACCACC	GCTGGTAGCG	GTGGTTTTTT	TGTTTGCAAG	CAGCAGATTA
3301	CGCGCAGAAA	AAAAGGATCT	CAAGAAGATC	CTTTGATCTT	TTCTACGGGG	TCTGACGCTC
3361	AGTGGAACGA	AAACTCACGT	TAAGGGATTT	TGGTCATGAG	ATTATCAAAA	AGGATCTTCA
3421	CCTAGATCCT	TTTAAATTAA	AAATGAAGTT	TTAAATCAAT	CTAAAGTATA	TATGAGTAAA
3481	CTTGGTCTGA	CAGTTACCAA	TGCTTAATCA	GTGAGGCACC	TATCTCAGCG	ATCTGTCTAT
3541	TTCGTTTCATC	CATAGTTGCC	TGACTCCCCG	TCGTGTAGAT	AACTACGATA	CGGGAGGGCT
3601	TACCATCTGG	CCCCAGTGCT	GCAATGATAC	CGCGAGACCC	ACGCTCACCG	GCTCCAGATT
3661	TATCAGCAAT	AAACCAGCCA	GCCGGAAGGG	CCGAGCGCAG	AAGTGGTCCT	GCAACTTTAT
3721	CCGCCTCCAT	CCAGTCTATT	AATTGTTGCC	GGGAAGCTAG	AGTAAGTAGT	TCGCCAGTTA
3781	ATAGTTTGCG	CAACGTTGTT	GCCATTGCTA	CAGGCATCGT	GGTGTCACGC	TCGTGCTTTG
3841	GTATGGCTTC	ATTCAGCTCC	GGTTCCCAAC	GATCAAGGCG	AGTTACATGA	TCCCCCATGT
3901	TGTGCAAAAA	AGCGGTTAGC	TCCTTCGGTC	CTCCGATCGT	TGTCAGAAGT	AAGTTGGCCG
3961	CAGTGTTATC	ACTCATGGTT	ATGGCAGCAC	TGCATAATTC	TCTTACTGTC	ATGCCATCCG
4021	TAAGATGCTT	TTCTGTGACT	GGTGAGTACT	CAACCAAGTC	ATTCTGAGAA	TAGTGTATGC

FIG.29C

69/253

4081 GGCGACCGAG TTGCTCTTGC CCGGCGTCAA TACGGGATAA TACCGCGCCA CATAGCAGAA
4141 CTTTAAAAGT GCTCATCATT GGAAAACGTT CTTCGGGGCG AAAACTCTCA AGGATCTTAC
4201 CGCTGTTGAG ATCCAGTTCG ATGTAACCCA CTCGTGCACC CAACTGATCT TCAGCATCTT
4261 TTACTIONTAC CAGCGTTTTCT GGGTGAGCAA AAACAGGAAG GCAAAATGCC GCAAAAAAGG
4321 GAATAAGGGC GACACGGAAA TGTTGAATAC TCATACTCTT CCTTTTTTCAA TATTATTGAA
4381 GCATTTATCA GGGTTATTGT CTCATGAGCG GATACATATT TGAATGTATT TAGAAAAATA
4441 AACAAATAGG GGTTCGCGC ACATTTCCCC GAAAAGTGCC ACCTGACGTC TAAGAAACCA
4501 TTATTATCAT GACATTAACC TATAAAAATA GGCGTATCAC GAGGCCCTTT CGTCTCGCGC
4561 GTTTCGGTGA TGACGGTGAA AACCTCTGAC ACATGCAGCT CCCGGAGACG GTCACAGCTT
4621 CTGTCTAAGC GGATGCCGGG AGCAGACAAG CCCGTCAGGG CGCGTCAGCG GGTGTTGGCG
4681 GGTGTCGGGG CTGGCTTAAC TATGCGGCAT CAGAGCAGAT TGTACTIONGAGA GTGCACCATA
4741 TCGACGCTCT CCCTTATGCG ACTCCTGCACT TAGGAAGCAG CCCAGTACTA GGTGAGGCC
4801 GTTGAGCACC GCCGCCGCAA GGAATGGTGC ATGCAAGGAG ATGGCGCCCA ACAGTCCCCC
4861 GGCCACGGGG CCTGCCACCA TACCCACGCC GAAACAAGCG CTCATGAGCC CGAAGTGGCG
4921 AGCCCGATCT TCCCCATCGG TGATGTCGGC GATATAGGCG CCAGCAACCG CACCTGTGGC
4981 GCCGGTGATG CCGGCCACGA TCGGTCCGGC GTAGAGGATC TGGCTAGCGA TGACCCTGCT
5041 GATTGGTTCG CTGACCATTT CCGGGGTGCG GAACGGCGTT ACCAGAAACT CAGAAGGTTC
5101 GTCCAACCAA ACCGACTCTG ACGGCAGTTT ACGAGAGAGA TGATAGGGTC TGCTTCAGTA
5161 AGCCAGATGC TACACAATTA GGCTTGTACA TATTGTCGTT AGAACGCGGC TACAATTAAT
5221 ACATAACCTT ATGTATCATA CACATACGAT TTAGGTGACA CTATAGATGG CGGATGTGTG
5281 ACATACACGA CGCCAAAAGA TTTTGTTCCA GCTCCTGCCA CCTCCGCTAC GCGAGAGATT
5341 AACCACCCAC GATGGCCGCC AAAGTGCATG TTGATATTGA GGCTGACAGC CCATTCATCA
5401 AGTCTTTGCA GAAGGCATTT CCGTCGTTCG AGGTGGAGTC ATTGCAGGTC ACACCAAATG
5461 ACCATGCAAA TGCCAGAGCA TTTTCGCACC TGGCTACCAA ATTGATCGAG CAGGAGACTG
5521 ACAAAGACAC ACTCATCTTG GATATCGGCA GTGCGCCTTC CAGGAGAATG ATGTCTACGC
5581 ACAAATACCA CTGCGTATGC CCTATGCGCA GCGCAGAAGA CCCCAGAAAGG CTCGATAGCT
5641 ACGCAAAGAA ACTGGCAGCG GCCTCCGGGA AGGTGCTGGA TAGAGAGATC GCAGGAAAAA
5701 TCACCGACCT GCAGACCGTC ATGGCTACGC CAGACGCTGA ATCTCCTACC TTTTGCCTGC
5761 ATACAGACGT CACGTGTCGT ACGGCAGCCG AAGTGGCCGT ATACCAGGAC GTGTATGCTG
5821 TACATGCACC AACATCGCTG TACCATCAGG CGATGAAAGG TGTCAGAACG GCGTATTGGA
5881 TTGGGTTTGA CACCACCCCG TTTATGTTTG ACGCGCTAGC AGGCGCGTAT CCAACCTACG
5941 CCACAAACTG GGCCGACGAG CAGGTGTTAC AGGCCAGGAA CATAGGACTG TGTGCAGCAT
6001 CCTTGACTGA GGGAAGACTC GGCAAACCTGT CCATTCTCCG CAAGAAGCAA TTGAAACCTT
6061 GCGACACAGT CATGTTCTCG GTAGGATCTA CATTGTACAC TGAGAGCAGA AAGCTACTGA
6121 GGAGCTGGCA CTTACCCTCC GTATTCCACC TGAAAGGTAA ACAATCCTTT ACCTGTAGGT
6181 GCGATACCAT CGTATCATGT GAAGGGTACG TAGTTAAGAA AATCACTATG TGCCCCGGCC
6241 TGTACGGTAA AACGGTAGGG TACGCCGTGA CGTATCACGC GGAGGGATTCT TAGTGTGCA
6301 AGACCACAGA CACTGTCAAA GGAGAAAGAG TCTCATTCCC TGTATGCACC TACGTCCCCT
6361 CAACCATCTG TGATCAAATG ACTGGCATACTAGCGACCGA CGTCACACCG GAGGACGCAC
6421 AGAAGTTGTT AGTGGGATTG AATCAGAGGA TAGTTGTGAA CGGAAGAACA CAGCGAAACA
6481 CTAACACGAT GAAGAACTAT CTGCTTCCGA TTGTGGCCGT CGCATTTAGC AAGTGGGCGA

FIG.29D

6541	GGGAATACAA	GGCAGACCTT	GATGATGAAA	AACCTCTGGG	TGTCCGAGAG	AGGTCACTTA
6601	CTTGCTGCTG	CTTGTGGGCA	TTTAAAACGA	GGAAGATGCA	CACCATGTAC	AAGAAACCAG
6661	ACACCCAGAC	AATAGTGAAG	GTGCCTTCAG	AGTTTAACTC	GTTTCGTCATC	CCGAGCCTAT
6721	GGTCTACAGG	CCTCGCAATC	CCAGTCAGAT	CACGCATTAA	GATGCTTTTG	GCCAAGAAGA
6781	CCAAGCGAGA	GTTAATACCT	GTTCTCGACG	CGTCGTCAGC	CAGGGATGCT	GAACAAGAGG
6841	AGAAGGAGAG	GTTGGAGGCC	GAGCTGACTA	GAGAAGCCTT	ACCACCCCTC	GTCCCCATCG
6901	CGCCGGCGGA	GACGGGAGTC	GTCGACGTCG	ACGTTGAAGA	ACTAGAGTAT	CACGCAGGTG
6961	CAGGGGTCGT	GGAAACACCT	CGCAGCGCGT	TGAAAGTCAC	CGCACAGCCG	AACGACGTAC
7021	TACTAGGAAA	TTACGTAGTT	CTGTCCCCGC	AGACCGTGCT	CAAGAGCTCC	AAGTTGGCCC
7081	CCGTGCACCC	TCTAGCAGAG	CAGGTGAAAA	TAATAACACA	TAACGGGAGG	GCCGGCGGTT
7141	ACCAGGTCGA	CGGATATGAC	GGCAGGGTCC	TACTACCATG	TGGATCGGCC	ATTCCGGTCC
7201	CTGAGTTTCA	GGCTTTGAGC	GAGAGCGCCA	CTATGGTGTA	CAACGAAAGG	GAGTTCGTCA
7261	ACAGGAAACT	ATACCATATT	GCCGTTTACG	GACCCTCGCT	GAACACCGAC	GAGGAGAACT
7321	ACGAGAAAGT	CAGAGCTGAA	AGAACTGACG	CCGAGTACGT	GTTTCGACGTA	GATAAAAAAT
7381	GCTGCGTCAA	GAGAGAGGAA	GCGTCGGGTT	TGGTGTTGGT	GGGAGAGCTA	ACCAACCCCC
7441	CGTTCCATGA	ATTCGCCTAC	GAAGGGCTGA	AGATCAGGCC	GTCGGCACCA	TATAAGACTA
7501	CAGTAGTAGG	AGTCTTTGGG	GTTCCGGGAT	CAGGCAAGTC	TGCTATTATT	AAGAGCCTCG
7561	TGACCAAACA	CGATCTGGTC	ACCAGCGGCA	AGAAGGAGAA	CTGCCAGGAA	ATAGTTAACG
7621	ACGTGAAGAA	GCACCGCGGG	AAGGGGACAA	GTAGGGAAAA	CAGTGA CTCC	ATCCTGCTAA
7681	ACGGGTGTCG	TCGTGCCGTG	GACATCCTAT	ATGTGGACGA	GGCTTTTCGCT	TGCCATTCCG
7741	GTA CTCTGCT	GGCCCTAATT	GCTCTTGTTA	AACCTCGGAG	CAAAGTGGTG	TTATGCGGAG
7801	ACCCAAGCA	ATGCGGATTC	TTCAATATGA	TGCAGCTTAA	GGTGA ACTTC	AACCACAACA
7861	TCTGCACTGA	AGTATGTCAT	AAAAGTATAT	CCAGACGTTG	CACGCGTCCA	GTCACGGCCA
7921	TCGTGTCTAC	GTTGCACTAC	GGAGGCAAGA	TGCGCACGAC	CAACCCGTGC	AACAAACCCA
7981	TAATCATAGA	CACCACAGGA	CAGACCAAGC	CCAAGCCAGG	AGACATCGTG	TTAACATGCT
8041	TCCGAGGCTG	GGCAAAGCAG	CTGCAGTTGG	ACTACCGTGG	ACACGAAGTC	ATGACAGCAG
8101	CAGCATCTCA	GGGCCTCACC	CGCAAAGGGG	TATACGCCGT	AAGGCAGAAG	GTGAATGAAA
8161	ATCCCTTGTA	TGCCCTGCG	TCGGAGCACG	TGAATGTACT	GCTGACGCGC	ACTGAGGATA
8221	GGCTGGTGTG	GAAAACGCTG	GCCGGCGATC	CCTGGATTAA	GGTCCTATCA	AACATTCCAC
8281	AGGGTAACTT	TACGGCCACA	TTGGAAGAAT	GGCAAGAAGA	ACACGACAAA	ATAATGAAGG
8341	TGATTGAAGG	ACCGGCTGCG	CCTGTGGACG	CGTTCCAGAA	CAAAGCGAAC	GTGTGTTGGG
8401	CGAAAAGCCT	GGTGCCTGTC	CTGGACACTG	CCGGAATCAG	ATTGACAGCA	GAGGAGTGGA
8461	GCACCATAAT	TACAGCATTT	AAGGAGGACA	GAGCTTACTC	TCCAGTGGTG	GCCTTGAATG
8521	AAATTTGCAC	CAAGTACTAT	GGAGTTGACC	TGGACAGTGG	CCTGTTTTCT	GCCCCGAAGG
8581	TGTCCCTGTA	TTACGAGAAC	AACCACTGGG	ATAACAGACC	TGGTGGAAGG	ATGTATGGAT
8641	TCAATGCCGC	AACAGCTGCC	AGGCTGGAAG	CTAGACATAC	CTTCCTGAAG	GGGCAGTGGC
8701	ATACGGGCAA	GCAGGCAGTT	ATCGCAGAAA	GAAAAATCCA	ACCGCTTTCT	GTGCTGGACA
8761	ATGTAATTCC	TATCAACCGC	AGGCTGCCGC	ACGCCCTGGT	GGCTGAGTAC	AAGACGGTTA
8821	AAGGCAGTAG	GGTTGAGTGG	CTGGTCAATA	AAGTAAGAGG	GTACCACGTC	CTGCTGGTGA
8881	GTGAGTACAA	CCTGGCTTTG	CCTCGACGCA	GGGTC ACTTG	GTTGTCACCG	CTGAATGTCA
8941	CAGGCGCCGA	TAGGTGCTAC	GACCTAAGTT	TAGGACTGCC	GGCTGACGCC	GGCAGGTTCCG

FIG.29E

71/253

9001 ACTTGGTCTT TGTGAACATT CACACGGAAT TCAGAATCCA CCACTACCAG CAGTGTGTCTG
9061 ACCACGCCAT GAAGCTGCAG ATGCTTGGGG GAGATGCGCT ACGACTGCTA AAACCCGGCG
9121 GCATCTTGAT GAGAGCTTAC GGATACGCCG ATAAAATCAG CGAAGCCGTT GTTTCCTCCT
9181 TAAGCAGAAA GTTCTCGTCT GCAAGAGTGT TGCGCCCGGA TTGTGTCACC AGCAATACAG
9241 AAGTGTTCTT GCTGTTCTCC AACTTTGACA ACGGAAAGAG ACCCTCTACG CTACACCAGA
9301 TGAATACCAA GCTGAGTGCC GTGTATGCCG GAGAAGCCAT GCACACGGCC GGGTGTGCAC
9361 CATCCTACAG AGTTAAGAGA GCAGACATAG CCACGTGCAC AGAAGCGGCT GTGGTTAACG
9421 CAGCTAACGC CCGTGGAAC TTAGGGGATG GCGTATGCAG GGCCGTGGCG AAGAAATGGC
9481 CGTCAGCCTT TAAGGGAGCA GCAACACCAG TGGGCACAAT TAAAACAGTC ATGTGCGGCT
9541 CGTACCCCGT CATCCACGCT GTAGCGCCTA ATTTCTCTGC CACGACTGAA GCGGAAGGGG
9601 ACCGCGAATT GGCCGCTGTC TACCGGGCAG TGGCCGCCGA AGTAAACAGA CTGTCACTGA
9661 GCAGCGTAGC CATCCCGCTG CTGTCCACAG GAGTGTTTCA CGGCGGAAGA GATAGGCTGC
9721 AGCAATCCCT CAACCATCTA TTCACAGCAA TGGACGCCAC GGACGCTGAC GTGACCATCT
9781 ACTGCAGAGA CAAAAGTTGG GAGAAGAAAA TCCAGGAAGC CATTGACATG AGGACGGCTG
9841 TGGAGTTGCT CAATGATGAC GTGGAGCTGA CCACAGACTT GGTGAGAGTG CACCCGGACA
9901 GCAGCCTGGT GGGTCGTAAG GGCTACAGTA CCACTGACGG GTCGCTGTAC TCGTACTTTG
9961 AAGGTACGAA ATTCAACCAG GCTGCTATTG ATATGGCAGA GATACTGACG TTGTGGCCCA
10021 GACTGCAAGA GGCAAACGAA CAGATATGCC TATACGCGCT GGGCGAAACA ATGGACAACA
10081 TCAGATCCAA ATGTCCGGTG AACGATTCCG ATTCATCAAC ACCTCCCAGG ACAGTGCCCT
10141 GCCTGTGCCG CTACGCAATG ACAGCAGAAC GGATCGCCCG CCTTAGGTCA CACCAAGTTA
10201 AAAGCATGGT GGTTTGCTCA TCTTTTCCCC TCCCGAAATA CCATGTAGAT GGGGTGCAGA
10261 AGGTAAAGTG CGAGAAGGTT CTCCTGTTCG ACCCGACGGT ACCTTCAGTG GTTAGTCCGC
10321 GGAAGTATGC CGCATCTACG ACGGACCACT CAGATCGGTC GTTACGAGGG TTTGACTTGG
10381 ACTGGACCAC CGACTCGTCT TCCACTGCCA GCGATACCAT GTCGCTACCC AGTTTGCAGT
10441 CGTGTGACAT CGACTCGATC TACGAGCCAA TGGCTCCCAT AGTAGTGACG GCTGACGTAC
10501 ACCCTGAACC CGCAGGCATC GCGGACCTGG CGGCAGATGT GCACCCTGAA CCCGCAGACC
10561 ATGTGGACCT GGAGAACCCG ATTCCTCCAC CGCGCCCGAA GAGAGCTGCA TACCTTGCCT
10621 CCCGCGCGGC GGAGCGACCG GTGCCGGCGC CGAGAAAGCC GACGCCTGCC CCAAGGACTG
10681 CGTTTAGGAA CAAGCTGCCT TTGACGTTCT GCGACTTTGA CGAGCACGAG GTCGATGCGT
10741 TGGCCTCCGG GATTACTTTC GGAGACTTCG ACGACGTCCT GCGACTAGGC CGCGCGGGTG
10801 CATATATTTT CTCCTCGGAC ACTGGCAGCG GACATTTACA ACAAAAATCC GTTAGGCAGC
10861 ACAATCTCCA GTGCGCACAA CTGGATGCGG TCCAGGAGGA GAAAATGTAC CCGCCAAAAT
10921 TGGATACTGA GAGGGAGAAG CTGTTGCTGC TGAAAATGCA GATGCACCCA TCGGAGGCTA
10981 ATAAGAGTCG ATACCAGTCT CGCAAAGTGG AGAACATGAA AGCCACGGTG GTGGACAGGC
11041 TCACATCGGG GGCCAGATTG TACACGGGAG CGGACGTAGG CCGCATACCA ACATACGCGG
11101 TTCGGTACCC CCGCCCCGTG TACTCCCCTA CCGTGATCGA AAGATTCTCA AGCCCCGATG
11161 TAGCAATCGC AGCGTGCAAC GAATACCTAT CCAGAAATTA CCCAACAGTG GCGTCGTACC
11221 AGATAACAGA TGAATACGAC GCATACTTGG ACATGGTTGA CGGGTCGGAT AGTTGCTTGG
11281 ACAGAGCGAC ATTCTGCCCC GCGAAGCTCC GGTGCTACCC GAAACATCAT GCGTACCACC
11341 AGCCGACTGT ACGCAGTGCC GTCCCGTCAC CCTTTCAGAA CCACTACAG AACGTGCTAG
11401 CGGCTGCCAC CAAGAGAAAC TGCAACGTCA CGCAAATGCG AGAACTACCC ACCATGGACT

FIG.29F

72/253

11461 CGGCAGTGTT CAACGTGGAG TGCTTCAAGC GCTATGCCTG CTCCGGAGAA TATTGGGAAG
11521 AATATGCTAA ACAACCTATC CGGATAACCA CTGAGAACAT CACTACCTAT GTGACCAAAT
11581 TGAAAGGCC C GAAAGCTGCT GCCTTGTTCTG CTAAGACCCA CAACTTGGTT CCGCTGCAGG
11641 AGGTTCCCAT GGACAGATTC ACGGTCGACA TGAAACGAGA TGTCAAAGTC ACTCCAGGGA
11701 CGAAACACAC AGAGGAAAGA CCCAAAGTCC AGGTAATTCA AGCAGCGGAG CCATTGGCGA
11761 CCGCTTACCT GTGCGGCATC CACAGGGAAT TAGTAAGGAG ACTAAATGCT GTGTTACGCC
11821 CTAACGTGCA CACATTGTTT GATATGTCGG CCGAAGACTT TGACGCGATC ATCGCCTCTC
11881 ACTTCCACCC AGGAGACCCG GTTCTAGAGA CGGACATTGC ATCATTGCGAC AAAAGCCAGG
11941 ACGACTCCTT GGCTCTTACA GGTTTAATGA TCCTCGAAGA TCTAGGGGTG GATCAGTACC
12001 TGCTGGACTT GATCGAGGCA GCCTTTGGGG AAATATCCAG CTGTCACCTA CCAACTGGCA
12061 CGCGCTTCAA GTTCGGAGCT ATGATGAAAT CGGGCATGTT TCTGACTTTG TTTATTAACA
12121 CTGTTTTTGA CATCACCATA GCAAGCAGGG TACTGGAGCA GAGACTCACT GACTCCGCCT
12181 GTGCGGCCTT CATCGGCGAC GACAACATCG TTCACGGAGT GATCTCCGAC AAGCTGATGG
12241 CGGAGAGGTG CGCGTCGTGG GTCAACATGG AGGTGAAGAT CATTGACGCT GTCATGGGCG
12301 AAAAACCC C ATATTTTTGT GGGGGATTCA TAGTTTTTGA CAGCGTCACA CAGACCGCCT
12361 GCCGTGTTTC AGACCCACTT AAGCGCCTGT TCAAGTTGGG TAAGCCGCTA ACAGCTGAAG
12421 ACAAGCAGGA CGAAGACAGG CGACGAGCAC TGAGTGACGA GGTT

FIG.29G

73/253

pDEST10 Polyhedron Promoter with N-His6, Baculovirus Transfer Plasmid

mRNA from polyhedrin promoter
 154 aaa taa gta ttt tac tgt ttt cgt aac agt ttt gta ata aaa aaa cct ata
 ttt att cat aaa atg aca aaa gca ttg tca aaa cat tat ttt ttt gga tat

205 aat att ccg gat tat tca tac cgt ccc acc atc ggg cgc gga tct cgg tcc
 tta taa ggc cta ata agt atg gca ggg tgg tag ccc gcg cct aga gcc agg

Met Ser Tyr Tyr His His His His His His Asp Tyr Asp Ile Pro
 256 gaa acc atg tgc tac tac cat cac cat cac cat cac gat tac gat atc cca
 ctt tgg tac agc atg atg gla gtg gla gtg gla gtg cta atg cta tag ggt

TEV protease

Thr Thr Glu Asn Leu Tyr Phe Gln Gly Ile Thr Ser Leu Tyr Lys Lys
 307 acg acc gaa aac ctg tat ttt cag ggc atc aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct
 tgc tgg ctt ttg gac ata aaa gtc ccg tog tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt ctc

attR1

Int

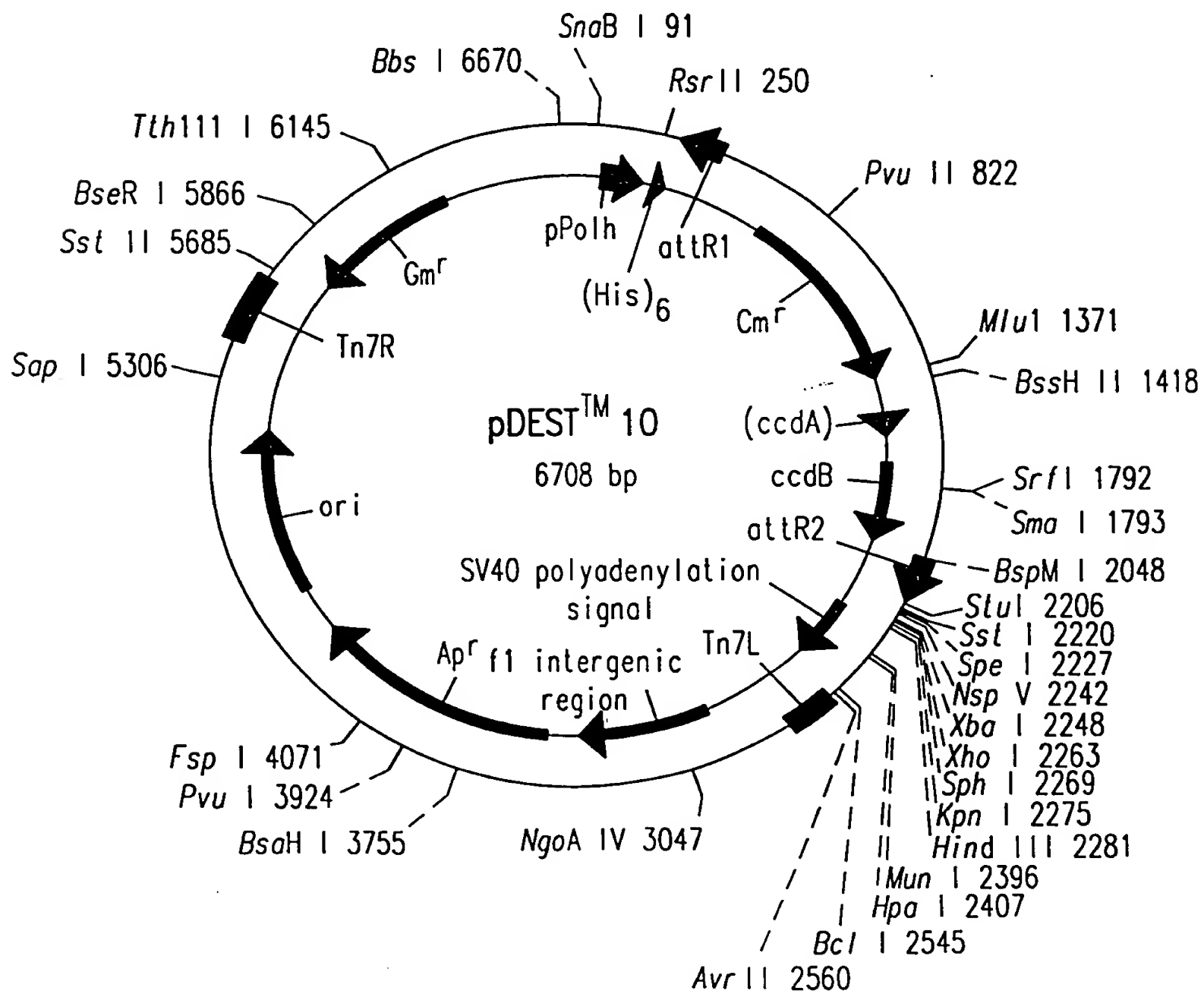


FIG.30A

74/253

pDEST10 6708 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
23..152	Ppolh
461..337	attR1
711..1370	CmR
1490..1574	inactivated ccdA
1712..2017	ccdB
2058..2182	attR2
3394..4369	ampR
4510..5164	ori
5658..62	genR

```

1  CCCC GGATGA AGTGGTTCGC ATCCTCGGTT TTCTGGAAGG CGAGCATCGT TTGTTGCCCC
61 AGGACTCTAG CTATAGTTCT AGTGGTTGGC TACGTATACT CCGGAATATT AATAGATCAT
121 GGAGATAATT AAAATGATAA CCATCTCGCA AATAAATAAG TATTTTACTG TTTTCGTAAC
181 AGTTTTGTAA TAAAAAAACC TATAAATATT CCGGATTATT CATACCGTCC CACCATCGGG
241 CGCGGATCTC GGTCCGAAAC CATGTCGTAC TACCATCACC ATCACCATCA CGATTACGAT
301 ATCCCAACGA CCGAAAACCT GTATTTTCAG GGCATCACAA GTTTGTACAA AAAAGCTGAA
361 CGAGAAACGT AAAATGATAT AAATATCAAT ATATTAAATT AGATTTTGCA TAAAAAACAG
421 ACTACATAAT ACTGTAAAAC ACAACATATC CAGTCACTAT GCGGCCGCT AAGTTGGCAG
481 CATCACCCGA CGCACTTTGC GCCGAATAAA TACCTGTGAC GGAAGATCAC TTCGCAGAAT
541 AAATAAATCC TGGTGTCCCT GTTGATACCG GGAAGCCCTG GGCCAAC TTT TGGCGAAAAT
601 GAGACGTTGA TCGGCACGTA AGAGGTTCCA ACTTTCACCA TAATGAAATA AGATCACTAC
661 CGGGCGTATT TTTTGAGTTA TCGAGATTTT CAGGAGCTAA GGAAGCTAAA ATGGAGAAAA
721 AAATCACTGG ATATACCACC GTTGATATAT CCCAATGGCA TCGTAAAGAA CATTTTGAGG
781 CATTTCAGTC AGTTGCTCAA TGTACCTATA ACCAGACCGT TCAGCTGGAT ATTACGGCCT
841 TTTTAAAGAC CGTAAAGAAA AATAAGCACA AGTTTTATCC GGCCTTTATT CACATTCTTG
901 CCCGCCTGAT GAATGCTCAT CCGGAATTCC GTATGGCAAT GAAAGACGGT GAGCTGGTGA
961 TATGGGATAG TGTTCAACCCT TGTTACACCG TTTTCCATGA GCAAAC TGA ACGTTTTTCAT
1021 CGCTCTGGAG TGAATACCAC GACGATTTC CAGGAGTTTCT ACACATATAT TCGCAAGATG
1081 TGGCGTGTTA CGGTGAAAAC CTGGCCTATT TCCCTAAAGG GTTTATTGAG AATATGTTTT
1141 TCGTCTCAGC CAATCCCTGG GTGAGTTTCA CCAGTTTTGA TTAAACGTG GCCAATATGG
1201 ACAACTTCTT CGCCCCCGTT TTCACCATGG GCAAATATTA TACGCAAGGC GACAAGGTGC
1261 TGATGCCGCT GCGGATTGAG GTTCATCATG CCGTCTGTGA TGGCTTCCAT GTCGGCAGAA
1321 TGCTTAATGA ATTACAACAG TACTGCGATG AGTGGCAGGG CGGGGCGTAA ACGCGTGGAT
1381 CCGGCTTACT AAAAGCCAGA TAACAGTATG CGTATTTGCG CGCTGATTTT TGCGGTATAA
1441 GAATATATAC TGATATGTAT ACCCGAAGTA TGTCAAAAAG AGGTGTGCTA TGAAGCAGCG
1501 TATTACAGTG ACAGTTGACA GCGACAGCTA TCAGTTGCTC AAGGCATATA TGATGTCAAT
1561 ATCTCCGGTC TGGTAAGCAC AACCATGCAG AATGAAGCCC GTCGTCTGCG TGCCGAACGC
1621 TGGAAAGCGG AAAATCAGGA AGGGATGGCT GAGGTCGCCC GGTTTATTGA AATGAACGGC
1681 TCTTTTGCTG ACGAGAACAG GGAAGTGTGA AATGCAGTTT AAGGTTTACA CCTATAAAAG
1741 AGAGAGCCGT TATCGTCTGT TTGTGGATGT ACAGAGTGAT ATTATTGACA CGCCCGGGCG

```

FIG.30B

1801	ACGGATGGTG	ATCCCCCTGG	CCAGTGCACG	TCTGCTGTCA	GATAAAGTCT	CCCGTGAAC
1861	TTACCCGGTG	GTGCATATCG	GGGATGAAAG	CTGGCGCATG	ATGACCACCG	ATATGGCCAG
1921	TGTGCCGGTC	TCCGTTATCG	GGGAAGAAGT	GGCTGATCTC	AGCCACCGCG	AAAATGACAT
1981	CAAAAACGCC	ATTAACCTGA	TGTTCTGGGG	AATATAAATG	TCAGGCTCCC	TTATACACAG
2041	CCAGTCTGCA	GGTCGACCAT	AGTGACTGGA	TATGTTGTGT	TTTACAGTAT	TATGTAGTCT
2101	GTTTTTTTATG	CAAAATCTAA	TTTAATATAT	TGATATTTAT	ATCATTTTAC	GTTTCTCGTT
2161	CAGCTTTCTT	GTACAAAGTG	GTGATGCCAT	GGATCCGGAA	TTCAAAGGCC	TACGTCGACG
2221	AGCTCAACTA	GTGCGGCCGC	TTTCGAATCT	AGAGCCTGCA	GTCTCGAGGC	ATGCGGTACC
2281	AAGCTTGTCG	AGAAGTACTA	GAGGATCATA	ATCAGCCATA	CCACATTTGT	AGAGGTTTTA
2341	CTTGCTTTAA	AAAACCTCCC	ACACCTCCCC	CTGAACCTGA	AACATAAAAT	GAATGCAATT
2401	GTTGTTGTTA	ACTTGTTTAT	TGCAGCTTAT	AATGGTTACA	AATAAAGCAA	TAGCATCACA
2461	AATTTACAA	ATAAAGCATT	TTTTTCACTG	CATTCTAGTT	GTGGTTTGTC	CAAACTCATC
2521	AATGTATCTT	ATCATGTCTG	GATCTGATCA	CTGCTTGAGC	CTAGGAGATC	CGAACCAGAT
2581	AAGTGAAATC	TAGTTCCAAA	CTATTTTGTC	ATTTTTAATT	TTCGTATTAG	CTTACGACGC
2641	TACACCCAGT	TCCCATCTAT	TTTGTCACTC	TTCCCTAAAT	AATCCTTAAA	AACTCCATTT
2701	CCACCCCTCC	CAGTTCCCAA	CTATTTTGTC	CGCCCACAGC	GGGGCATTTT	TCTTCCTGTT
2761	ATGTTTTTAA	TCAAACATCC	TGCCAACTCC	ATGTGACAAA	CCGTCATCTT	CGGCTACTTT
2821	TTCTCTGTCA	CAGAATGAAA	ATTTTCTGT	CATCTCTTCG	TTATTAATGT	TTGTAATTGA
2881	CTGAATATCA	ACGCTTATTT	GCAGCCTGAA	TGGCGAATGG	GACGCGCCCT	GTAGCGGCGC
2941	ATTAAGCGCG	GCGGGTGTGG	TGGTTACGCG	CAGCGTGACC	GCTACACTTG	CCAGCGCCCT
3001	AGCGCCCGCT	CCTTTCGCTT	TCTTCCCTTC	CTTTCTCGCC	ACGTTGCGCCG	GCTTTCCTCG
3061	TCAAGCTCTA	AATCGGGGGC	TCCCTTTAGG	GTTCCGATTT	AGTGCTTTAC	GGCACCTCGA
3121	CCCCAAAAAA	CTTGATTAGG	GTGATGGTTC	ACGTAGTGGG	CCATCGCCCT	GATAGACGGT
3181	TTTTCGCCCT	TTGACGTTGG	AGTCCACGTT	CTTTAATAGT	GGACTCTTGT	TCCAAACTGG
3241	AACAACACTC	AACCCTATCT	CGGTCTATTC	TTTTGATTTA	TAAGGGATTT	TGCCGATTTT
3301	GGCCTATTGG	TTAAAAAATG	AGCTGATTTA	ACAAAAATTT	AACGCGAATT	TTAACAAAAT
3361	ATTAACGTTT	ACAATTTTCA	GTGGCACTTT	TCGGGGAAAT	GTGCGCGGAA	CCCCTATTTG
3421	TTTATTTTTT	TAAATACATT	CAAATATGTA	TCCGCTCATG	AGACAATAAC	CCTGATAAAT
3481	GCTTCAATAA	TATTGAAAAA	GGAAGAGTAT	GAGTATTCAA	CATTTCCGTG	TCGCCCTTAT
3541	TCCCTTTTTT	GCGGCATTTT	GCCTTCCTGT	TTTTGCTCAC	CCAGAAACGC	TGGTGAAAGT
3601	AAAAGATGCT	GAAGATCAGT	TGGGTGCACG	AGTGGGTTAC	ATCGAACTGG	ATCTCAACAG
3661	CGGTAAGATC	CTTGAGAGTT	TTCGCCCCGA	AGAACGTTTT	CCAATGATGA	GCACTTTTAA
3721	AGTTCTGCTA	TGTGGCGCGG	TATTATCCCG	TATTGACGCC	GGGCAAGAGC	AACTCGGTCG
3781	CCGCATACAC	TATTCTCAGA	ATGACTTGGT	TGAGTACTCA	CCAGTCACAG	AAAAGCATCT
3841	TACGGATGGC	ATGACAGTAA	GAGAATTATG	CAGTGCTGCC	ATAACCATGA	GTGATAACAC
3901	TGCGGCCAAC	TTACTTCTGA	CAACGATCGG	AGGACCGAAG	GAGCTAACCG	CTTTTTTTGCA
3961	CAACATGGGG	GATCATGTAA	CTCGCCTTGA	TCGTTGGGAA	CCGGAGCTGA	ATGAAGCCAT
4021	ACCAAACGAC	GAGCGTGACA	CCACGATGCC	TGTAGCAATG	GCAACAACGT	TGCGCAAAC
4081	ATTAAC	GAAC	CTCTAGCTTC	CCGGCAACAA	TTAATAGACT	GGATGGAGGC
4141	GGATAAAGTT	GCAGGACCAC	TTCTGCGCTC	GGCCCTTCCG	GCTGGCTGGT	TTATTGCTGA
4201	TAAATCTGGA	GCCGGTGAGC	GTGGGTCTCG	CGGTATCATT	GCAGCACTGG	GGCCAGATGG

FIG.30C

4261	TAAGCCCTCC	CGTATCGTAG	TTATCTACAC	GACGGGGAGT	CAGGCAACTA	TGGATGAACG
4321	AAATAGACAG	ATCGCTGAGA	TAGGTGCCTC	ACTGATTAAG	CATTGGTAAC	TGTCAGACCA
4381	AGTTTACTCA	TATATACTTT	AGATTGATTT	AAAAC TTCAT	TTTTAATTTA	AAAGGATCTA
4441	GGTGAAGATC	CTTTTTTGATA	ATCTCATGAC	CAAAATCCCT	TAACGTGAGT	TTTCGTTCCA
4501	CTGAGCGTCA	GACCCCGTAG	AAAAGATCAA	AGGATCTTCT	TGAGATCCTT	TTTTTCTGCG
4561	CGTAATCTGC	TGCTTGCAAA	CAAAAAAACC	ACCGCTACCA	GCGGTGGTTT	GTTTGCCGGA
4621	TCAAGAGCTA	CCAAC TCTTT	TTCCGAAGGT	AACTGGCTTC	AGCAGAGCGC	AGATACCAAA
4681	TACTGTCCTT	CTAGTG TAGC	CGTAGTTAGG	CCACCACTTC	AAGAACTCTG	TAGCACCGCC
4741	TACATACCTC	GCTCTGCTAA	TCCTGTTACC	AGTGGCTGCT	GCCAGTGGCG	ATAAGTCGTG
4801	TCTTACCGGG	TTGGACTCAA	GACGATAGTT	ACCGGATAAG	GCGCAGCGGT	CGGGCTGAAC
4861	GGGGGGTTCG	TGCACACAGC	CCAGCTTGGA	GCGAACGACC	TACACCGAAC	TGAGATACCT
4921	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA	GCGCCACGCT	TCCCGAAGGG	AGAAAGGCGG	ACAGGTATCC
4981	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA	CAGGAGAGCG	CACGAGGGAG	CTTCCAGGGG	GAAACGCCTG
5041	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCT	GGTTTCGCCA	CCTCTGACTT	GAGCGTCGAT	TTTTGTGATG
5101	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCGGAGCC	TATGGAAAAA	CGCCAGCAAC	GCGGCCTTTT	TACGGTTCCT
5161	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG	CTCACATGTT	CTTTCCTGCG	TTATCCCCTG	ATTCTGTGGA
5221	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG	AGTGAGCTGA	TACCGCTCGC	CGCAGCCGAA	CGACCGAGCG
5281	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG	AAGCGGAAGA	GCGCCTGATG	CGGTATTTTC	TCCTTACGCA
5341	TCTGTGCGGT	ATTTACACACC	GCAGACCAGC	CGCGTAACCT	GGCAAATCG	GTTACGGTTG
5401	AGTAATAAAT	GGATGCCCTG	CGTAAGCGGG	TGTGGGCGGA	CAATAAAGTC	TTAAACTGAA
5461	CAAAATAGAT	CTAAACTATG	ACAATAAAGT	CTTAAACTAG	ACAGAATAGT	TGTAAACTGA
5521	AATCAGTCCA	GTTATGCTGT	GAAAAAGCAT	ACTGGACTTT	TGTTATGGCT	AAAGCAAAC T
5581	CTTCATTTTC	TGAAGTGCAA	ATTGCCCGTC	GTATTAAAGA	GGGGCGTGGC	CAAGGGCATG
5641	GTAAAGACTA	TATTCGCGGC	GTTGTGACAA	TTTACCGAAC	AACTCCGCGG	CCGGGAAGCC
5701	GATCTCGGCT	TGAACGAATT	GTTAGGTGGC	GGTACTTGGG	TCGATATCAA	AGTGCATCAC
5761	TTCTTCCCGT	ATGCCCAACT	TTGTATAGAG	AGCCACTGCG	GGATCGTCAC	CGTAATCTGC
5821	TTGCACGTAG	ATCACATAAG	CACCAAGCGC	GTTGGCCTCA	TGCTTGAGGA	GATTGATGAG
5881	CGCGGTGGCA	ATGCCCTGCC	TCCGGTGCTC	GCCGGAGACT	GCGAGATCAT	AGATATAGAT
5941	CTCACTACGC	GGCTGCTCAA	ACCTGGGCAG	AACGTAAGCC	GCGAGAGCGC	CAACAACCGC
6001	TTCTTGGTCG	AAGGCAGCAA	GCGCGATGAA	TGTCTTACTA	CGGAGCAAGT	TCCCGAGGTA
6061	ATCGGAGTCC	GGCTGATGTT	GGGAGTAGGT	GGCTACGTCT	CCGAACTCAC	GACCGAAAAG
6121	ATCAAGAGCA	GCCCGCATGG	ATTTGACTTG	GTCAGGGCCG	AGCCTACATG	TGCGAATGAT
6181	GCCCATACTT	GAGCCACCTA	ACTTTGTTTT	AGGGCGACTG	CCCTGCTGCG	TAACATCGTT
6241	GCTGCTGCGT	AACATCGTTG	CTGCTCCATA	ACATCAAACA	TCGACCCACG	GCGTAACGCG
6301	CTTGCTGCTT	GGATGCCCGA	GGCATAGACT	GTACAAAAAA	ACAGTCATAA	CAAGCCATGA
6361	AAACCGCCAC	TGCGCCGTTA	CCACCGCTGC	GTTGCGTCAA	GGTTCTGGAC	CAGTTGCGTG
6421	AGCGCATACG	CTACTTGCAT	TACAGTTTAC	GAACCGAACA	GGCTTATGTC	AACTGGGTTC
6481	GTGCCTTCAT	CCGTTTCCAC	GGTGTGCGTC	ACCCGGCAAC	CTTGGGCAGC	AGCGAAGTCG
6541	AGGCATTTCT	GTCCTGGCTG	GCGAACGAGC	GCAAGGTTTC	GGTCTCCACG	CATCGTCAGG
6601	CATTGGCGGC	CTTGCTGTTC	TTCTACGGCA	AGGTGCTGTG	CACGGATCTG	CCCTGGCTTC
6661	AGGAGATCGG	AAGACCTCGG	CCGTCGCGGC	GCTTGCCGGT	GGTGCTGA	

FIG.30D

TET-REGULATED EUKARYOTIC EXPRESSION

77/253

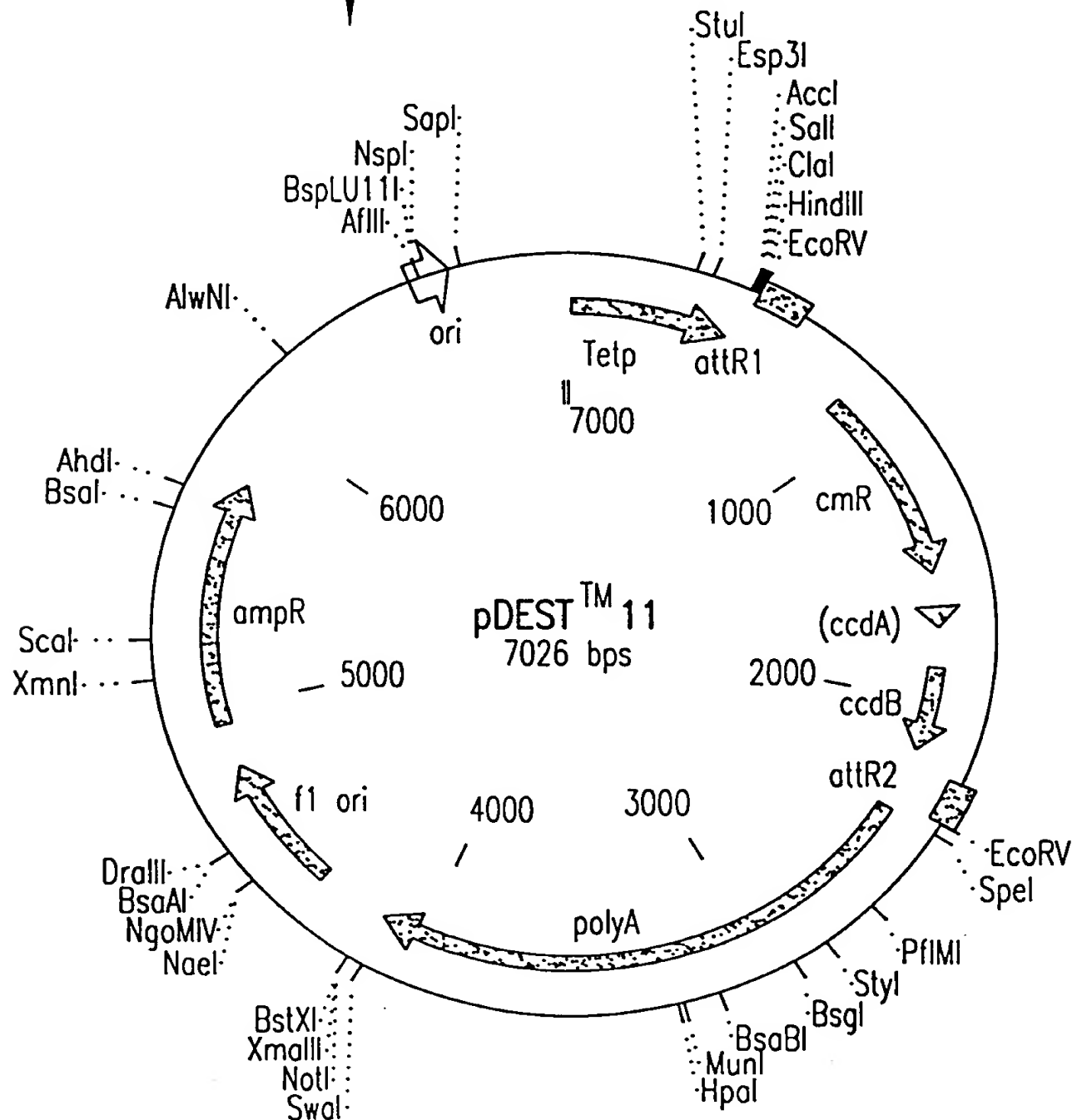
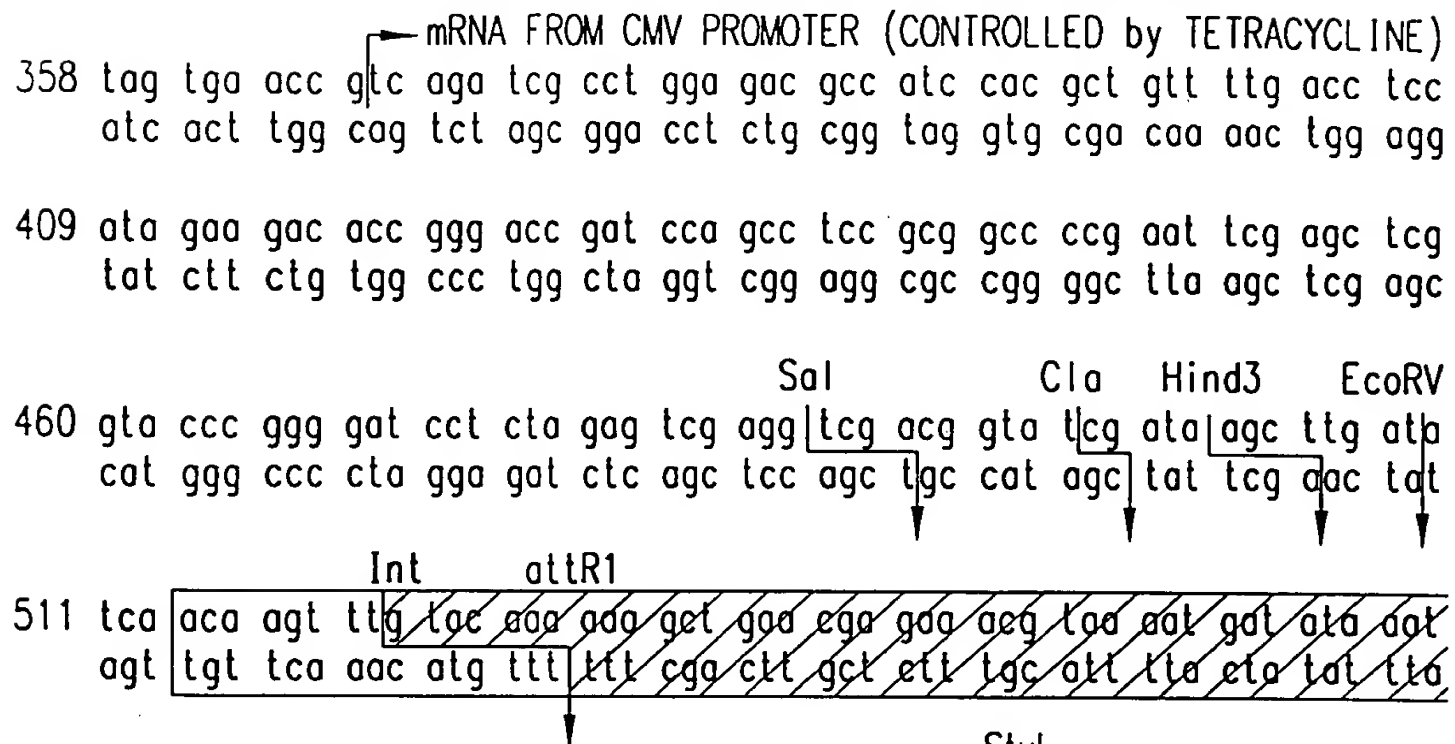


FIG.31A

78/253

pDEST11 7026 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
4..479	Tetp ((Tet operator)7 and min hCMV promoter)
638..514	attR1
888..1547	CmR
1667..1751	inactivated ccdA
1889..2194	ccdB
2235..2359	attR2
2402..4132	polyA
4347..4803	f1 ori
4940..5797	ampR

```

1  CGAGTTTACC ACTCCCTATC AGTGATAGAG AAAAGTGAAA GTCGAGTTTA CCACTCCCTA
61 TCAGTGATAG AGAAAAGTGA AAGTCGAGTT TACCACTCCC TATCAGTGAT AGAGAAAAGT
121 GAAAGTCGAG TTTACCACTC CCTATCAGTG ATAGAGAAAA GTGAAAGTCG AGTTTACCAC
181 TCCCTATCAG TGATAGAGAA AAGTGAAAGT CGAGTTTACC ACTCCCTATC AGTGATAGAG
241 AAAAGTGAAA GTCGAGTTTA CCACTCCCTA TCAGTGATAG AGAAAAGTGA AAGTCGAGCT
301 CGGTACCCGG GTCGAGTAGG CGTGTACGGT GGGAGGCCTA TATAAGCAGA GCTCGTTTAG
361 TGAACCGTCA GATCGCCTGG AGACGCCATC CACGCTGTTT TGACCTCCAT AGAAGACACC
421 GGGACCGATC CAGCCTCCGC GGCCCCGAAT TCGAGCTCGG TACCCGGGGA TCCTCTAGAG
481 TCGAGGTCGA CGGTATCGAT AAGCTTGATA TCAACAAGTT TGTACAAAAA AGCTGAACGA
541 GAAACGTAAA ATGATATAAA TATCAATATA TTAAATTAGA TTTTGCATAA AAAACAGACT
601 ACATAATACT GTAAACACAC ACATATCCAG TCACTATGGC GGCCGCTAAG TTGGCAGCAT
661 CACCCGACGC ACTTTGCGCC GAATAAATAC CTGTGACGGA AGATCACTTC GCAGAATAAA
721 TAAATCCTGG TGTCCCTGTT GATACCGGGA AGCCCTGGGC CAACTTTTGG CGAAAATGAG
781 ACGTTGATCG GCACGTAAGA GGTTCCAACT TTCACCATAA TGAAATAAGA TCACTACCGG
841 GCGTATTTTT TGAGTTATCG AGATTTTCAG GAGCTAAGGA AGCTAAAATG GAGAAAAAAA
901 TCACTGGATA TACCACCGTT GATATATCCC AATGGCATCG TAAAGAACAT TTTGAGGCAT
961 TTCAGTCAGT TGCTCAATGT ACCTATAACC AGACCGTTCA GCTGGATATT ACGGCCTTTT
1021 TAAAGACCGT AAAGAAAAAT AAGCACAAGT TTTATCCGGC CTTTATTACAC ATTCTTGCCC
1081 GCCTGATGAA TGCTCATCCG GAATTCCGTA TGGCAATGAA AGACGGTGAG CTGGTGATAT
1141 GGGATAGTGT TCACCCTTGT TACACCGTTT TCCATGAGCA AACTGAAACG TTTTCATCGC
1201 TCTGGAGTGA ATACCACGAC GATTTCCGGC AGTTTCTACA CATATATTCG CAAGATGTGG
1261 CGTGTTACGG TGAAAACCTG GCCTATTTCC CTAAAGGGTT TATTGAGAAT ATGTTTTTCG
1321 TCTCAGCCAA TCCCTGGGTG AGTTTCACCA GTTTTGATTT AAACGTGGCC AATATGGACA
1381 ACTTCTTCGC CCCCGTTTTT ACCATGGGCA AATATTATAC GCAAGGCGAC AAGGTGCTGA
1441 TGCCGCTGGC GATTCAGGTT CATCATGCCG TCTGTGATGG CTTCCATGTC GGCAGAATGC
1501 TTAATGAATT ACAACAGTAC TGCGATGAGT GGCAGGGCGG GCGGTAAAGA TCTGGATCCG
1561 GCTTACTAAA AGCCAGATAA CAGTATGCGT ATTTGCGCGC TGATTTTTGC GGTATAAGAA

```

FIG.31 B

1621	TATATACTGA	TATGTATACC	CGAAGTATGT	CAAAAAGAGG	TGTGCTATGA	AGCAGCGTAT
1681	TACAGTGACA	GTTGACAGCG	ACAGCTATCA	GTTGCTCAAG	GCATATATGA	TGTCAATATC
1741	TCCGGTCTGG	TAAGCACAAC	CATGCAGAAT	GAAGCCCGTC	GTCTGCGTGC	CGAACGCTGG
1801	AAAGCGGAAA	ATCAGGAAGG	GATGGCTGAG	GTCGCCCGGT	TTATTGAAAT	GAACGGCTCT
1861	TTTGCTGACG	AGAACAGGGA	CTGGTGAAAT	GCAGTTTAAG	GTTTACACCT	ATAAAAGAGA
1921	GAGCCGTTAT	CGTCTGTTTG	TGGATGTACA	GAGTGATATT	ATTGACACGC	CCGGGCGACG
1981	GATGGTGATC	CCCCTGGCCA	GTGCACGTCT	GCTGTCAGAT	AAAGTCTCCC	GTGAACTTTA
2041	CCCGGTGGTG	CATATCGGGG	ATGAAAGCTG	GCGCATGATG	ACCACCGATA	TGGCCAGTGT
2101	GCCGGTCTCC	GTTATCGGGG	AAGAAGTGGC	TGATCTCAGC	CACCGCGAAA	ATGACATCAA
2161	AAACGCCATT	AACCTGATGT	TCTGGGGAAT	ATAAATGTCA	GGCTCCCTTA	TACACAGCCA
2221	GTCTGCAGGT	CGACCATAGT	GACTGGATAT	GTTGTGTTTT	ACAGTATTAT	GTAGTCTGTT
2281	TTTTATGCAA	AATCTAATTT	AATATATTGA	TATTTATATC	ATTTTACGTT	TCTCGTTTCAG
2341	CTTTCTTGTA	CAAAGTGGTT	GATATCGAAT	TCCTGCAGCC	CGGGGGATCC	ACTAGTTCTA
2401	GAGCACTGCG	ATGAGTGGCA	GGGCGGGGCG	TAATTTTTTT	AAGGCAGTTA	TTGGTGCCCT
2461	TAAACGCCTG	GTGCTACGCC	TGAATAAGTG	ATAATAAGCG	GATGAATGGC	AGAAATTCGC
2521	CGGATCTTTG	TGAAGGAACC	TTACTTCTGT	GGTGTGACAT	AATTGGACAA	ACTACCTACA
2581	GAGATTTAAA	GCTCTAAGGT	AAATATAAAA	TTTTTAAGTG	TATAATGTGT	TAAACTACTG
2641	ATTCTAATTG	TTTGTGTATT	TTAGATTCCA	ACCTATGGAA	CTGATGAATG	GGAGCAGTGG
2701	TGGAATGCCT	TTAATGAGGA	AAACCTGTTT	TGCTCAGAAG	AAATGCCATC	TAGTGATGAT
2761	GAGGCTACTG	CTGACTCTCA	ACATTCTACT	CCTCCAAAAA	AGAAGAGAAA	GGTAGAAGAC
2821	CCCAAGGACT	TTCCTTCAGA	ATTGCTAAGT	TTTTTGAGTC	ATGCTGTGTT	TAGTAATAGA
2881	ACTCTTGCTT	GCTTTGCTAT	TTACACCACA	AAGGAAAAAG	CTGCACTGCT	ATACAAGAAA
2941	ATTATGGAAA	AATATTCTGT	AACCTTTATA	AGTAGGCATA	ACAGTTATAA	TCATAACATA
3001	CTGTTTTTTC	TTACTCCACA	CAGGCATAGA	GTGTCTGCTA	TTAATAACTA	TGCTCAAAAA
3061	TTGTGTACCT	TTAGCTTTTT	AATTTGTAAA	GGGGTTAATA	AGGAATATTT	GATGTATAGT
3121	GCCTTGACTA	GAGATCATAA	TCAGCCATAC	CACATTTGTA	GAGGTTTTTAC	TTGCTTTTAAA
3181	AAACCTCCCA	CACCTCCCCC	TGAACCTGAA	ACATAAAATG	AATGCAATTG	TTGTTGTAA
3241	CTTGTTTATT	GCAGCTTATA	ATGGTTACAA	ATAAAGCAAT	AGCATCACAA	ATTTCACAAA
3301	TAAAGCATTT	TTTTCACTGC	ATTCTAGTTG	TGGTTTGTCC	AAACTCATCA	ATGTATCTTA
3361	TCATGTCTGG	ATCCCCAGGA	AGCTCCTCTG	TGTCCTCATA	AACCCTAACC	TCCTCTACTT
3421	GAGAGGACAT	TCCAATCATA	GGCTGCCCAT	CCACCCTCTG	TGTCCTCCTG	TTAATTAGGT
3481	CACTTAACAA	AAAGGAAATT	GGGTAGGGGT	TTTTACAGA	CCGCTTTCTA	AGGGTAATTT
3541	TAAAATATCT	GGGAAGTCCC	TTCCACTGCT	GTGTTCCAGA	AGTGTTGGTA	AACAGCCCAC
3601	AAATGTCAAC	AGCAGAAACA	TACAAGCTGT	CAGCTTTGCA	CAAGGGCCCA	ACACCCTGCT
3661	CATCAAGAAG	CACTGTGGTT	GCTGTGTTAG	TAATGTGCAA	AACAGGAGGC	ACATTTTCCC
3721	CACCTGTGTA	GGTTCCAAAA	TATCTAGTGT	TTTCATTTTT	ACTTGATCA	GGAACCCAGC
3781	ACTCCACTGG	ATAAGCATT	TCCTTATCCA	AAACAGCCTT	GTGGTCAGTG	TTCATCTGCT
3841	GACTGTCAAC	TGTAGCATTT	TTGGGGTTA	CAGTTTGAGC	AGGATATTTG	GTCCTGTAGT

FIG.31C

```

3901 TTGCTAACAC ACCCTGCAGC TCCAAAGGTT CCCCAACCAAC AGCAAAAAAA TGAAAATTTG
3961 ACCCTTGAAT GGGTTTTTCCA GCACCATTTT CATGAGTTTT TTGTGTCCCT GAATGCAAGT
4021 TTAACATAGC AGTTACCCCA ATAACCTCAG TTTTAACAGT AACAGCTTCC CACATCAAAA
4081 TATTTCCACA GGTTAAGTCC TCATTTAAAT TAGGCAAAGG AATTGCTCTA GAGCGGCCGC
4141 CACCGCGGTG GAGCTCCAAT TCGCCCTATA GTGAGTCGTA TTACGCGCGC TCACTGGCCG
4201 TCGTTTTACA ACGTCGTGAC TGGGAAAACC CTGGCGTTAC CCAACTTAAT CGCCTTGCAG
4261 CACATCCCCC TTTCGCCAGC TGGCGTAATA GCGAAGAGGC CCGCACCGAT CGCCCTTCCC
4321 AACAGTTGCG CAGCCTGAAT GGCGAATGGG ACGCGCCCTG TAGCGGCGCA TTAAGCGCGG
4381 CGGGTGTGGT GGTTACGCGC AGCGTGACCG CTACACTTGC CAGCGCCCTA GCGCCCGCTC
4441 CTTTCGCTTT CTTCCCTTCC TTTCTCGCCA CGTTCGCCGG CTTTCCCCGT CAAGCTCTAA
4501 ATCGGGGGCT CCCTTTAGGG TTCCGATTTA GTGCTTTACG GCACCTCGAC CCCAAAAAAC
4561 TTGATTAGGG TGATGGTTCA CGTAGTGGGC CATCGCCCTG ATAGACGGTT TTTCGCCCTT
4621 TGACGTTGGA GTCCACGTTC TTTAATAGTG GACTCTTGTT CCAAACCTGGA ACAACACTCA
4681 ACCCTATCTC GGTCTATTCT TTTGATTTAT AAGGGATTTT GCCGATTTTCG GCCTATTGGT
4741 TAAAAAATGA GCTGATTTAA CAAAAATTTA ACGCGAATTT TAACAAAATA TTAACGCTTA
4801 CAATTTAGGT GGCACTTTTT GGGGAAATGT GCGCGGAACC CCTATTTGTT TATTTTTCTA
4861 AATACATTCA AATATGTATC CGCTCATGAG ACAATAACCC TGATAAATGC TTCAATAATA
4921 TTGAAAAAGG AAGAGTATGA GTATTCAACA TTTCCGTGTC GCCCTTATTC CCTTTTTTGC
4981 GGCATTTTGC CTTCTGTGTT TTGCTCACCC AGAAACGCTG GTGAAAGTAA AAGATGCTGA
5041 AGATCAGTTG GGTGCACGAG TGGGTTACAT CGAACTGGAT CTCAACAGCG GTAAGATCCT
5101 TGAGAGTTTT CGCCCCGAAG AACGTTTTTC AATGATGAGC ACTTTTAAAG TTCTGCTATG
5161 TGGCGCGGTA TTATCCCGTA TTGACGCCGG GCAAGAGCAA CTCGGTCGCC GCATACACTA
5221 TTCTCAGAAT GACTTGTTTG AGTACTCACC AGTCACAGAA AAGCATCTTA CGGATGGCAT
5281 GACAGTAAGA GAATTATGCA GTGCTGCCAT AACCATGAGT GATAACACTG CGGCCAACTT
5341 ACTTCTGACA ACGATCGGAG GACCGAAGGA GCTAACCGCT TTTTGCACA ACATGGGGGA
5401 TCATGTAACT CGCCTTGATC GTTGGGAAAC GGAGCTGAAT GAAGCCATAC CAAACGACGA
5461 GCGTGACACC ACGATGCCTG TAGCAATGGC AACAACGTTG CGCAAACAT TAACTGGCGA
5521 ACTACTTACT CTAGCTTCCC GGCAACAATT AATAGACTGG ATGGAGGCGG ATAAAGTTGC
5581 AGGACCACTT CTGCGCTCGG CCCTTCCGGC TGGCTGGTTT ATTGCTGATA AATCTGGAGC
5641 CGGTGAGCGT GGGTCTCGCG GTATCATTGC AGCACTGGGG CCAGATGGTA AGCCCTCCCG
5701 TATCGTAGTT ATCTACACGA CGGGGAGTCA GGCAACTATG GATGAACGAA ATAGACAGAT
5761 CGCTGAGATA GGTGCCTCAC TGATTAAGCA TTGGTAACTG TCAGACCAAG TTTACTCATA
5821 TATACTTTAG ATTGATTTAA AACTTCATTT TTAATTTAAA AGGATCTAGG TGAAGATCCT
5881 TTTTGATAAT CTCATGACCA AAATCCCTTA ACGTGAGTTT TCGTTCCACT GAGCGTCAGA
5941 CCCCGTAGAA AAGATCAAAG GATCTTCTTG AGATCCTTTT TTTCTGCGCG TAATCTGCTG
6001 CTTGCAAACA AAAAAACAC CGCTACCAGC GGTGGTTTGT TTGCCGGATC AAGAGCTACC
6061 AACTCTTTTT CCGAAGGTAA CTGGCTTCAG CAGAGCGCAG ATACCAAATA CTGTCCTTCT
6121 AGTGTAGCCG TAGTTAGGCC ACCACTTCAA GAACTCTGTA GCACCGCCTA CATACCTCGC

```

FIG.31D

81/253

6181 TCTGCTAATC CTGTTACCAG TGGCTGCTGC CAGTGGCGAT AAGTCGTGTC TTACCGGGTT
6241 GGA CTCAAGA CGATAGTTAC CGGATAAGGC GCAGCGGTCG GGCTGAACGG GGGGTTTCGTG
6301 CACACAGCCC AGCTTGGAGC GAACGACCTA CACCGAACTG AGATACCTAC AGCGTGAGCT
6361 ATGAGAAAGC GCCACGCTTC CCGAAGGGAG AAAGGCGGAC AGGTATCCGG TAAGCGGCAG
6421 GGTCGGAACA GGAGAGCGCA CGAGGGAGCT TCCAGGGGGA AACGCCTGGT ATCTTTATAG
6481 TCCTGTCGGG TTTCGCCACC TCTGACTTGA GCGTCGATTT TTGTGATGCT CGTCAGGGGG
6541 GCGGAGCCTA TGGAAAAACG CCAGCAACGC GGCTTTTTTA CGGTTCTGG CCTTTTGCTG
6601 GCCTTTTGCT CACATGTTCT TTCCTGCGTT ATCCCCTGAT TCTGTGGATA ACCGTATTAC
6661 CGCCTTTGAG TGAGCTGATA CCGCTCGCCG CAGCCGAACG ACCGAGCGCA GCGAGTCAGT
6721 GAGCGAGGAA GCGGAAGAGC GCCCAATACG CAAACCGCCT CTCCCCGCGC GTTGGCCGAT
6781 TCATTAATGC AGCTGGCACG ACAGGTTTCC CGACTGGAAA GCGGGCAGTG AGCGCAACGC
6841 AATTAATGTG AGTTAGCTCA CTCATTAGGC ACCCCAGGCT TTACACTTTA TGCTTCCGGC
6901 TCGTATGTTG TGTGGAATTG TGAGCGGATA ACAATTTTAC ACAGGAAACA GCTATGACCA
6961 TGATTACGCC AAGCGCGCAA TTAACCCTCA CTAAAGGGAA CAAAAGCTGG GTACCGGGCC
7021 CCCCCT

FIG.31E

82/253

pDEST12.2 CMV Promoter for Eukaryotic Expression, SV40
Promoter/ori for G418 Resistance

← mRNA from CMV promoter

307 acc gtc aga tcg cct gga gac gcc atc cac gct gtt ttg acc tcc ata gaa
tgg cag tct agc gga cct ctg cgg tag gtg cga caa aac tgg agg tat ctt

358 gac acc ggg acc gat cca gcc tcc gga ctc tag cct agg ccg cgg agc gga
ctg tgg ccc tgg cta ggt cgg agg cct gag atc gga tcc ggc gcc tcg cct

409 taa caa ttt cac aca gga aac agc tat gac cat tag gcc ttt gca aaa agc
att gtt aaa gtg tgt cct ttg tcg ata ctg gla atc cgg aaa cgt ttt tcg

460 tat tta ggt gac act ata gaa ggt acg cct gca ggt acc ggt ccg gaa ttc
ata aat cca ctg tga tat ctt cca tgc gga cgt cca tgg cca ggc ctt aag

511 cca tca aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa cga gaa acg taa aat gat ata
ggt agt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat

Int attR1

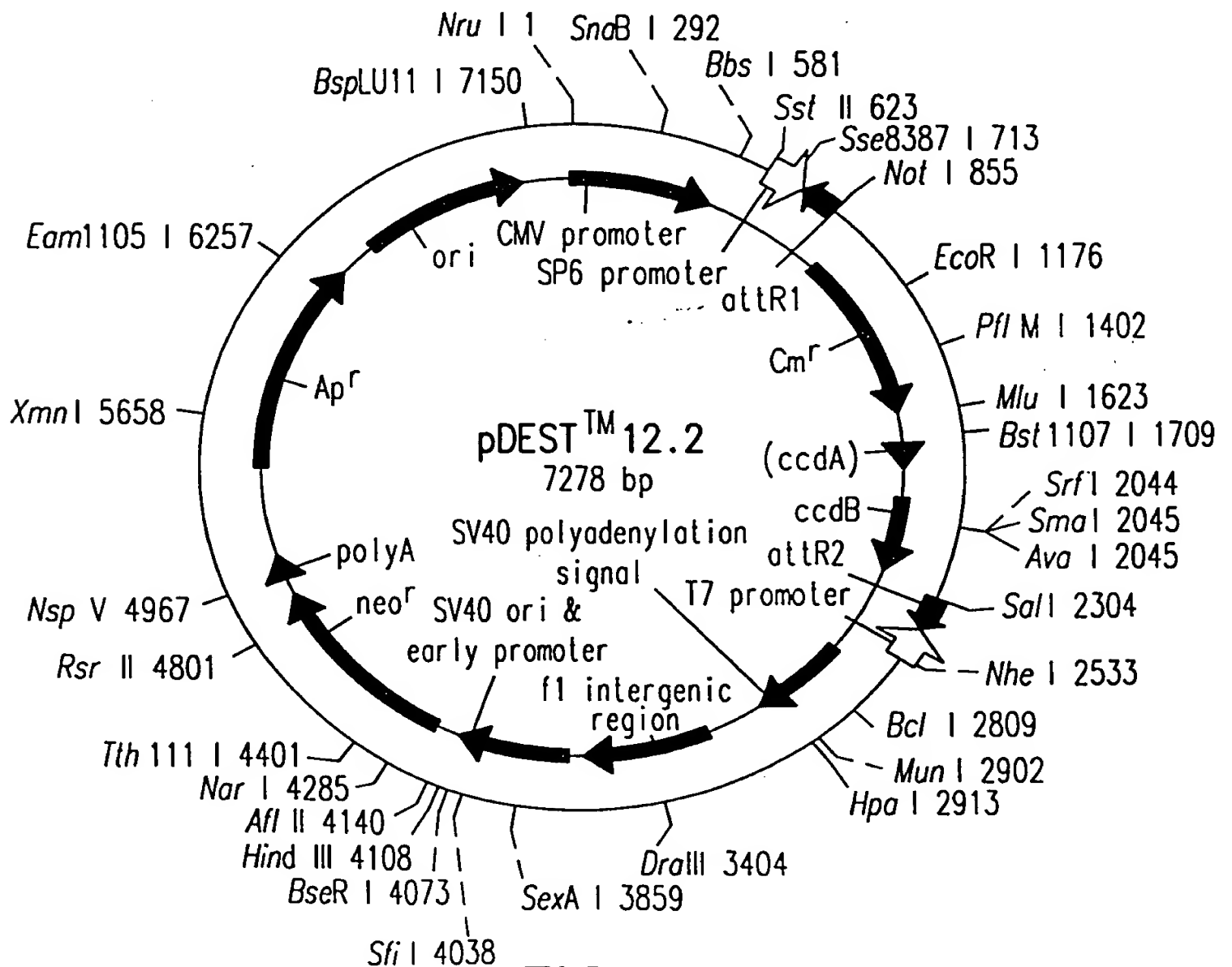


FIG.32A

83/253

pDEST12.2 7278 bp (rotated to position 3900)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>		<u>Gene Encoded</u>
86..136		ori
220..742		CMV promoter
1059..935		attR1
1168..1827		CmR
1947..2031		inactivated ccdA
2169..2474		ccdB
2515..2639		attR2
2824..3186		small t & polyA
3310..3378		lac
4363..5157		neo
5680..6540		ampR

1	GGGGGGCGGA	GCCTATGGAA	AAACGCCAGC	AACGCGGCCT	TTTTACGGTT	CCTGGCCTTT
61	TGCTGGCCTT	TTGCTCACAT	GTTCTTTCCT	GCGTTATCCC	CTGATTCTGT	GGATAACCGT
121	ATTACCGCCT	TTGAGTGAGC	TGATACCGCT	CGCCGCAGCC	GAACGACCGA	GCGCAGCGAG
181	TCAGTGAGCG	AGGAAGCGGA	AGAGCTCGCG	AATGCATGTC	GTTACATAAC	TTACGGTAAA
241	TGGCCCGCCT	GGCTGACCGC	CCAACGACCC	CCGCCCATTG	ACGTCAATAA	TGACGTATGT
301	TCCCATAGTA	ACGCCAATAG	GGACTTTCCA	TTGACGTCAA	TGGGTGGAGT	ATTTACGGTA
361	AACTGCCCAC	TTGGCAGTAC	ATCAAGTGTA	TCATATGCCA	AGTACGCCCC	CTATTGACGT
421	CAATGACGGT	AAATGGCCCG	CCTGGCATT	TGCCCAGTAC	ATGACCTTAT	GGGACTTTCC
481	TACTTGGCAG	TACATCTACG	TATTAGTCAT	CGCTATTACC	ATGGTGATGC	GGTTTTGGCA
541	GTACATCAAT	GGGCGTGGAT	AGCGGTTTGA	CTCACGGGGA	TTTCCAAGTC	TCCACCCCAT
601	TGACGTCAAT	GGGAGTTTGT	TTTGGCACCA	AAATCAACGG	GACTTTCCAA	AATGTCGTAA
661	CAACTCCGCC	CCATTGACGC	AAATGGGCGG	TAGGCGTGTA	CGGTGGGAGG	TCTATATAAG
721	CAGAGCTCGT	TTAGTGAACC	GTCAGATCGC	CTGGAGACGC	CATCCACGCT	GTTTTGACCT
781	CCATAGAAGA	CACCGGGACC	GATCCAGCCT	CCGGACTCTA	GCCTAGGCCG	CGGGACGGAT
841	AACAATTTCA	CACAGGAAAC	AGCTATGACC	ATTAGGCCTT	TGCAAAAAGC	TATTTAGGTG
901	ACACTATAGA	AGGTACGCCT	GCAGGTACCG	GATCACAAGT	TTGTACAAAA	AAGCTGAACG
961	AGAAACGTAA	AATGATATAA	ATATCAATAT	ATTAAATTAG	ATTTTGCATA	AAAAACAGAC
1021	TACATAATAC	TGTA AACAC	AACATATCCA	GTCACTATGG	CGGCCGCATT	AGGCACCCCA
1081	GGCTTTACAC	TTTATGCTTC	CGGCTCGTAT	AATGTGTGGA	TTTTGAGTTA	GGATCCGTCG
1141	AGATTTTCAG	GAGCTAAGGA	AGCTAAAATG	GAGAAAAAAA	TCACTGGATA	TACCACCGTT
1201	GATATATCCC	AATGGCATCG	TAAAGAACAT	TTTGAGGCAT	TTCAGTCAGT	TGCTCAATGT
1261	ACCTATAACC	AGACCGTTCA	GCTGGATATT	ACGGCCTTTT	TAAAGACCGT	AAAGAAAAAT
1321	AAGCACAAGT	TTTATCCGGC	CTTTATTAC	ATTCTTGCCC	GCCTGATGAA	TGCTCATCCG
1381	GAATTCCGTA	TGGCAATGAA	AGACGGTGAG	CTGGTGATAT	GGGATAGTGT	TCACCCTTGT
1441	TACACCGTTT	TCCATGAGCA	AACTGAAACG	TTTTCATCGC	TCTGGAGTGA	ATACCACGAC
1501	GATTTCCGGC	AGTTTCTACA	CATATATTCT	CAAGATGTGG	CGTGTTACGG	TGAAAACCTG
1561	GCCTATTTCC	CTAAAGGGTT	TATTGAGAAT	ATGTTTTTCG	TCTCAGCCAA	TCCCTGGGTG

FIG.32B

1621	AGTTTCACCA	GTTTTGATTT	AAACGTGGCC	AATATGGACA	ACTTCTTCGC	CCCCGTTTTTC
1681	ACCATGGGCA	AATATTATAC	GCAAGGCGAC	AAGGTGCTGA	TGCCGCTGGC	GATTCAGGTT
1741	CATCATGCCG	TCTGTGATGG	CTTCCATGTC	GGCAGAATGC	TTAATGAATT	ACAACAGTAC
1801	TGCGATGAGT	GGCAGGGCGG	GGCGTAAACG	CGTGGATCCG	GCTTACTAAA	AGCCAGATAA
1861	CAGTATGCGT	ATTTGCGCGC	TGATTTTTTG	GGTATAAGAA	TATATACTGA	TATGTATACC
1921	CGAAGTATGT	CAAAAAGAGG	TGTGCTATGA	AGCAGCGTAT	TACAGTGACA	GTTGACAGCG
1981	ACAGCTATCA	GTTGCTCAAG	GCATATATGA	TGTCAATATC	TCCGGTCTGG	TAAGCACAAC
2041	CATGCAGAAT	GAAGCCCGTC	GTCTGCGTGC	CGAACGCTGG	AAAGCGGAAA	ATCAGGAAGG
2101	GATGGCTGAG	GTCGCCCGGT	TTATTGAAAT	GAACGGCTCT	TTTGCTGACG	AGAACAGGGA
2161	CTGGTGAAAT	GCAGTTTAAG	GTTTACACCT	ATAAAAGAGA	GAGCCGTTAT	CGTCTGTTTG
2221	TGGATGTACA	GAGTGATATT	ATTGACACGC	CCGGGCGACG	GATGGTGATC	CCCCTGGCCA
2281	GTGCACGTCT	GCTGTCAGAT	AAAGTCTCCC	GTGAACTTTA	CCCGGTGGTG	CATATCGGGG
2341	ATGAAAGCTG	GCGCATGATG	ACCACCGATA	TGGCCAGTGT	GCCGGTCTCC	GTTATCGGGG
2401	AAGAAGTGGC	TGATCTCAGC	CACCGCGAAA	ATGACATCAA	AAACGCCATT	AACCTGATGT
2461	TCTGGGGAAT	ATAAATGTCA	GGCTCCCTTA	TACACAGCCA	GTCTGCAGGT	CGACCATAGT
2521	GACTGGATAT	GTTGTGTTTT	ACAGTATTAT	GTAGTCTGTT	TTTTATGCAA	AATCTAATTT
2581	AATATATTGA	TATTTATATC	ATTTTACGTT	TCTCGTTCAG	CTTTCTTGTA	CAAAGTGGTG
2641	ATCGCGTGCA	TGCGACGTCA	TAGCTCTCTC	CCTATAGTGA	GTCGTATTAT	AAGCTAGGCA
2701	CTGGCCGTCG	TTTTACAACG	TCGTGACTGG	GAAAACTGCT	AGCTTGGGAT	CTTTGTGAAG
2761	GAACCTTACT	TCTGTGGTGT	GACATAATTG	GACAAACTAC	CTACAGAGAT	TTAAAGCTCT
2821	AAGGTAAATA	TAAAATTTTT	AAGTGTATAA	TGTGTTAAAC	TAGCTGCATA	TGCTTGCTGC
2881	TTGAGAGTTT	TGCTTACTGA	GTATGATTTA	TGAAAATATT	ATACACAGGA	GCTAGTGATT
2941	CTAATTGTTT	GTGTATTTTA	GATTCACAGT	CCCAAGGCTC	ATTTCAGGCC	CCTCAGTCCT
3001	CACAGTCTGT	TCATGATCAT	AATCAGCCAT	ACCACATTTG	TAGAGGTTTT	ACTTGCTTTA
3061	AAAAACCTCC	CACACCTCCC	CCTGAACCTG	AAACATAAAA	TGAATGCAAT	TGTTGTTGTT
3121	AACTTGTTTA	TTGCAGCTTA	TAATGGTTAC	AAATAAAGCA	ATAGCATCAC	AAATTTCACA
3181	AATAAAGCAT	TTTTTTCACT	GCATTCTAGT	TGTGGTTTGT	CCAAACTCAT	CAATGTATCT
3241	TATCATGTCT	GGATCGATCC	TGCATTAATG	AATCGGCCAA	CGCGCGGGGA	GAGGCGGTTT
3301	GCGTATTGGC	TGGCGTAATA	GCGAAGAGGC	CCGCACCGAT	CGCCCTTCCC	AACAGTTGCG
3361	CAGCCTGAAT	GGCGAATGGG	ACGCGCCCTG	TAGCGGCGCA	TTAAGCGCGG	CGGGTGTGGT
3421	GGTTACGCGC	AGCGTGACCG	CTACACTTGC	CAGCGCCCTA	GCGCCCGCTC	CTTTCGCTTT
3481	CTTCCCTTCC	TTTCTCGCCA	CGTTCGCCGG	CTTTCCCCGT	CAAGCTCTAA	ATCGGGGGCT
3541	CCCTTTAGGG	TTCCGATTTA	GTGCTTTACG	GCACCTCGAC	CCCAAAAAC	TTGATTAGGG
3601	TGATGGTTCA	CGTAGTGGGC	CATCGCCCTG	ATAGACGGTT	TTTCGCCCTT	TGACGTTGGA
3661	GTCCACGTTC	TTTAATAGTG	GACTCTTGTT	CCAAACTGGA	ACAACACTCA	ACCCTATCTC
3721	GGTCTATTCT	TTTGATTTAT	AAGGGATTTT	GCCGATTTTCG	GCCTATTGGT	TAAAAAATGA
3781	GCTGATTTAA	CAAATATTTA	ACGCGAATTT	TAACAAAATA	TTAACGTTTA	CAATTTTCGCC
3841	TGATGCGGTA	TTTTCTCCTT	ACGCATCTGT	GCGGTATTTTC	ACACCGCATA	CGCGGATCTG
3901	CGCAGCACCA	TGGCCTGAAA	TAACCTCTGA	AAGAGGAACT	TGGTTAGGTA	CCTTCTGAGG
3961	CGGAAAGAAC	CAGCTGTGGA	ATGTGTGTCA	GTTAGGGTGT	GGAAAGTCCC	CAGGCTCCCC
4021	AGCAGGCAGA	AGTATGCAAA	GCATGCATCT	CAATTAGTCA	GCAACCAGGT	GTGGAAAGTC

FIG.32C


```

4081 CCCAGGCTCC CCAGCAGGCA GAAGTATGCA AAGCATGCAT CTCAATTAGT CAGCAACCAT
4141 AGTCCCGCCC CTA ACTCCGC CCATCCCGCC CCTAACTCCG CCCAGTTCCG CCCATTCTCC
4201 GCCCCATGGC TGA CTAATTT TTTTATTTA TGCAGAGGCC GAGGCCGCCT CGGCCTCTGA
4261 GCTATTCCAG AAGTAGTGAG GAGGCTTTTT TGGAGGCTTA GGCTTTTGCA AAAAGCTTGA
4321 TTCTTCTGAC ACAACAGTCT CGAACTTAAG GCTAGAGCCA CCATGATTGA ACAAGATGGA
4381 TTGCACGCAG GTTCTCCGGC CGCTTGGGTG GAGAGGCTAT TCGGCTATGA CTGGGCACAA
4441 CAGACAATCG GCTGCTCTGA TGCCGCCGTG TTCCGGCTGT CAGCGCAGGG GCGCCCGGTT
4501 CTTTTTGTC AAGACCGACCT GTCCGGTGCC CTGAATGAAC TGCAGGACGA GGCAGCGCGG
4561 CTATCGTGGC TGGCCACGAC GGGCGTTCCT TGC GCAGCTG TGCTCGACGT TGCTACTGAA
4621 GCGGGAAGGG ACTGGCTGCT ATTGGGCGAA GTGCCGGGGC AGGATCTCCT GTCATCTCAC
4681 CTTGCTCCTG CCGAGAAAGT ATCCATCATG GCTGATGCAA TGCGGCGGCT GCATACGCTT
4741 GATCCGGCTA CCTGCCCAT CGACCACCAA GCGAAACATC GCATCGAGCG AGCAGTACT
4801 CGGATGGAAG CCGGTCTTGT CGATCAGGAT GATCTGGACG AAGAGCATCA GGGGCTCGCG
4861 CCAGCCGAAC TGTTCGCCAG GCTCAAGGCG CGCATGCCCG ACGGCGAGGA TCTCGTCGTG
4921 ACCCATGGCG ATGCCTGCTT GCCGAATATC ATGGTGGA AA ATGGCCGCTT TTCTGGATTC
4981 ATCGACTGTG GCCGGCTGGG TGTGGCGGAC CGCTATCAGG ACATAGCGTT GGCTACCCGT
5041 GATATTGCTG AAGAGCTTGG CGGCGAATGG GCTGACCGCT TCCTCGTGCT TTACGGTATC
5101 GCCGCTCCCG ATTCGCAGCG CATCGCCTTC TATCGCCTTC TTGACGAGTT CTTCTGAGCG
5161 GGACTCTGGG GTTCGAAATG ACCGACCAAG CGACGCCCAA CCTGCCATCA CGATGGCCGC
5221 AATAAAATAT CTTTATTTTC ATTACATCTG TGTGTTGGTT TTTTGTGTGA ATCGATAGCG
5281 ATAAGGATCC GCGTATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC
5341 CAGCCCCGAC ACCCGCCAAC ACCCGCTGAC GCGCCCTGAC GGGCTTGTCT GCTCCCGGCA
5401 TCCGCTTACA GACAAGCTGT GACCGTCTCC GGGAGCTGCA TGTGTCAGAG GTTTTCACCG
5461 TCATCACCGA AACGCGCGAG ACGAAAGGGC CTCGTGATAC GCCTATTTTT ATAGGTTAAT
5521 GTCATGATAA TAATGGTTTC TTAGACGTCA GGTGGCACTT TTCGGGGAAA TGTGCGCGGA
5581 ACCCCTATTT GTTTATTTTT CTA AATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT GAGACAATAA
5641 CCCTGATAAA TGCTTCAATA ATATTGAAAA AGGAAGAGTA TGAGTATTCA ACATTTCCGT
5701 GTCGCCCTTA TTCCCTTTTT TGCGGCATTT TGCCTTCCTG TTTTGTCTCA CCCAGAAACG
5761 CTGGTGAAAG TAAAAGATGC TGAAGATCAG TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA CATCGAACTG
5821 GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT CCTTGAGAGT TTTCGCCCCG AAGAACGTTT TCCAATGATG
5881 AGCACTTTTA AAGTTCTGCT ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTATTGACGC CGGGCAAGAG
5941 CAACTCGGTC GCCGCATACA CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC ACCAGTCACA
6001 GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT GCAGTGCTGC CATAACCATG
6061 AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA CTTACTTCTG ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA GGAGCTAACC
6121 GCTTTTTTGC ACAACATGGG GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA ACCGGAGCTG
6181 AATGAAGCCA TACCAAACGA CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CTGTAGCAAT GGCAACAACG
6241 TTGCGCAAAC TATTA ACTGG CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA ATTAATAGAC
6301 TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGCGCT CGGCCCTTCC GGCTGGCTGG
6361 TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG AGCCGGTGAG CGTGGGTCTC GCGGTATCAT TGCAGCACTG
6421 GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGGAG TCAGGCAACT
6481 ATGGATGAAC GAAATAGACA GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCT CACTGATTAA GCATTGGTAA

```

FIG.32D

86/253

6541 CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA TTTTAAATTT
6601 AAAAGGATCT AGGTGAAGAT CCTTTTGTAT AATCTCATGA CCAAATCCC TTAACGTGAG
6661 TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC AGACCCCGTA GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC TTGAGATCCT
6721 TTTTTTCTGC GCGTAATCTG CTGCTTGCAA ACAAAAAAAC CACCGCTACC AGCGGTGGTT
6781 TGTTTGCCGG ATCAAGAGCT ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT CAGCAGAGCG
6841 CAGATACCAA ATACTGTCCT TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT CAAGAACTCT
6901 GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTTAC CAGTGGCTGC TGCCAGTGGC
6961 GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG GTTGGACTCA AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA GGCGCAGCGG
7021 TCGGGCTGAA CGGGGGGTTC GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC CTACACCGAA
7081 CTGAGATACC TACAGCGTGA GCATTGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG GAGAAAGGCG
7141 GACAGGTATC CGGTAAGCGG CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA GCTTCCAGGG
7201 GGAAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA TAGTCCTGTC GGGTTTCGCC ACCTCTGACT TGAGCGTCGA
7261 TTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCA

FIG.32E

87/253

Native protein in E. coli: λP_L promoter

BglII

3721 tgggcaaac aagacagcta aagatctct accatacaaa caatgcccc ctgcaaaaa
 acccglttg ttctgtcgt ttctagagag tggatgggtt gttacggggg gacgtttttt

3781 taaattcata taaaaaacat acagataacc atctgcgggtg ataaattatc tctggcgggtg
 atttaagtat attttttgta tgcctatttg tagacgccac tatttaaatag agaccgccac

-35 λP_L promoter -10 mRNA

3841 ttgacataaa taccactggc ggtgatactg agcacatcag caggacgcac tgaccaccat
 aactgtattt atggtgaccg ccactatgac tctgtagtc gtccctgcgtg actgggtgga

EcoNI

3901 gaagggtgacg ctcttaaaaa ttaagccctg agagaaggga gcattcaaaag cagaaggctt
 ctccactgc gagaattttt aattcgggac ttcttcccg tctaaagtctc gtcttccgaa

Int attR1

3961 tgggggtgtgt gatacgaaac gaagcatttg gatcatcaca agtttgtaca aaaaagctga
 accccacaca ctatgctttg ctctgtaacc ctagtatgt tcaaacatgt tttttcgact

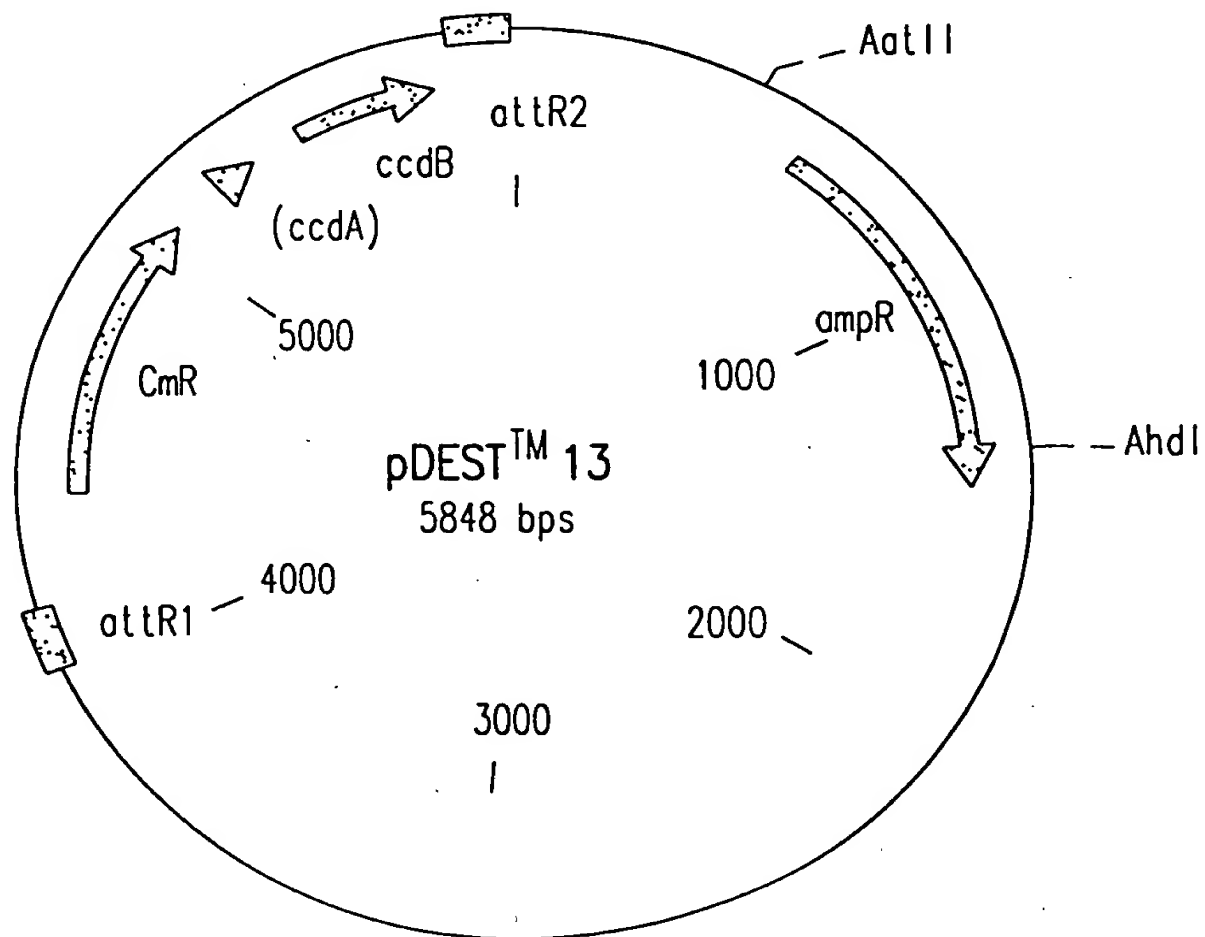


FIG.33A

88/253

pDEST13 5848 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
599..1458	ampR
4123..3998	attR1
4372..5031	CmR
5151..5235	inactivated ccdA
5373..5678	ccdB
5719..5843	attR2

```

1  TTCACTGGCC  GTCGTTTTAC  AACGTCGTGA  CTGGGAAAAC  CCTGGCGTTA  CCCAACTTAA
61  TCGCCTTGCA  GCACATCCCC  CTTTCGCCAG  CTGGCGTAAT  AGCGAAGAGG  CCCGCACCGA
121 TCGCCCTTCC  CAACAGTTGC  GCAGCCTGAA  TGGCGAATGG  CGCCTGATGC  GGTATTTTCT
181 CCTTACGCAT  CTGTGCGGTA  TTTACACCGG  CATATGGTGC  ACTCTCAGTA  CAATCTGCTC
241 TGATGCCGCA  TAGTTAAGCC  AGCCCCGACA  CCCGCCAACA  CCCGCTGACG  CGCCCTGACG
301 GGCTTGTCTG  CTCCCGGCAT  CCGCTTACAG  ACAAGCTGTG  ACCGTCTCCG  GGAGCTGCAT
361 GTGTCAGAGG  TTTTCACCGT  CATCACCGAA  ACGCGCGAGA  CGAAAGGGCC  TCGTGATACG
421 CCTATTTTTA  TAGGTTAATG  TCATGATAAT  AATGGTTTCT  TAGACGTCAG  GTGGCACTTT
481 TCGGGGAAAT  GTGCGCGGAA  CCCCTATTTG  TTTATTTTTC  TAAATACATT  CAAATATGTA
541 TCCGCTCATG  AGACAATAAC  CCTGATAAAT  GCTTCAATAA  TATTGAAAAA  GGAAGAGTAT
601 GAGTATTCAA  CATTTCCGTG  TCGCCCTTAT  TCCCTTTTTT  GCGGCATTTT  GCCTTCCTGT
661 TTTTGCTCAC  CCAGAAACGC  TGGTGAAAGT  AAAAGATGCT  GAAGATCAGT  TGGGTGCACG
721 AGTGGGTTAC  ATCGAACTGG  ATCTCAACAG  CGGTAAGATC  CTTGAGAGTT  TTCGCCCCGA
781 AGAACGTTTT  CCAATGATGA  GCACTTTTAA  AGTTCTGCTA  TGTGGCGCGG  TATTATCCCG
841 TATTGACGCC  GGGCAAGAGC  AACTCGGTCG  CCGCATACAC  TATTCTCAGA  ATGACTTGGT
901 TGAGTACTCA  CCAGTCACAG  AAAAGCATCT  TACGGATGGC  ATGACAGTAA  GAGAATTATG
961 CAGTGCTGCC  ATAACCATGA  GTGATAACAC  TGCGGCCAAC  TTACTTCTGA  CAACGATCGG
1021 AGGACCGAAG  GAGCTAACCG  CTTTTTTGCA  CAACATGGGG  GATCATGTAA  CTCGCCTTGA
1081 TCGTTGGGAA  CCGGAGCTGA  ATGAAGCCAT  ACCAAACGAC  GAGCGTGACA  CCACGATGCC
1141 TGTAGCAATG  GCAACAACGT  TGCGCAAAC  ATTAACCTGG  GAACTACTTA  CTCTAGCTTC
1201 CCGGCAACAA  TTAATAGACT  GGATGGAGGC  GGATAAAGTT  GCAGGACCAC  TTCTGCGCTC
1261 GGCCCTTCCG  GCTGGCTGGT  TTATTGCTGA  TAAATCTGGA  GCCGGTGAGC  GTGGGTCTCG
1321 CGGTATCATT  GCAGCACTGG  GGCCAGATGG  TAAGCCCTCC  CGTATCGTAG  TTATCTACAC
1381 GACGGGGAGT  CAGGCAACTA  TGGATGAACG  AAATAGACAG  ATCGCTGAGA  TAGGTGCCTC
1441 ACTGATTAAG  CATTGGTAAC  TGTCAGACCA  AGTTTACTCA  TATATACTTT  AGATTGATTT
1501 AAAACTTCAT  TTTTAATTTA  AAAGGATCTA  GGTGAAGATC  CTTTTTGATA  ATCTCATGAC
1561 CAAAATCCCT  TAACGTGAGT  TTTCGTTCCA  CTGAGCGTCA  GACCCCGTAG  AAAAGATCAA
1621 AGGATCTTCT  TGAGATCCTT  TTTTCTGCG  CGTAATCTGC  TGCTTGCAA  CAAAAAACC
1681 ACCGCTACCA  GCGGTGGTTT  GTTTGCCGGA  TCAAGAGCTA  CCAACTCTTT  TTCCGAAGGT
1741 AACTGGCTTC  AGCAGAGCGC  AGATACCAA  TACTGTTCTT  CTAGTGTAGC  CGTAGTTAGG
1801 CCACCACTTC  AAGAACTCTG  TAGCACCGCC  TACATACCTC  GCTCTGCTAA  TCCTGTTACC
1861 AGTGGCTGCT  GCCAGTGGCG  ATAAGTCGTG  TCTTACCGGG  TTGGACTCAA  GACGATAGTT

```

FIG.33B

1921	ACCGGATAAG	GCGCAGCGGT	CGGGCTGAAC	GGGGGGTTCG	TGCACACAGC	CCAGCTTGGA
1981	GCGAACGACC	TACACCGAAC	TGAGATACCT	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA	GCGCCACGCT
2041	TCCCGAAGGG	AGAAAGGCGG	ACAGGTATCC	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA	CAGGAGAGCG
2101	CACGAGGGAG	CTTCCAGGGG	GAAACGCCTG	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCG	GGTTTCGCCA
2161	CCTCTGACTT	GAGCGTCGAT	TTTTGTGATG	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCGGAGCC	TATGGAAAAA
2221	CGCCAGCAAC	GCGGCCTTTT	TACGGTTCCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG	CTCACATGTT
2281	CTTTCCTGCG	TTATCCCCTG	ATTCTGTGGA	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG	AGTGAGCTGA
2341	TACCGCTCGC	CGCAGCCGAA	CGACCGAGCG	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG	AAGCGGAAGA
2401	GCGCCCAATA	CGCAAACCGC	CTCTCCCCGC	GCGTTGGCCG	ATTCATTAAT	GCAGCTGGCA
2461	CGACAGGTTT	CCCGACTGGA	AAGCGGGCAG	TGAGCGCAAC	GCAATTAATG	TGAGTTAGCT
2521	CACTCATTAG	GCACCCCAGG	CTTTACACTT	TATGCTTCCG	GCTCGTATGT	TGTGTGGAAT
2581	TGTGAGCGGA	TAACAATTTT	ACACAGGAAA	CAGCTATGAC	CATGATTACG	CCAAGCTTGG
2641	CTGCAGGTGA	TGATTATCAG	CCAGCAGAGA	TTAAGGAAAA	CAGACAGGTT	TATTGAGCGC
2701	TTATCTTTCC	CTTTATTTTT	GCTGCGGTAA	GTCGCATAAA	AACCATTCTT	CATAATTCAA
2761	TCCATTTACT	ATGTTATGTT	CTGAGGGGAG	TGAAAATTCC	CCTAATTCTG	TGAAGATTCT
2821	TGCTCAATTG	TTATCAGCTA	TGCGCCGACC	AGAACACCTT	GCCGATCAGC	CAAACGTCTC
2881	TTCAGGCCAC	TGACTAGCGA	TAACTTTCCC	CACAACGGAA	CAACTCTCAT	TGCATGGGAT
2941	CATTGGGTAC	TGTGGGTTTA	GTGGTTGTAA	AAACACCTGA	CCGCTATCCC	TGATCAGTTT
3001	CTTGAAGGTA	AACTCATCAC	CCCCAAGTCT	GGCTATGCAG	AAATCACCTG	GCTCAACAGC
3061	CTGCTCAGGG	TCAACGAGAA	TTAACATTCC	GTCAGGAAAG	CTTGGCTTGG	AGCCTGTTGG
3121	TGCGGTCATG	GAATTACCTT	CAACCTCAAG	CCAGAATGCA	GAATCACTGG	CTTTTTTTGGT
3181	TGTGCTTACC	CATCTCTCCG	CATCACCTTT	GGTAAAGGTT	CTAAGCTTAG	GTGAGAACAT
3241	CCCTGCCTGA	ACATGAGAAA	AAACAGGGTA	CTCATACTCA	CTTCTAAGTG	ACGGCTGCAT
3301	ACTAACCGCT	TCATACATCT	CGTAGATTTT	TCTGGCGATT	GAAGGGCTAA	ATTCTTCAAC
3361	GCTAACTTTG	AGAATTTTTG	CAAGCAATGC	GGCGTTATAA	GCATTTAATG	CATTGATGCC
3421	ATTAAATAAA	GCACCAACGC	CTGACTGCC	CATCCCCATC	TTGTCTGCGA	CAGATTCCTG
3481	GGATAAGCCA	AGTTCATTTT	TCTTTTTTTC	ATAAATTGCT	TTAAGGCGAC	GTGCGTCCTC
3541	AAGCTGCTCT	TGTGTTAATG	GTTTCTTTTT	TGTGCTCATA	CGTTAAATCT	ATCACCGCAA
3601	GGGATAAATA	TCTAACACCG	TGCGTGTTGA	CTATTTTACC	TCTGGCGGTG	ATAATGGTTG
3661	CATGTACTAA	GGAGGTTGTA	TGGAACAACG	CATAACCCTG	AAAGATTATG	CAATGCGCTT
3721	TGGGCAAACC	AAGACAGCTA	AAGATCTCTC	ACCTACCAAA	CAATGCCCCC	CTGCAAAAAA
3781	TAAATTCATA	TAAAAAACAT	ACAGATAACC	ATCTGCGGTG	ATAAATTATC	TCTGGCGGTG
3841	TTGACATAAA	TACCACTGGC	GGTGATACTG	AGCACATCAG	CAGGACGCAC	TGACCACCAT
3901	GAAGGTGACG	CTCTTAAAAA	TTAAGCCCTG	AAGAAGGGCA	GCATTCAAAG	CAGAAGGCTT
3961	TGGGGTGTGT	GATACGAAAC	GAAGCATTGG	GATCATCACA	AGTTTGTACA	AAAAAGCTGA
4021	ACGAGAAACG	TAAAATGATA	TAAATATCAA	TATATTAAAT	TAGATTTTGC	ATAAAAAACA
4081	GACTACATAA	TACTGTAAAA	CACAACATAT	CCAGTCACTA	TGGCGGCCGC	TAAGTTGGCA
4141	GCATCACCCG	ACGCACTTTG	CGCCGAATAA	ATACCTGTGA	CGGAAGATCA	CTTCGCAGAA
4201	TAAATAAATC	CTGGTGTCCC	TGTTGATACC	GGGAAGCCCT	GGGCCAACTT	TTGGCGAAAA
4261	TGAGACGTTG	ATCGGCACGT	AAGAGGTTCC	AACTTTCACC	ATAATGAAAT	AAGATCACTA
4321	CCGGGCGTAT	TTTTTGAGTT	ATCGAGATTT	TCAGGAGCTA	AGGAAGCTAA	AATGGAGAAA

FIG.33C

90/253

4381 AAAATCACTG GATATACCAC CGTTGATATA TCCCAATGGC ATCGTAAAGA ACATTTTGAG
4441 GCATTTTCAGT CAGTTGCTCA ATGTACCTAT AACCAGACCG TTCAGCTGGA TATTACGGCC
4501 TTTTAAAGA CCGTAAAGAA AAATAAGCAC AAGTTTTATC CGGCCTTTAT TCACATTCTT
4561 GCCCGCCTGA TGAATGCTCA TCCGGAATTC CGTATGGCAA TGAAAGACGG TGAGCTGGTG
4621 ATATGGGATA GTGTTACACC TTGTTACACC GTTTTCCATG AGCAAACCTGA AACGTTTTCA
4681 TCGCTCTGGA GTGAATACCA CGACGATTTC CGGCAGTTTC TACACATATA TTCGCAAGAT
4741 GTGGCGTGTT ACGGTGAAAA CCTGGCCTAT TTCCCTAAAG GGTTTATTGA GAATATGTTT
4801 TTCGTCTCAG CCAATCCCTG GGTGAGTTTC ACCAGTTTTG ATTTAAACGT GGCCAATATG
4861 GACAACTTCT TCGCCCCCGT TTTCACCATG GGCAAATATT ATACGCAAGG CGACAAGGTG
4921 CTGATGCCGC TGGCGATTCA GGTTTCATCAT GCCGTCTGTG ATGGCTTCCA TGTCGGCAGA
4981 ATGCTTAATG AATTACAACA GTACTGCGAT GAGTGGCAGG GCGGGGCGTA AACGCGTGGA
5041 TCCGGCTTAC TAAAAGCCAG ATAACAGTAT GCGTATTTGC GCGCTGATTT TTGCGGTATA
5101 AGAATATATA CTGATATGTA TACCCGAAGT ATGTCAAAAA GAGGTGTGCT ATGAAGCAGC
5161 GTATTACAGT GACAGTTGAC AGCGACAGCT ATCAGTTGCT CAAGGCATAT ATGATGTCAA
5221 TATCTCCGGT CTGGTAAGCA CAACCATGCA GAATGAAGCC CGTCGTCTGC GTGCCGAACG
5281 CTGGAAAGCG GAAAATCAGG AAGGGATGGC TGAGGTCGCC CGGTTTATTG AAATGAACGG
5341 CTCTTTTGCT GACGAGAACA GGGACTGGTG AAATGCAGTT TAAGGTTTAC ACCTATAAAA
5401 GAGAGAGCCG TTATCGTCTG TTTGTGGATG TACAGAGTGA TATTATTGAC ACGCCCGGGC
5461 GACGGATGGT GATCCCCCTG GCCAGTGCAC GTCTGCTGTC AGATAAAGTC TCCCGTGAAC
5521 TTTACCCGGT GGTGCATATC GGGGATGAAA GCTGGCGCAT GATGACCACC GATATGGCCA
5581 GTGTGCCGGT CTCCGTTATC GGGGAAGAAG TGGCTGATCT CAGCCACCGC GAAAATGACA
5641 TCAAAAACGC CATTAACTG ATGTTCTGGG GAATATAAAT GTCAGGCTCC GTTATACACA
5701 GCCAGTCTGC AGGTCGACCA TAGTGAAGTG ATATGTTGTG TTTTACAGTA TTATGTAGTC
5761 TGTTTTTTAT GCAAAATCTA ATTTAATATA TTGATATTTA TATCATTTTA CGTTTCTCGT
5821 TCAGCTTTCT TGTACAAAGT GGTGATAA

FIG.33D

Native Protein Expression in E. coli, T7 Promoter

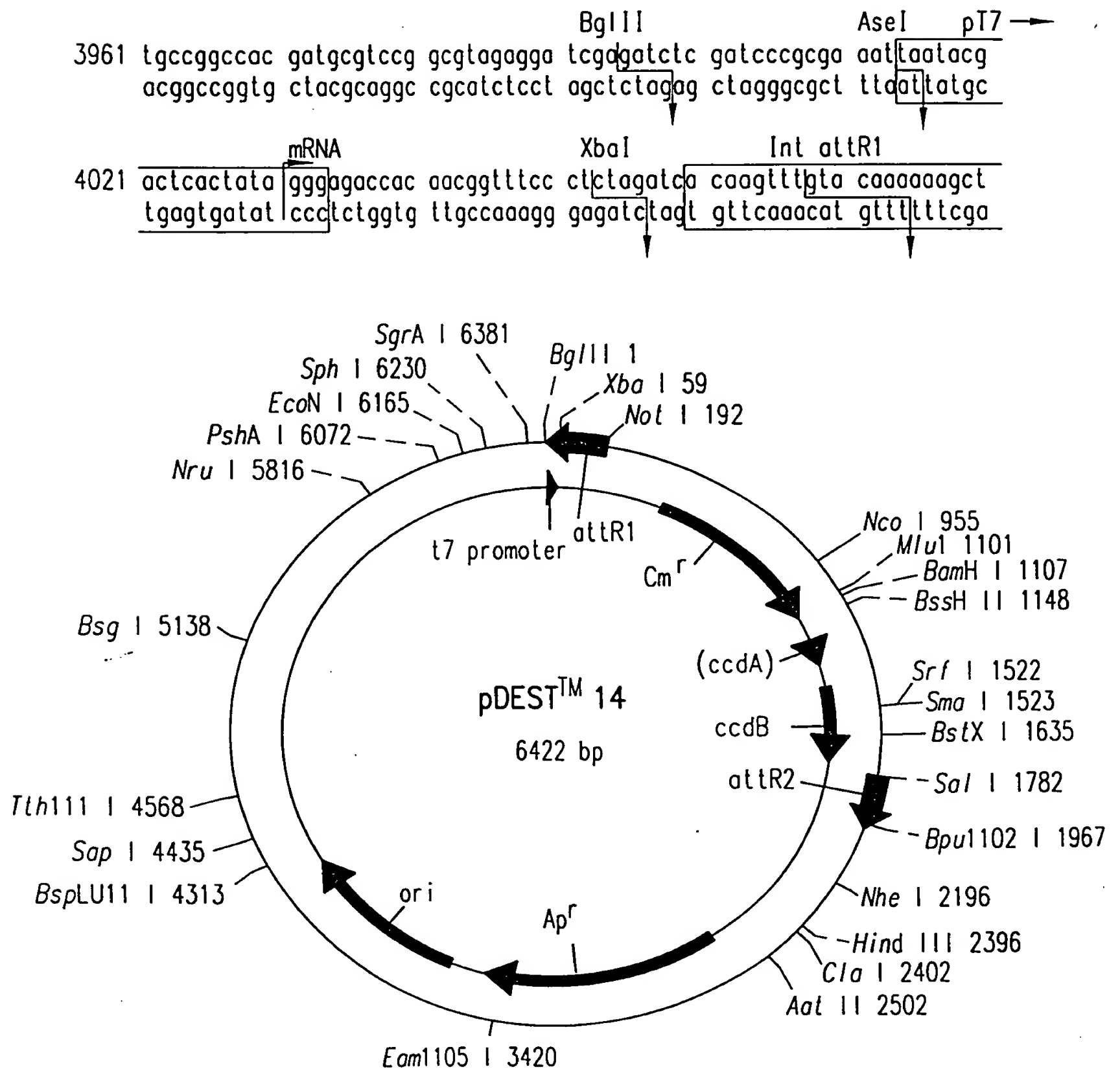


FIG.34A

92/253

pDEST14 6422 bp (rotated to position 4000)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
185..61	attR1
435..1094	CmR
1214..1298	inactivated ccdA
1436..1741	ccdB
1782..1906	attR2
2632..3489	ampR

```

1  CGATCCCGCG AAATTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGAGACCA CAACGGTTTC CCTCTAGATC
61  ACAAGTTTGT ACAAAAAAGC TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA
121 AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA
181 CTATGGCGGC CGCTAAGTTG GCAGCATCAC CCGACGCACT TTGCGCCGAA TAAATACCTG
241 TGACGGAAGA TCACTTCGCA GAATAAATAA ATCCTGGTGT CCCTGTTGAT ACCGGGAAGC
301 CCTGGGCCAA CTTTTGGCGA AAATGAGACG TTGATCGGCA CGTAAGAGGT TCCAAC TTTC
361 ACCATAATGA AATAAGATCA CTACCGGGCG TATTTTTTGA GTTATCGAGA TTTTCAGGAG
421 CTAAGGAAGC TAAAATGGAG AAAAAAATCA CTGGATATAC CACCGTTGAT ATATCCCAAT
481 GGCATCGTAA AGAACATTTT GAGGCATTTT AGTCAGTTGC TCAATGTACC TATAACCAGA
541 CCGTTCAGCT GGATATTACG GCCTTTTTTA AGACCGTAAA GAAAAATAAG CACAAGTTTT
601 ATCCGGCCTT TATTCACATT CTTGCCCGCC TGATGAATGC TCATCCGGAA TTCCGTATGG
661 CAATGAAAGA CGGTGAGCTG GTGATATGGG ATAGTGTTCA CCCTTGTTAC ACCGTTTTCC
721 ATGAGCAAAC TGAAACGTTT TCATCGCTCT GGAGTGAATA CCACGACGAT TTCCGGCAGT
781 TTCTACACAT ATATTCGCAA GATGTGGCGT GTTACGGTGA AAACCTGGCC TATTTCCCTA
841 AAGGGTTTAT TGAGAATATG TTTTTCGTCT CAGCCAATCC CTGGGTGAGT TTCACCAGTT
901 TTGATTTAAA CGTGGCCAAT ATGGACAAC TCTTCGCCCC CGTTTTTACC ATGGGCAAAT
961 ATTATACGCA AGGCGACAAG GTGCTGATGC CGCTGGCGAT TCAGGTTTCA CATGCCGTCT
1021 GTGATGGCTT CCATGTCGGC AGAATGCTTA ATGAATTACA ACAGTACTGC GATGAGTGGC
1081 AGGGCGGGGC GTAAACGCGT GGATCCGGCT TACTAAAAGC CAGATAACAG TATGCGTATT
1141 TGCGCGCTGA TTTTTGCGGT ATAAGAATAT AACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA
1201 AAAGAGGTGT GCTATGAAGC AGCGTATTAC AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT
1261 GCTCAAGGCA TATATGATGT CAATATCTCC GGTCTGGTAA GCACAACCAT GCAGAATGAA
1321 GCCCGTCGTC TCGTGCCGA ACGCTGGAAA GCGGAAAATC AGGAAGGGAT GGCTGAGGTC
1381 GCCCGGTTTA TTGAAATGAA CGGCTCTTTT GCTGACGAGA ACAGGGACTG GTGAAATGCA
1441 GTTTAAGGTT TACACCTATA AAAGAGAGAG CCGTTATCGT CTGTTTGTGG ATGTACAGAG
1501 TGATATTATT GACACGCCCC GCGACGGAT GGTGATCCCC CTGGCCAGTG CACGTCTGCT
1561 GTCAGATAAA GTCTCCCGTG AACTTTACCC GGTGGTGCAT ATCGGGGATG AAAGCTGGCG
1621 CATGATGACC ACCGATATGG CCAGTGTGCC GGTCTCCGTT ATCGGGGAAG AAGTGGCTGA
1681 TCTCAGCCAC CGCGAAAATG ACATCAAAAA CGCCATTAAC CTGATGTTCT GGGGAATATA
1741 AATGTCAGGC TCCCTTATAC ACAGCCAGTC TGCAGGTCGA CCATAGTGAC TGGATATGTT
1801 GTGTTTTTACA GTATTATGTA GTCTGTTTTT TATGCAAAAT CTAATTTAAT ATATTGATAT
1861 TTATATCATT TTACGTTTCT CGTTCAGCTT TCTTGTACAA AGTGGTGATG ATCCGGCTGC
1921 TAACAAAGCC CGAAAGGAAG CTGAGTTGGC TGCTGCCACC GCTGAGCAAT AACTAGCATA

```

FIG.34B

1981	ACCCCTTGGG	GCCTCTAAAC	GGGTCTTGAG	GGGTTTTTTTG	CTGAAAGGAG	GAACCTATATC
2041	CGGATATCCA	CAGGACGGGT	GTGGTCGCCA	TGATCGCGTA	GTCGATAGTG	GCTCCAAGTA
2101	GCGAAGCGAG	CAGGACTGGG	CGGCGGCCAA	AGCGGTCGGA	CAGTGCTCCG	AGAACGGGTG
2161	CGCATAGAAA	TTGCATCAAC	GCATATAGCG	CTAGCAGCAC	GCCATAGTGA	CTGGCGATGC
2221	TGTCGGAATG	GACGATATCC	CGCAAGAGGC	CCGGCAGTAC	CGGCATAACC	AAGCCTATGC
2281	CTACAGCATC	CAGGGTGACG	GTGCCGAGGA	TGACGATGAG	CGCATTGTTA	GATTTTCATAC
2341	ACGGTGCCTG	ACTGCGTTAG	CAATTTAAC	GTGATAAACT	ACCGCATTA	AGCTTATCGA
2401	TGATAAGCTG	TCAAACATGA	GAATTCTTGA	AGACGAAAGG	GCCTCGTGAT	ACGCCTATTT
2461	TTATAGGTTA	ATGTCATGAT	AATAATGGTT	TCTTAGACGT	CAGGTGGCAC	TTTTCGGGGA
2521	AATGTGCGCG	GAACCCCTAT	TTGTTTATTT	TTCTAAATAC	ATTCAAATAT	GTATCCGCTC
2581	ATGAGACAAT	AACCCTGATA	AATGCTTCAA	TAATATTGAA	AAAGGAAGAG	TATGAGTATT
2641	CAACATTTCC	GTGTCGCCCT	TATTCCTTT	TTTGCGGCAT	TTTGCCTTCC	TGTTTTTGCT
2701	CACCCAGAAA	CGCTGGTGAA	AGTAAAAGAT	GCTGAAGATC	AGTTGGGTGC	ACGAGTGGGT
2761	TACATCGAAC	TGGATCTCAA	CAGCGGTAA	ATCCTTGAGA	GTTTTCGCCC	CGAAGAACGT
2821	TTTCCAATGA	TGAGCACTTT	TAAAGTTCTG	CTATGTGGCG	CGGTATTATC	CCGTGTTGAC
2881	GCCGGGCAAG	AGCAACTCGG	TCGCCGCATA	CACTATTCTC	AGAATGACTT	GGTTGAGTAC
2941	TCACCAAGTCA	CAGAAAAGCA	TCTTACGGAT	GGCATGACAG	TAAGAGAATT	ATGCAGTGCT
3001	GCCATAACCA	TGAGTGATAA	CACTGCGGCC	AACTTACTTC	TGACAACGAT	CGGAGGACCG
3061	AAGGAGCTAA	CCGCTTTTTT	GCACAACATG	GGGGATCATG	TAACTCGCCT	TGATCGTTGG
3121	GAACCGGAGC	TGAATGAAGC	CATACCAAAC	GACGAGCGTG	ACACCACGAT	GCCTGCAGCA
3181	ATGGCAACAA	CGTTGCGCAA	ACTATTAAC	GGCGAACTAC	TACTCTAGC	TTCCCGGCAA
3241	CAATTAATAG	ACTGGATGGA	GGCGGATAAA	GTTGCAGGAC	CACTTCTGCG	CTCGGCCCTT
3301	CCGGCTGGCT	GGTTTATTGC	TGATAAATCT	GGAGCCGGTG	AGCGTGGGTC	TCGCGGTATC
3361	ATTGCAGCAC	TGGGGCCAGA	TGGTAAGCCC	TCCCGTATCG	TAGTTATCTA	CACGACGGGG
3421	AGTCAGGCAA	CTATGGATGA	ACGAAATAGA	CAGATCGCTG	AGATAGGTGC	CTCACTGATT
3481	AAGCATTGGT	AACTGTCAGA	CCAAGTTTAC	TCATATATAC	TTTAGATTGA	TTTAAAACTT
3541	CATTTTTAAT	TTAAAAGGAT	CTAGGTGAAG	ATCCTTTTTG	ATAATCTCAT	GACCAAATC
3601	CCTTAACGTG	AGTTTTCGTT	CCACTGAGCG	TCAGACCCCG	TAGAAAAGAT	CAAAGGATCT
3661	TCTTGAGATC	CTTTTTTCT	GCGCGTAATC	TGCTGCTTGC	AAACAAAAAA	ACCACCGCTA
3721	CCAGCGGTGG	TTTGTTTGCC	GGATCAAGAG	CTACCAACTC	TTTTTCCGAA	GGTAACTGGC
3781	TTCAGCAGAG	CGCAGATACC	AAATACTGTC	CTTCTAGTGT	AGCCGTAGTT	AGGCCACCAC
3841	TTCAAGAACT	CTGTAGCACC	GCCTACATAC	CTCGCTCTGC	TAATCCTGTT	ACCAGTGGCT
3901	GCTGCCAGTG	GCGATAAGTC	GTGTCTTACC	GGGTTGGACT	CAAGACGATA	GTTACCGGAT
3961	AAGGCGCAGC	GGTCGGGCTG	AACGGGGGGT	TCGTGCACAC	AGCCCAGCTT	GGAGCGAACG
4021	ACCTACACCG	AACTGAGATA	CCTACAGCGT	GAGCTATGAG	AAAGCGCCAC	GCTTCCCGAA
4081	GGGAGAAAGG	CGGACAGGTA	TCCGGTAAGC	GGCAGGGTCG	GAACAGGAGA	GCGCACGAGG
4141	GAGCTTCCAG	GGGGAAACGC	CTGGTATCTT	TATAGTCCTG	TCGGGTTTCG	CCACCTCTGA
4201	CTTGAGCGTC	GATTTTTGTG	ATGCTCGTCA	GGGGGGCGGA	GCCTATGGAA	AAACGCCAGC
4261	AACGCGGCCT	TTTTACGGTT	CCTGGCCTTT	TGCTGGCCTT	TTGCTCACAT	GTTCTTTCCT
4321	GCGTTATCCC	CTGATTCTGT	GGATAACCGT	ATTACCGCCT	TTGAGTGAGC	TGATACCGCT
4381	CGCCGCAGCC	GAACGACCGA	GCGCAGCGAG	TCAGTGAGCG	AGGAAGCGGA	AGAGCGCCTG

FIG.34C

94/253

4441 ATGCGGTATT TTCTCCTTAC GCATCTGTGC GGTATTTTCAC ACCGCATATA TGGTGCACTC
4501 TCAGTACAAT CTGCTCTGAT GCCGCATAGT TAAGCCAGTA TACACTCCGC TATCGCTACG
4561 TGACTGGGTC ATGGCTGCGC CCCGACACCC GCCAACACCC GCTGACGCGC CCTGACGGGC
4621 TTGTCTGCTC CCGGCATCCG CTTACAGACA AGCTGTGACC GTCTCCGGGA GCTGCATGTG
4681 TCAGAGGTTT TCACCGTCAT CACCGAAACG CGCGAGGCAG CTGCGGTAAA GCTCATCAGC
4741 GTGGTCGTGA AGCGATTAC AGATGTCTGC CTGTTTCATCC GCGTCCAGCT CGTTGAGTTT
4801 CTCCAGAAGC GTTAATGTCT GGCTTCTGAT AAAGCGGGCC ATGTTAAGGG CGGTTTTTTC
4861 CTGTTTGGTC ACTGATGCCT CCGTGTAAGG GGGATTTCTG TTCATGGGGG TAATGATACC
4921 GATGAAACGA GAGAGGATGC TCACGATACG GGTTACTGAT GATGAACATG CCCGGTTACT
4981 GGAACGTTGT GAGGGTAAAC AACTGGCGGT ATGGATGCGG CGGGACCAGA GAAAAATCAC
5041 TCAGGGTCAA TGCCAGCGCT TCGTTAATAC AGATGTAGGT GTTCCACAGG GTAGCCAGCA
5101 GCATCCTGCG ATGCAGATCC GGAACATAAT GGTGCAGGGC GCTGACTTCC GCGTTTCCAG
5161 ACTTTACGAA ACACGGAAAC CGAAGACCAT TCATGTTGTT GCTCAGGTCG CAGACGTTTT
5221 GCAGCAGCAG TCGCTTCACG TTCGCTCGCG TATCGGTGAT TCATTCTGCT AACCAGTAAG
5281 GCAACCCCGC CAGCCTAGCC GGGTCCTCAA CGACAGGAGC ACGATCATGC GCACCCGTGG
5341 CCAGGACCCA ACGCTGCCCC AGATGCGCCG CGTGCGGCTG CTGGAGATGG CGGACGCGAT
5401 GGATATGTTC TGCCAAGGGT TGGTTTGCGC ATTCACAGTT CTCCGCAAGA ATTGATTGGC
5461 TCCAATTCTT GGAGTGGTGA ATCCGTTAGC GAGGTGCCGC CGGCTTCCAT TCAGGTCGAG
5521 GTGGCCCGGC TCCATGCACC GCGACGCAAC GCGGGGAGGC AGACAAGGTA TAGGGCGGCG
5581 CCTACAATCC ATGCCAACCC GTTCCATGTG CTCGCCGAGG CGGCATAAAT CGCCGTGACG
5641 ATCAGCGGTC CAGTGATCGA AGTTAGGCTG GTAAGAGCCG CGAGCGATCC TTGAAGCTGT
5701 CCCTGATGGT CGTCATCTAC CTGCCTGGAC AGCATGGCCT GCAACGCGGG CATCCCGATG
5761 CCGCCGGAAG CGAGAAGAAT CATAATGGGG AAGGCCATCC AGCCTCGCGT CGCGAACGCC
5821 AGCAAGACGT AGCCCAGCGC GTCGGCCGCC ATGCCGGCGA TAATGGCCTG CTTCTCGCCG
5881 AAACGTTTGG TGGCGGGACC AGTGACGAAG GCTTGAGCGA GGGCGTGCAA GATTCCGAAT
5941 ACCGCAAGCG ACAGGCCGAT CATCGTCGCG CTCCAGCGAA AGCGGTCCTC GCCGAAAATG
6001 ACCCAGAGCG CTGCCGGCAC CTGTCCTACG AGTTGCATGA TAAAGAAGAC AGTCATAAGT
6061 GCGGCGACGA TAGTCATGCC CCGCGCCCAC CGGAAGGAGC TGACTGGGTT GAAGGCTCTC
6121 AAGGGCATCG GTCGATCGAC GCTCTCCCTT ATGCGACTCC TGCATTAGGA AGCAGCCCAG
6181 TAGTAGGTTG AGGCCGTTGA GCACCGCCGC CGCAAGGAAT GGTGCATGCA AGGAGATGGC
6241 GCCCAACAGT CCCCCGGCCA CGGGGCCTGC CACCATACCC ACGCCGAAAC AAGCGCTCAT
6301 GAGCCCGAAG TGGCGAGCCC GATCTTCCCC ATCGGTGATG TCGGCGATAT AGGCGCCAGC
6361 AACCGCACCT GTGGCGCCGG TGATGCCGGC CACGATGCGT CCGGCGTAGA GGATCGAGAT
6421 CT

FIG.34D

95/253

pDest15 Glutathione-S-transferase Fusion in E. Coli, T7 Promoter

T7 Promoter mRNA

```

1  nat cga gat ctc gat ccc gcg aaa tta ata cga ctc act ata ggg ago cca
   nta gct cta gag cta ggg cgc ttt aat tat gct gag tga tat ccc tct ggt

               XbaI
52  caa cgg ttt ccc tct aga aat aat ttt gtt taa ctt taa gaa gga gat ata
   gtt gcc aaa ggg aga tct tta tta aaa caa att gaa att ctt cct cta tat

NdeI M S P I L - - -
103 cat atg tcc cct ata cta ggt tat tgg aaa att aag ggc ctt gtg caa ccc
   gta tac agg gga tat gat cca ala acc ttt taa ttc ccg gaa cac gtt ggg
           Start Translation GST

154 act cga ctt ctt ttg gaa tat ctt gaa gaa aaa tat gaa gag cat ttg tat
   tga gct gaa gaa aac ctt ata gaa ctt ctt ttt ata ctt ctc gla aac ata

715 cag ggc tgg caa gcc acg ttt ggt ggt ggc gac cat cct cca aaa tcg gat
   gtc ccg acc gtt cgg tgc aaa cca cca ccg ctg gla gga ggt ttt agc cta

           - - - S N Q T S L Y K K A
766 ctg gtt ccg cgt cca tgg tcg aat caa oca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa
   gac caa ggc gca ggt acc agc tta gtt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt

               attR1 Int
817 cga gaa acg taa aat gat ata aat atc aat ata tta aat tag att ttg cat
   gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat tta tag tta tat aat tta atc taa aac gla
  
```

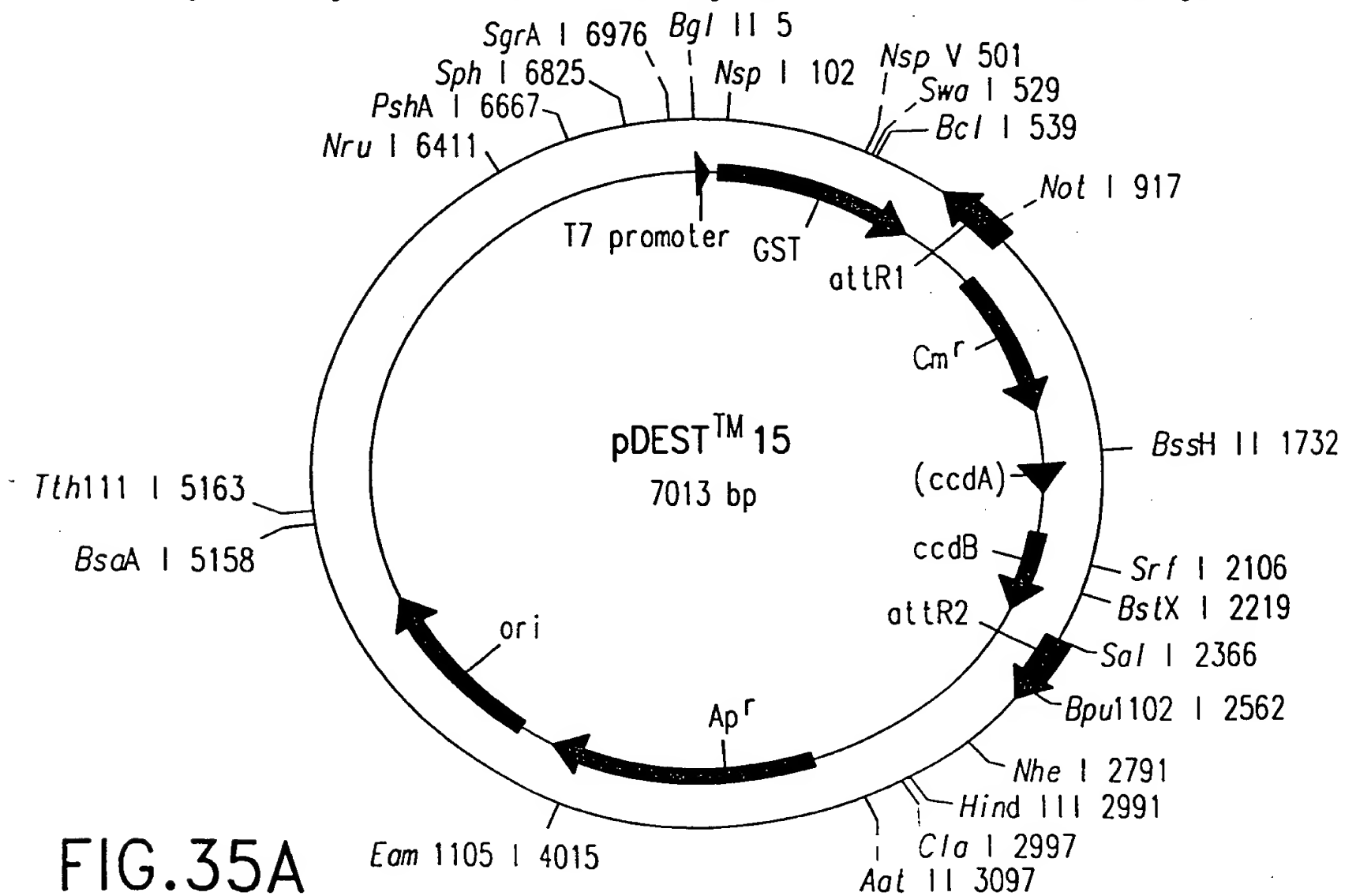


FIG.35A

96/253

pDEST15 7013 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
108..776	GST
916..792	attR1
1025..1537	CmR
1804..1888	inactivated ccdA
2026..2331	ccdB
2372..2496	attR2
3233..4093	ampR

```

1  ATCGAGATCT CGATCCCGCG AAATTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGAGACCA CAACGGTTTC
61 CCTCTAGAAA TAATTTTGTT TAACTTTAAG AAGGAGATAT ACATATGTCC CCTATACTAG
121 GTTATTGGAA AATTAAGGGC CTTGTGCAAC CCACTCGACT TCTTTTGGAA TATCTTGAAG
181 AAAAATATGA AGAGCATTG TATGAGCGCG ATGAAGGTGA TAAATGGCGA AACAAAAAGT
241 TTGAATTGGG TTTGGAGTTT CCCAATCTTC CTTATTATAT TGATGGTGAT GTTAAATTAA
301 CACAGTCTAT GGCCATCATA CGTTATATAG CTGACAAGCA CAACATGTTG GGTGGTTGTC
361 CAAAAGAGCG TGCAGAGATT TCAATGCTTG AAGGAGCGGT TTTGGATATT AGATACGGTG
421 TTTCGAGAAT TGCATATAGT AAAGACTTTG AAACCTCTCA AGTTGATTTT CTTAGCAAGC
481 TACCTGAAAT GCTGAAAATG TTCGAAGATC GTTTATGTCA TAAACATAT TTAAATGGTG
541 ATCATGTAAC CCATCCTGAC TTCATGTTGT ATGACGCTCT TGATGTTGTT TTATACATGG
601 ACCCAATGTG CCTGGATGCG TTCCCAAAT TAGTTTGTTT TAAAAAACGT ATTGAAGCTA
661 TCCCACAAAT TGATAAGTAC TTGAAATCCA GCAAGTATAT AGCATGGCCT TTGCAGGGCT
721 GGCAAGCCAC GTTTGGTGGT GGCGACCATC CTCCAAAATC GGATCTGGTT CCGCGTCCAT
781 GGTCGAATCA AACAAGTTTG TACAAAAAAG CTGAACGAGA AACGTAAAAT GATATAAATA
841 TCAATATATT AAATTAGATT TTGCATAAAA AACAGACTAC ATAATACTGT AAAACACAAC
901 ATATCCAGTC ACTATGGCGG CCGCATTAGG CACCCCAGGC TTTACACTTT ATGCTTCCGG
961 CTCGTATAAT GTGTGGATTT TGAGTTAGGA TCCGTCGAGA TTTTCAGGAG CTAAGGAAGC
1021 TAAAATGGAG AAAAAAATCA CTGGATATAC CACCGTTGAT ATATCCCAAT GGCATCGTAA
1081 AGAACATTTT GAGGCATTTT AGTCAGTTGC TCAATGTACC TATAACCAGA CCGTTCAGCT
1141 GGATATTACG GCCTTTTTAA AGACCGTAAA GAAAAATAAG CACAAGTTTT ATCCGGCCTT
1201 TATTCACATT CTTGCCCGCC TGATGAATGC TCATCCGGAA TTCCGTATGG CAATGAAAGA
1261 CGGTGAGCTG GTGATATGGG ATAGTGTTCA CCCTTGTTAC ACCGTTTTCC ATGAGCAAAC
1321 TGAAACGTTT TCATCGCTCT GGAGTGAATA CCACGACGAT TTCCGGCAGT TTCTACACAT
1381 ATATTCGCAA GATGTGGCGT GTTACGGTGA AAACCTGGCC TATTTCCCTA AAGGGTTTAT
1441 TGAGAATATG TTTTTCGTCT CAGCCAATCC CTGGGTGAGT TTCACCAGTT TTGATTTAAA
1501 CGTGGCCAAT ATGGACAAC TCTTCGCCCC CGTTTTACC ATGGGCAAAT ATTATACGCA
1561 AGGCGACAAG GTGCTGATGC CGCTGGCGAT TCAGGTTTCA CATGCCGTCT GTGATGGCTT
1621 CCATGTCGGC AGAATGCTTA ATGAATTACA ACAGTACTGC GATGAGTGGC AGGGCGGGGC
1681 GTAATCTAGA GGATCCGGCT TACTAAAAGC CAGATAACAG TATGCGTATT TGCGCGCTGA
1741 TTTTTCGGT ATAAGAATAT ATACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA AAAGAGGTGT
1801 GCTATGAAGC AGCGTATTAC AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT GCTCAAGGCA

```

FIG.35B

97/253

1861	TATATGATGT	CAATATCTCC	GGTCTGGTAA	GCACAACCAT	GCAGAATGAA	GCCCGTCGTC
1921	TGCGTGCCGA	ACGCTGGAAA	GCGGAAAATC	AGGAAGGGAT	GGCTGAGGTC	GCCCGGTTTA
1981	TTGAAATGAA	CGGCTCTTTT	GCTGACGAGA	ACAGGGACTG	GTGAAATGCA	GTTTAAGGTT
2041	TACACCTATA	AAAGAGAGAG	CCGTTATCGT	CTGTTTGTGG	ATGTACAGAG	TGATATTATT
2101	GACACGCCCG	GGCGACGGAT	GGTGATCCCC	CTGGCCAGTG	CACGTCTGCT	GTCAGATAAA
2161	GTCTCCCGTG	AACTTTACCC	GGTGGTGCAT	ATCGGGGATG	AAAGCTGGCG	CATGATGACC
2221	ACCGATATGG	CCAGTGTGCC	GGTCTCCGTT	ATCGGGGAAG	AAGTGGCTGA	TCTCAGCCAC
2281	CGCGAAAATG	ACATCAAAAA	CGCCATTAAC	CTGATGTTCT	GGGGAATATA	AATGTCAGGC
2341	TCCCTTATAC	ACAGCCAGTC	TGCAGGTCGA	CCATAGTGAC	TGGATATGTT	GTGTTTTACA
2401	GTATTATGTA	GTCTGTTTTT	TATGCAAAAT	CTAATTTAAT	ATATTGATAT	TTATATCATT
2461	TTACGTTTCT	CGTTCAGCTT	TCTTGTACAA	AGTGGTTTGA	TTCGACCCGG	GATCCGGCTG
2521	CTAACAAAGC	CCGAAAGGAA	GCTGAGTTGG	CTGCTGCCAC	CGCTGAGCAA	TAAGTAGCAT
2581	AACCCCTTGG	GGCCTCTAAA	CGGGTCTTGA	GGGGTTTTTT	GCTGAAAGGA	GGAAGTATAT
2641	CCGGATATCC	ACAGGACGGG	TGTGGTCGCC	ATGATCGCGT	AGTCGATAGT	GGCTCCAAGT
2701	AGCGAAGCGA	GCAGGACTGG	GCGGCGGCCA	AAGCGGTCGG	ACAGTGCTCC	GAGAACGGGT
2761	GCGCATAGAA	ATTGCATCAA	CGCATATAGC	GCTAGCAGCA	CGCCATAGTG	ACTGGCGATG
2821	CTGTCGGAAT	GGACGATATC	CCGCAAGAGG	CCCGGCAGTA	CCGGCATAAC	CAAGCCTATG
2881	CCTACAGCAT	CCAGGGTGAC	GGTGCCGAGG	ATGACGATGA	GCGCATTGTT	AGATTTTATA
2941	CACGGTGCCT	GACTGCGTTA	GCAATTTAAC	TGTGATAAAC	TACCGCATTG	AAGCTTATCG
3001	ATGATAAGCT	GTCAAACATG	AGAATTCTTG	AAGACGAAAG	GGCCTCGTGA	TACGCCTATT
3061	TTTATAGGTT	AATGTCATGA	TAATAATGGT	TTCTTAGACG	TCAGGTGGCA	CTTTTCGGGG
3121	AAATGTGCGC	GGAACCCCTA	TTTGTTTATT	TTTCTAAATA	CATTCAAATA	TGTATCCGCT
3181	CATGAGACAA	TAACCCTGAT	AAATGCTTCA	ATAATATTGA	AAAAGGAAGA	GTATGAGTAT
3241	TCAACATTTT	CGTGTCGCCC	TTATTCCTTT	TTTTGCGGCA	TTTTGCCTTC	CTGTTTTTGC
3301	TCACCCAGAA	ACGCTGGTGA	AAGTAAAAGA	TGCTGAAGAT	CAGTTGGGTG	CACGAGTGGG
3361	TTACATCGAA	CTGGATCTCA	ACAGCGGTAA	GATCCTTGAG	AGTTTTCGCC	CCGAAGAACG
3421	TTTTCCAATG	ATGAGCACTT	TTAAAGTTCT	GCTATGTGGC	GCGGTATTAT	CCCGTGTTGA
3481	CGCCGGGCAA	GAGCAACTCG	GTCGCCGCAT	ACACTATTCT	CAGAATGACT	TGGTTGAGTA
3541	CTCACCAGTC	ACAGAAAAGC	ATCTTACGGA	TGGCATGACA	GTAAGAGAAT	TATGCAGTGC
3601	TGCCATAACC	ATGAGTGATA	ACACTGCGGC	CAACTTACTT	CTGACAACGA	TCGGAGGACC
3661	GAAGGAGCTA	ACCGCTTTTT	TGCACAACAT	GGGGGATCAT	GTAAGTCCGC	TTGATCGTTG
3721	GGAACCGGAG	CTGAATGAAG	CCATACCAAA	CGACGAGCGT	GACACCACGA	TGCCTGCAGC
3781	AATGGCAACA	ACGTTGCGCA	AACTATTAAC	TGGCGAACTA	CTTACTCTAG	CTTCCCGGCA
3841	ACAATTAATA	GACTGGATGG	AGGCGGATAA	AGTTGCAGGA	CCACTTCTGC	GCTCGGCCCT
3901	TCCGGCTGGC	TGGTTTATTG	CTGATAAATC	TGGAGCCGGT	GAGCGTGGGT	CTCGCGGTAT
3961	CATTGCAGCA	CTGGGGCCAG	ATGGTAAGCC	CTCCCGTATC	GTAGTTATCT	ACACGACGGG
4021	GAGTCAGGCA	ACTATGGATG	AACGAAATAG	ACAGATCGCT	GAGATAGGTG	CCTCACTGAT
4081	TAAGCATTGG	TAAGTGTGAG	ACCAAGTTTA	CTCATATATA	CTTTAGATTG	ATTTAAACT
4141	TCATTTTTTA	TTTAAAAGGA	TCTAGGTGAA	GATCCTTTTT	GATAATCTCA	TGACCAAAAT
4201	CCCTTAACGT	GAGTTTTTCG	TCCACTGAGC	GTCAGACCCC	GTAAGAAAAG	TCAAAGGATC
4261	TTCTTGAGAT	CCTTTTTTTC	TGCGCGTAAT	CTGCTGCTTG	CAAACAAAAA	AACCACCGCT

FIG.35C

98/253

4321	ACCAGCGGTG	GTTTGTTC	CGGATCAAGA	GCTACCAACT	CTTTTTCCGA	AGGTAAGTGG
4381	CTTCAGCAGA	GCGCAGATAC	CAAATACTGT	CCTTCTAGTG	TAGCCGTAGT	TAGGCCACCA
4441	CTTCAAGAAC	TCTGTAGCAC	CGCCTACATA	CCTCGCTCTG	CTAATCCTGT	TACCAGTGGC
4501	TGCTGCCAGT	GGCGATAAGT	CGTGTCTTAC	CGGGTTGGAC	TCAAGACGAT	AGTTACCGGA
4561	TAAGGCGCAG	CGGTGCGGCT	GAACGGGGGG	TTCGTGCACA	CAGCCCAGCT	TGGAGCGAAC
4621	GACCTACACC	GAAGTGAAGT	ACCTACAGCG	TGAGCTATGA	GAAAGCGCCA	CGCTTCCCGA
4681	AGGGAGAAAG	GCGGACAGGT	ATCCGGTAAG	CGGCAGGGTC	GGAACAGGAG	AGCGCACGAG
4741	GGAGCTTCCA	GGGGGAAACG	CCTGGTATCT	TTATAGTCCT	GTCGGGTTTC	GCCACCTCTG
4801	ACTTGAGCGT	CGATTTTTGT	GATGCTCGTC	AGGGGGGCGG	AGCCTATGGA	AAAACGCCAG
4861	CAACGCGGCC	TTTTTACGGT	TCCTGGCCTT	TTGCTGGCCT	TTTGCTCACA	TGTTCTTTCC
4921	TGCGTTATCC	CCTGATTCTG	TGGATAACCG	TATTACCGCC	TTTGAGTGAG	CTGATACCGC
4981	TCGCCGACAG	CGAACGACCG	AGCGCAGCGA	GTCAGTGAGC	GAGGAAGCGG	AAGAGCGCCT
5041	GATGCGGTAT	TTTCTCCTTA	CGCATCTGTG	CGGTATTTCA	CACCGCATAT	ATGGTGCACT
5101	CTCAGTACAA	TCTGCTCTGA	TGCCGCATAG	TTAAGCCAGT	ATACACTCCG	CTATCGCTAC
5161	GTGACTGGGT	CATGGCTGCG	CCCCGACACC	CGCCAACACC	CGCTGACGCG	CCCTGACGGG
5221	CTTGTCTGCT	CCCGGCATCC	GCTTACAGAC	AAGCTGTGAC	CGTCTCCGGG	AGCTGCATGT
5281	GTCAGAGGTT	TTCACCGTCA	TCACCGAAAC	GCGCGAGGCA	GCTGCGGTAA	AGCTCATCAG
5341	CGTGGTCGTG	AAGCGATTCA	CAGATGTCTG	CCTGTTTCATC	CGCGTCCAGC	TCGTTGAGTT
5401	TCTCCAGAAG	CGTTAATGTC	TGGCTTCTGA	TAAAGCGGGC	CATGTTAAGG	GCGGTTTTTT
5461	CCTGTTTGGT	CACTGATGCC	TCCGTGTAAG	GGGGATTTCT	GTTTCATGGG	GTAATGATAC
5521	CGATGAAACG	AGAGAGGATG	CTCACGATAC	GGGTTACTGA	TGATGAACAT	GCCCGGTTAC
5581	TGGAACGTTG	TGAGGGTAAA	CAACTGGCGG	TATGGATGCG	GCGGGACCAG	AGAAAAATCA
5641	CTCAGGGTCA	ATGCCAGCGC	TTCGTTAATA	CAGATGTAGG	TGTTCCACAG	GGTAGCCAGC
5701	AGCATCCTGC	GATGCAGATC	CGGAACATAA	TGGTGCAAGG	CGCTGACTTC	CGCGTTTCCA
5761	GACTTTACGA	AACACGGAAA	CCGAAGACCA	TTCATGTTGT	TGCTCAGGTC	GCAGACGTTT
5821	TGCAGCAGCA	GTCGCTTCAC	GTTGCTCGC	GTATCGGTGA	TTCATTCTGC	TAACCAGTAA
5881	GGCAACCCCG	CCAGCCTAGC	CGGGTCCTCA	ACGACAGGAG	CACGATCATG	CGCACCCGTG
5941	GCCAGGACCC	AACGCTGCCC	GAGATGCGCC	GCGTGCGGCT	GCTGGAGATG	GCGGACGCGA
6001	TGGATATGTT	CTGCCAAGGG	TTGGTTTGCG	CATTCACAGT	TCTCCGCAAG	AATTGATTGG
6061	CTCCAATTCT	TGGAGTGGTG	AATCCGTTAG	CGAGGTGCCG	CCGGCTTCCA	TTCAGGTCGA
6121	GGTGGCCCGG	CTCCATGCAC	CGCGACGCAA	CGCGGGGAGG	CAGACAAGGT	ATAGGGCGGC
6181	GCCTACAATC	CATGCCAACC	CGTTCCATGT	GCTCGCCGAG	GCGGCATAAA	TCGCCGTGAC
6241	GATCAGCGGT	CCAGTGATCG	AAGTTAGGCT	GGTAAGAGCC	GCGAGCGATC	CTTGAAGCTG
6301	TCCCTGATGG	TCGTCATCTA	CCTGCCTGGA	CAGCATGGCC	TGCAACGCGG	GCATCCCGAT
6361	GCCGCCGGAA	GCGAGAAGAA	TCATAATGGG	GAAGGCCATC	CAGCCTCGCG	TCGCGAACGC
6421	CAGCAAGACG	TAGCCCAGCG	CGTCGGCCGC	CATGCCGGCG	ATAATGGCCT	GCTTCTCGCC
6481	GAAACGTTTG	GTGGCGGGAC	CAGTGACGAA	GGCTTGAGCG	AGGGCGTGCA	AGATTCCGAA
6541	TACCGCAAGC	GACAGGCCGA	TCATCGTCGC	GCTCCAGCGA	AAGCGGTCCT	CGCCGAAAAT
6601	GACCCAGAGC	GCTGCCGGCA	CCTGTCCTAC	GAGTTGCATG	ATAAAGAAGA	CAGTCATAAG
6661	TGCGGCGACG	ATAGTCATGC	CCGCGGCCCA	CCGGAAGGAG	CTGACTGGGT	TGAAGGCTCT
6721	CAAGGGCATC	GGTCGATCGA	CGCTCTCCCT	TATGCGACTC	CTGCATTAGG	AAGCAGCCCA
6781	GTAGTAGGTT	GAGGCCGTTG	AGCACCGCCG	CCGCAAGGAA	TGGTGATGTC	AAGGAGATGG
6841	CGCCCAACAG	TCCCCCGGCC	ACGGGGCCTG	CCACCATAAC	CACGCCGAAA	CAAGCGCTCA
6901	TGAGCCCGAA	GTGGCGAGCC	CGATCTTCCC	CATCGGTGAT	GTCGGCGATA	TAGGCGCCAG
6961	CAACCGCACC	TGTGGCGCCG	GTGATGCCGG	CCACGATGCG	TCCGGCGTAG	AGG

FIG.35D

Thioredoxin N-Fusion Protein in E. coli with T7 Promoter

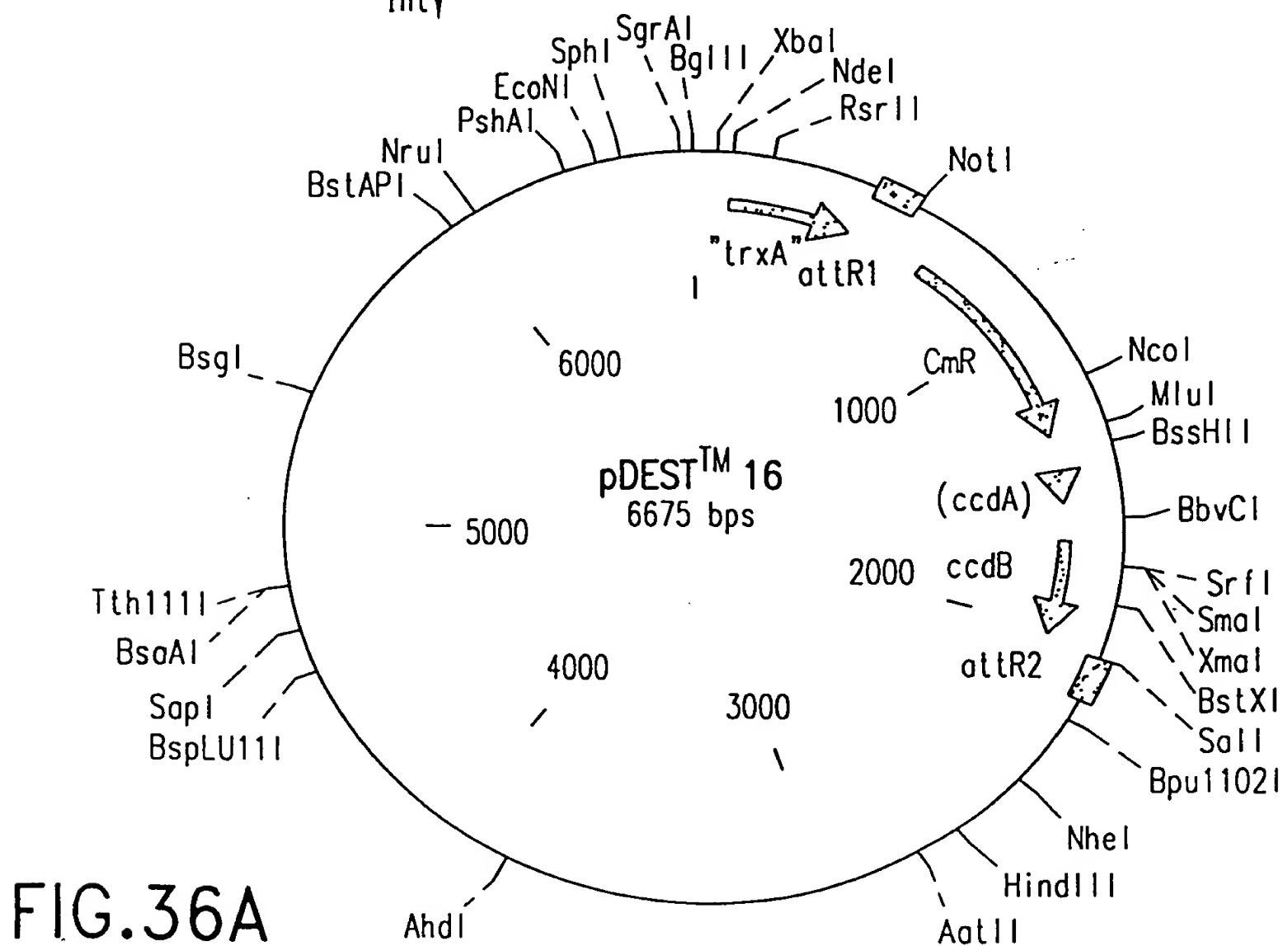
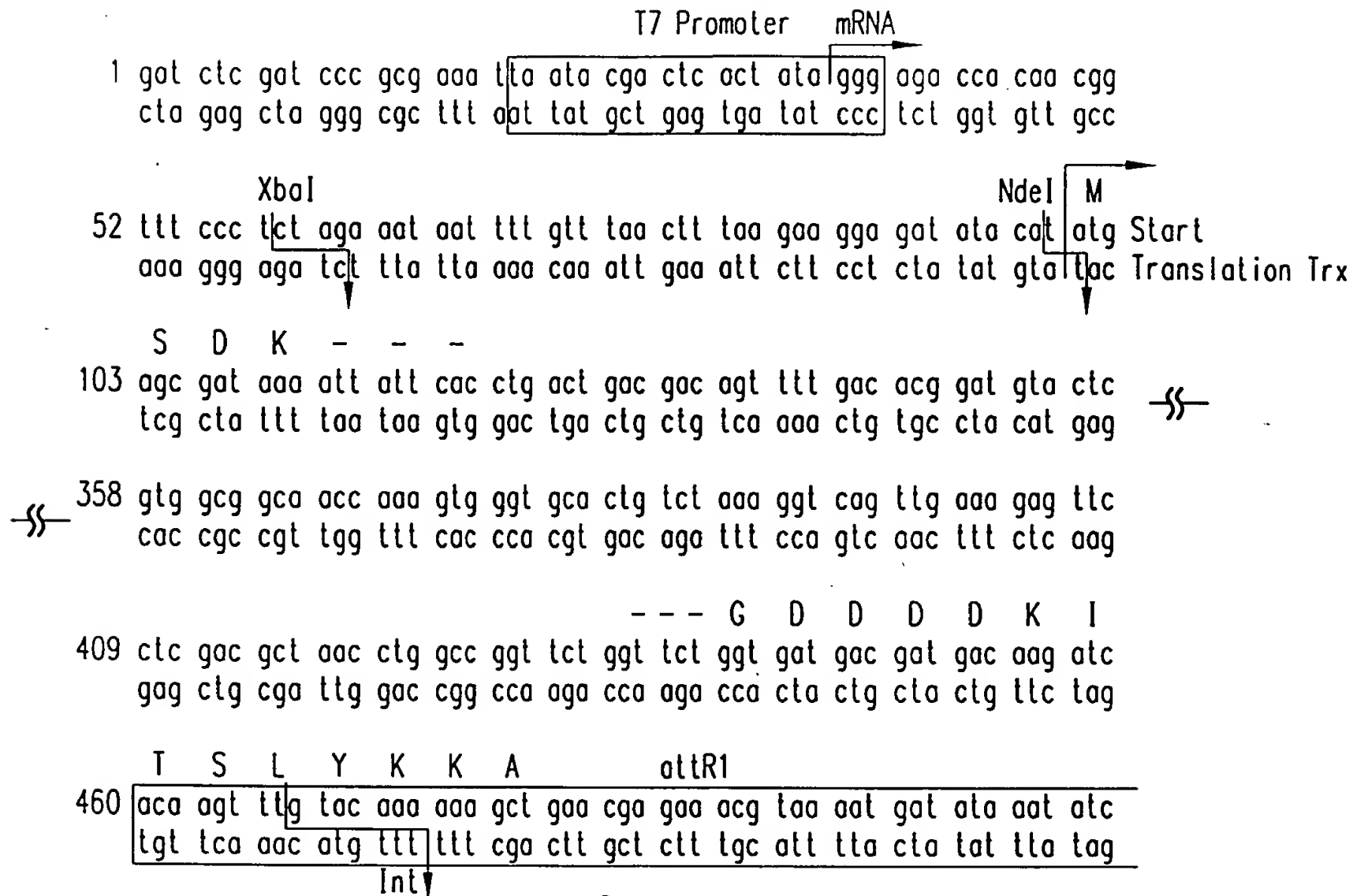


FIG.36A

100/253

pDEST16 6675 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
104..457	trxA
585..461	attR1
694..1353	CmR
1473..1557	inactivated ccdA
1695..2000	ccdB
2041..2165	attR2

```

1 AGATCTCGAT CCCGCGAAAT TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG AGACCACAAC GGTTTCCCTC
61 TAGAAATAAT TTTGTTTAAC TTTAAGAAGG AGATATACAT ATGAGCGATA AAATTATTCA
121 CCTGACTGAC GACAGTTTTG ACACGGATGT ACTCAAAGCG GACGGGGCGA TCCTCGTCGA
181 TTTCTGGGCA GAGTGGTGCG GTCCGTGCAA AATGATCGCC CCGATTCTGG ATGAAATCGC
241 TGACGAATAT CAGGGCAAAC TGACCGTTGC AAAACTGAAC ATCGATCAAA ACCCTGGCAC
301 TGCGCCGAAA TATGGCATCC GTGGTATCCC GACTCTGCTG CTGTTCAAAA ACGGTGAAGT
361 GGCGGCAACC AAAGTGGGTG CACTGTCTAA AGGTCAGTTG AAAGAGTTCC TCGACGCTAA
421 CCTGGCCGGT TCTGGTTCTG GTGATGACGA TGACAAGATC ACAAGTTTGT ACAAAAAAGC
481 TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA
541 ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA CTATGGCGGC CGCATTAGGC
601 ACCCCAGGCT TTACACTTTA TGCTTCCGGC TCGTATAATG TGTGGATTTT GAGTTAGGAT
661 CCGGCGAGAT TTTCAGGAGC TAAGGAAGCT AAAATGGAGA AAAAAATCAC TGGATATACC
721 ACCGTTGATA TATCCCAATG GCATCGTAAA GAACATTTTG AGGCATTTC A GTCAGTTGCT
781 CAATGTACCT ATAACCAGAC CGTTCAGCTG GATATTACGG CCTTTTAA GACCGTAAAG
841 AAAAATAAGC ACAAGTTTTA TCCGGCCTTT ATTCACATTC TTGCCCGCCT GATGAATGCT
901 CATCCGGAAT TCCGTATGGC AATGAAAGAC GGTGAGCTGG TGATATGGGA TAGTGTTTAC
961 CCTTGTTACA CCGTTTTCCA TGAGCAAAC T GAAACGTTTT CATCGCTCTG GAGTGAATAC
1021 CACGACGATT TCCGGCAGTT TCTACACATA TATTCGCAAG ATGTGGCGTG TTACGGTGAA
1081 AACCTGGCCT ATTTCCCTAA AGGGTTTATT GAGAATATGT TTTTCGTCTC AGCCAATCCC
1141 TGGGTGAGTT TCACCAGTTT TGATTTAAAC GTGGCCAATA TGGACAACCT CTTCGCCCCC
1201 GTTTTCACCA TGGGCAAATA TTATACGCAA GGCACAAAGG TGCTGATGCC GCTGGCGATT
1261 CAGGTTTCATC ATGCCGTCTG TGATGGCTTC CATGTCGGCA GAATGCTTAA TGAATTACAA
1321 CAGTACTGCG ATGAGTGGCA GGGCGGGGCG TAAACGCGTG GATCCGGCTT ACTAAAAGCC
1381 AGATAACAGT ATGCGTATTT GCGCGCTGAT TTTTGCGGTA TAAGAATATA TACTGATATG
1441 TATACCCGAA GTATGTCAAA AAGAGGTGTG CTATGAAGCA GCGTATTACA GTGACAGTTG
1501 ACAGCGACAG CTATCAGTTG CTCAAGGCAT ATATGATGTC AATATCTCCG GTCTGGTAAG
1561 CACAACCATG CAGAATGAAG CCCGTCGTCT GCGTGCCGAA CGCTGGAAAG CGGAAAATCA
1621 GGAAGGGATG GCTGAGGTCG CCCGGTTTAT TGAAATGAAC GGCTCTTTTG CTGACGAGAA
1681 CAGGGACTGG TGAAATGCAG TTTAAGGTTT ACACCTATAA AAGAGAGAGC CGTTATCGTC
1741 TGTTTGTGGA TGTACAGAGT GATATTATTG ACACGCCCGG GCGACGGATG GTGATCCCCC
1801 TGGCCAGTGC ACGTCTGCTG TCAGATAAAG TCTCCCGTGA ACTTTACCCG GTGGTGCATA
1861 TCGGGGATGA AAGCTGGCGC ATGATGACCA CCGATATGGC CAGTGTGCCG GTCTCCGTTA
1921 TCGGGGAAGA AGTGGCTGAT CTCAGCCACC GCGAAAATGA CATCAAAAAC GCCATTAACC

```

FIG.36B

101/253

1981	TGATGTTCTG	GGGAATATAA	ATGTCAGGCT	CCCTTATACA	CAGCCAGTCT	GCAGGTCGAC
2041	CATAGTGA	GGATATGTTG	TGTTTTACAG	TATTATGTAG	TCTGTTTTTT	ATGCAAAATC
2101	TAATTTAATA	TATTGATATT	TATATCATTT	TACGTTTCTC	GTTCAGCTTT	CTTGTACAAA
2161	GTGGTGATGA	TCCGGCTGCT	AACAAAGCCC	GAAAGGAAGC	TGAGTTGGCT	GCTGCCACCG
2221	CTGAGCAATA	ACTAGCATAA	CCCCTTGGGG	CCTCTAAACG	GGTCTTGAGG	GGTTTTTTTG
2281	TGAAAGGAGG	AACTATATCC	GGATATCCAC	AGGACGGGTG	TGGTCGCCAT	GATCGCGTAG
2341	TCGATAGTGG	CTCCAAGTAG	CGAAGCGAGC	AGGACTGGGC	GGCGGCCAAA	GCGGTGCGAC
2401	AGTGCTCCGA	GAACGGGTGC	GCATAGAAAT	TGCATCAACG	CATATAGCGC	TAGCAGCACG
2461	CCATAGTGAC	TGGCGATGCT	GTCGGAATGG	ACGATATCCC	GCAAGAGGCC	CGGCAGTACC
2521	GGCATAACCA	AGCCTATGCC	TACAGCATCC	AGGGTGACGG	TGCCGAGGAT	GACGATGAGC
2581	GCATTGTTAG	ATTTCATACA	CGGTGCCTGA	CTGCGTTAGC	AATTTAACTG	TGATAAACTA
2641	CCGCATTAAA	GCTTATCGAT	GATAAGCTGT	CAAACATGAG	AATTCTTGAA	GACGAAAGGG
2701	CCTCGTGATA	CGCCTATTTT	TATAGGTTAA	TGTCATGATA	ATAATGGTTT	CTTAGACGTC
2761	AGGTGGCACT	TTTCGGGGAA	ATGTGCGCGG	AACCCCTATT	TGTTTATTTT	TCTAAATACA
2821	TTCAAATATG	TATCCGCTCA	TGAGACAATA	ACCCTGATAA	ATGCTTCAAT	AATATTGAAA
2881	AAGGAAGAGT	ATGAGTATTC	AACATTTCCG	TGTCGCCCTT	ATTCCCTTTT	TTGCGGCATT
2941	TTGCCTTCCT	GTTTTTGCTC	ACCCAGAAAC	GCTGGTGAAA	GTAAAAGATG	CTGAAGATCA
3001	GTTGGGTGCA	CGAGTGGGTT	ACATCGAACT	GGATCTCAAC	AGCGGTAAGA	TCCTTGAGAG
3061	TTTTCGCCCC	GAAGAACGTT	TTCCAATGAT	GAGCACTTTT	AAAGTTCTGC	TATGTGGCGC
3121	GGTATTATCC	CGTGTTGACG	CCGGGCAAGA	GCAACTCGGT	CGCCGCATAC	ACTATTCTCA
3181	GAATGACTTG	GTTGAGTACT	CACCAGTCAC	AGAAAAGCAT	CTTACGGATG	GCATGACAGT
3241	AAGAGAATTA	TGCAGTGCTG	CCATAACCAT	GAGTGATAAC	ACTGCGGCCA	ACTTACTTCT
3301	GACAACGATC	GGAGGACCGA	AGGAGCTAAC	CGCTTTTTTG	CACAACATGG	GGGATCATGT
3361	AACTCGCCTT	GATCGTTGGG	AACCGGAGCT	GAATGAAGCC	ATACCAAACG	ACGAGCGTGA
3421	CACCACGATG	CCTGCAGCAA	TGGCAACAAC	GTTGCGCAAA	CTATTAAGTG	GCGAACTACT
3481	TACTCTAGCT	TCCCGGCAAC	AATTAATAGA	CTGGATGGAG	GCGGATAAAG	TTGCAGGACC
3541	ACTTCTGCGC	TCGGCCCTTC	CGGCTGGCTG	GTTTATTGCT	GATAAATCTG	GAGCCGGTGA
3601	GCGTGGGTCT	CGCGGTATCA	TTGCAGCACT	GGGGCCAGAT	GGTAAGCCCT	CCCGTATCGT
3661	AGTTATCTAC	ACGACGGGGA	GTCAGGCAAC	TATGGATGAA	CGAAATAGAC	AGATCGCTGA
3721	GATAGGTGCC	TCACTGATTA	AGCATTGGTA	ACTGTCAGAC	CAAGTTTACT	CATATATACT
3781	TTAGATTGAT	TTAAAAC TTC	ATTTTAAATT	TAAAAGGATC	TAGGTGAAGA	TCTTTTTTGA
3841	TAATCTCATG	ACCAAAATCC	CTTAACGTGA	GTTTTCGTTC	CACTGAGCGT	CAGACCCCGT
3901	AGAAAAGATC	AAAGGATCTT	CTTGAGATCC	TTTTTTTCTG	CGCGTAATCT	GCTGCTTGCA
3961	AACAAAAAAA	CCACCGCTAC	CAGCGGTGGT	TTGTTTGCCG	GATCAAGAGC	TACCAACTCT
4021	TTTTCCGAAG	GTAAC TGGCT	TCAGCAGAGC	GCAGATACCA	AATACTGTCC	TTCTAGTGTA
4081	GCCGTAGTTA	GGCCACCACT	TCAAGAACTC	TGTAGCACCG	CCTACATACC	TCGCTCTGCT
4141	AATCCTGTTA	CCAGTGGCTG	CTGCCAGTGG	CGATAAGTCG	TGTCTTACCG	GGTTGGACTC
4201	AAGACGATAG	TTACCGGATA	AGGCGCAGCG	GTCGGGCTGA	ACGGGGGGTT	CGTGACACACA
4261	GCCCAGCTTG	GAGCGAACGA	CCTACACCGA	ACTGAGATAC	CTACAGCGTG	AGCTATGAGA
4321	AAGCGCCACG	CTTCCCGAAG	GGAGAAAGGC	GGACAGGTAT	CCGGTAAGCG	GCAGGGTCGG
4381	AACAGGAGAG	CGCACGAGGG	AGCTTCCAGG	GGGAAACGCC	TGGTATCTTT	ATAGTCCTGT

FIG.36C

102/253

4441 CGGGTTTCGC CACCTCTGAC TTGAGCGTCG ATTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG
4501 CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT
4561 TGCTCACATG TTCTTTCCTG CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT
4621 TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT CAGTGAGCGA
4681 GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCTGA TGCGGTATTT TCTCCTTACG CATCTGTGCG GTATTTTACA
4741 CCGCATATAT GGTGCACTCT CAGTACAATC TGCTCTGATG CCGCATAGTT AAGCCAGTAT
4801 AACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG
4861 CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG
4921 TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGC
4981 TGCGGTAAAG CTCATCAGCG TGGTCGTGAA GCGATTCACA GATGTCTGCC TGTTTATCCG
5041 CGTCCAGCTC GTTGAGTTTC TCCAGAAGCG TTAATGTCTG GCTTCTGATA AAGCGGGCCA
5101 TGTTAAGGGC GGTTTTTTC TGTTTGGTCA CTGATGCCTC CGTGTAAGGG GGATTTCTGT
5161 TCATGGGGGT AATGATACCG ATGAAACGAG AGAGGATGCT CACGATACGG GTTACTGATG
5221 ATGAACATGC CCGGTTACTG GAACGTTGTG AGGGTAAACA ACTGGCGGTA TGGATGCGGC
5281 GGGACCAGAG AAAAATCACT CAGGGTCAAT GCCAGCGCTT CGTTAATACA GATGTAGGTG
5341 TTCCACAGGG TAGCCAGCAG CATCCTGCGA TGCAGATCCG GAACATAATG GTGCAGGGCG
5401 CTGACTTCCG CGTTTCCAGA CTTTACGAAA CACGGAAACC GAAGACCATT CATGTTGTTG
5461 CTCAGGTCGC AGACGTTTTG CAGCAGCAGT CGCTTCACGT TCGCTCGCGT ATCGGTGATT
5521 CATTCTGCTA ACCAGTAAGG CAACCCCGCC AGCCTAGCCG GGTCTCAAC GACAGGAGCA
5581 CGATCATGCG CACCCGTGGC CAGGACCCAA CGCTGCCCGA GATGCGCCGC GTGCGGCTGC
5641 TGGAGATGGC GGACGCGATG GATATGTTCT GCCAAGGGTT GGTGTCGCA TTCACAGTTC
5701 TCCGCAAGAA TTGATTGGCT CCAATTCTTG GAGTGGTGAA TCCGTTAGCG AGGTGCCGCC
5761 GGCTTCCATT CAGGTCGAGG TGGCCCGGCT CCATGCACCG CGACGCAACG CGGGGAGGCA
5821 GACAAGGTAT AGGGCGGCGC CTACAATCCA TGCCAACCCG TTCCATGTGC TCGCCGAGGC
5881 GGCATAAATC GCCGTGACGA TCAGCGGTCC AGTGATCGAA GTTAGGCTGG TAAGAGCCGC
5941 GAGCGATCCT TGAAGCTGTC CCTGATGGTC GTCATCTACC TGCCTGGACA GCATGGCCTG
6001 CAACGCGGGC ATCCCGATGC CGCCGGAAGC GAGAAGAATC ATAATGGGGA AGGCCATCCA
6061 GCCTCGCGTC GCGAACGCCA GCAAGACGTA GCCCAGCGCG TCGGCCGCCA TGCCGGCGAT
6121 AATGGCCTGC TTCTCGCCGA AACGTTTGGT GGCGGGACCA GTGACGAAGG CTTGAGCGAG
6181 GGCGTGCAAG ATTCCGAATA CCGCAAGCGA CAGGCCGATC ATCGTCGCGC TCCAGCGAAA
6241 GCGGTCCTCG CCGAAAATGA CCCAGAGCGC TGCCGGCACC TGTCCTACGA GTTGCATGAT
6301 AAAGAAGACA GTCATAAGTG CGGCGACGAT AGTCATGCCC CGCGCCCACC GGAAGGAGCT
6361 GACTGGGTTG AAGGCTCTCA AGGGCATCGG TCGATCGACG CTCTCCCTTA TCGACTCCT
6421 GCATTAGGAA GCAGCCCAGT AGTAGGTTGA GGCCGTTGAG CACCGCCGCC GCAAGGAATG
6481 GTGCATGCAA GGAGATGGCG CCCAACAGTC CCCCGGCCAC GGGGCCTGCC ACCATACCCA
6541 CGCCGAAACA AGCGCTCATG AGCCGAAGT GGCGAGCCCG ATCTTCCCA TCGGTGATGT
6601 CGGCGATATA GGCGCCAGCA ACCGCACCTG TGGCGCCGGT GATGCCGGCC ACGATGCGTC
6661 CGGCGTAGAG GATCG

FIG.36D

His6 Fusion in E. coli T7 Promoter

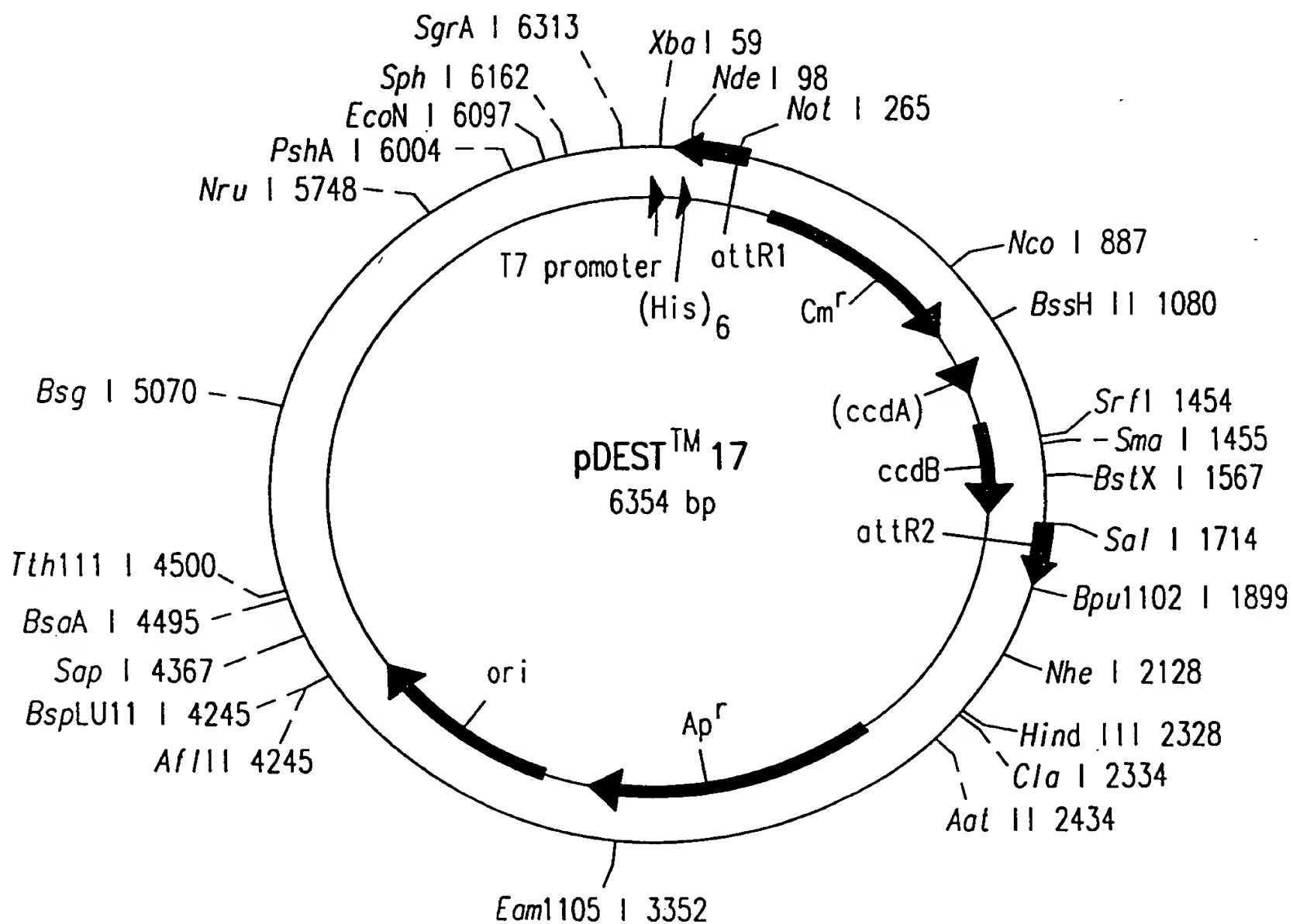
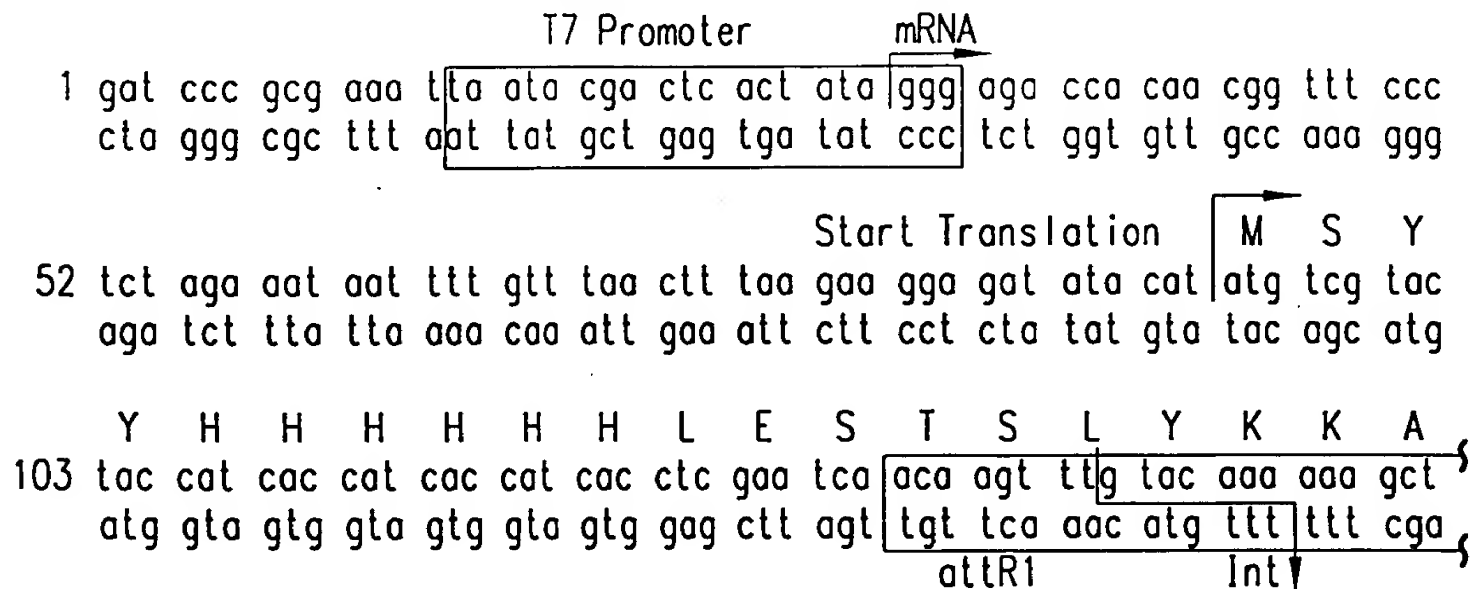


FIG.37A

104/253

pDEST17 6354 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
258..134	attR1
367..1026	CmR
1146..1230	inactivated ccdA
1368..1673	ccdB
1714..1838	attR2
2564..3421	ampR

```

1  CGATCCCGCG AAATTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGAGACCA CAACGGTTTC CCTCTAGAAA
61 TAATTTTGTT TAACTTTAAG AAGGAGATAT ACATATGTCG TACTACCATC ACCATCACCA
121 TCACCTCGAA TCAACAAGTT TGTACAAAAA AGCTGAACGA GAAACGTAAA ATGATATAAA
181 TATCAATATA TTAAATTAGA TTTTGCATAA AAAACAGACT ACATAATACT GTAAAACACA
241 ACATATCCAG TCACTATGGC GGCCGCATTA GGCACCCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC
301 GGCTCGTATA ATGTGTGGAT TTTGAGTTAG GATCCGTCGA GATTTTCAGG AGCTAAGGAA
361 GCTAAAATGG AGAAAAAAT CACTGGATAT ACCACCGTTG ATATATCCCA ATGGCATCGT
421 AAAGAACATT TTGAGGCATT TCAGTCAGTT GCTCAATGTA CCTATAACCA GACCGTTCAG
481 CTGGATATTA CGGCCTTTTT AAAGACCGTA AAGAAAAATA AGCACAAGTT TTATCCGGCC
541 TTTATTCACA TTCTTGCCCG CCTGATGAAT GCTCATCCGG AATTCCGTAT GGCAATGAAA
601 GACGGTGAGC TGGTGATATG GGATAGTGTT CACCCTTGTT ACACCGTTTT CCATGAGCAA
661 ACTGAAACGT TTTTCATCGCT CTGGAGTGAA TACCACGACG ATTTCCGGCA GTTTCTACAC
721 ATATATTCGC AAGATGTGGC GTGTTACGGT GAAAACCTGG CCTATTTCCC TAAAGGGTTT
781 ATTGAGAATA TGTTTTTTCG CTCAGCCAAT CCCTGGGTGA GTTTCACCAG TTTTGATTTA
841 AACGTGGCCA ATATGGACAA CTTCTTCGCC CCCGTTTTCA CCATGGGCAA ATATTATACG
901 CAAGGCGACA AGGTGCTGAT GCCGCTGGCG ATTCAGGTTC ATCATGCCGT CTGTGATGGC
961 TTGCATGTCG GCAGAATGCT TAATGAATTA CAACAGTACT GCGATGAGTG GCAGGGCGGG
1021 GCGTAAAGAT CTGGATCCGG CTTACTAAAA GCCAGATAAC AGTATGCGTA TTTGCGCGCT
1081 GATTTTTGCG GTATAAGAAT ATATACTGAT ATGTATACCC GAAGTATGTC AAAAAGAGGT
1141 GTGCTATGAA GCAGCGTATT ACAGTGACAG TTGACAGCGA CAGCTATCAG TTGCTCAAGG
1201 CATATATGAT GTCAATATCT CCGGTCTGGT AAGCACAACC ATGCAGAATG AAGCCCGTCG
1261 TCTGCGTGCC GAACGCTGGA AAGCGGAAAA TCAGGAAGGG ATGGCTGAGG TCGCCCGGTT
1321 TATTGAAATG AACGGCTCTT TTGCTGACGA GAACAGGGAC TGGTGAAATG CAGTTTAAGG
1381 TTTACACCTA TAAAAGAGAG AGCCGTTATC GTCTGTTTGT GGATGTACAG AGTGATATTA
1441 TTGACACGCC CGGGCGACGG ATGGTGATCC CCCTGGCCAG TGCACGTCTG CTGTCAGATA
1501 AAGTCTCCCG TGAACTTTAC CCGGTGGTGC ATATCGGGGA TGAAAGCTGG CGCATGATGA
1561 CCACCGATAT GGCCAGTGTG CCGGTCTCCG TTATCGGGGA AGAAGTGGCT GATCTCAGCC
1621 ACCGCGAAAA TGACATCAAA AACGCCATTA ACCTGATGTT CTGGGGAATA TAAATGTCAG
1681 GCTCCCTTAT ACACAGCCAG TCTGCAGGTC GACCATAGTG ACTGGATATG TTGTGTTTTA

```

FIG.37B

105/253

1741 CAGTATTATG TAGTCTGTTT TTTATGCAAA ATCTAATTTA ATATATTGAT ATTTATATCA
1801 TTTTACGTTT CTCGTTTCAGC TTTCTTGTAC AAAGTGGTTG ATTCGAGGCT GCTAACAAAG
1861 CCCGAAAGGA AGCTGAGTTG GCTGCTGCCA CCGCTGAGCA ATAAC TAGCA TAACCCCTTG
1921 GGGCCTCTAA ACGGGTCTTG AGGGGTTTTT TGCTGAAAGG AGGAACTATA TCCGGATATC
1981 CACAGGACGG GTGTGGTCGC CATGATCGCG TAGTCGATAG TGGCTCCAAG TAGCGAAGCG
2041 AGCAGGACTG GGCGGCGGCC AAAGCGGTCG GACAGTGCTC CGAGAACGGG TGCGCATAGA
2101 AATTGCATCA ACGCATATAG CGCTAGCAGC ACGCCATAGT GACTGGCGAT GCTGTGCGAA
2161 TGGACGATAT CCCGCAAGAG GCCCGGCAGT ACCGGCATAA CCAAGCCTAT GCCTACAGCA
2221 TCCAGGGTGA CGGTGCCGAG GATGACGATG AGCGCATTGT TAGATTTTCAT ACACGGTGCC
2281 TGA CTGCGTT AGCAATTTAA CTGTGATAAA CTACCGCATT AAAGCTTATC GATGATAAGC
2341 TGTCAAACAT GAGAATTCTT GAAGACGAAA GGGCCTCGTG ATACGCCTAT TTTTATAGGT
2401 TAATGTCATG ATAATAATGG TTTCTTAGAC GTCAGGTGGC ACTTTTCGGG GAAATGTGCG
2461 CGGAACCCCT ATTTGTTTAT TTTTCTAAAT ACATTCAAAT ATGTATCCGC TCATGAGACA
2521 ATAACCCTGA TAAATGCTTC AATAATATTG AAAAAGGAAG AGTATGAGTA TTCAACATTT
2581 CCGTGTCGCC CTTATTCCCT TTTTTCGGC ATTTTGCCTT CCTGTTTTTG CTCACCCAGA
2641 AACGCTGGTG AAAGTAAAAG ATGCTGAAGA TCAGTTGGGT GCACGAGTGG GTTACATCGA
2701 ACTGGATCTC AACAGCGGTA AGATCCTTGA GAGTTTTTCGC CCCGAAGAAC GTTTTCCAAT
2761 GATGAGCACT TTAAAGTTC TGCTATGTGG CGCGGTATTA TCCCGTGTTG ACGCCGGGCA
2821 AGAGCAACTC GGTCGCCGCA TACACTATTC TCAGAATGAC TTGGTTGAGT ACTCACCAGT
2881 CACAGAAAAG CATCTTACGG ATGGCATGAC AGTAAGAGAA TTATGCAGTG CTGCCATAAC
2941 CATGAGTGAT AACACTGCGG CCAACTTACT TCTGACAACG ATCGGAGGAC CGAAGGAGCT
3001 AACCGCTTTT TTGCACAACA TGGGGGATCA TGTAAC TCGC CTTGATCGTT GGGAAACCGGA
3061 GCTGAATGAA GCCATACCAA ACGACGAGCG TGACACCACG ATGCCTGCAG CAATGGCAAC
3121 AACGTTGCGC AAAC TATTAA CTGGCGAACT ACTTACTCTA GCTTCCCGGC AACAA TTAAT
3181 AGACTGGATG GAGGCGGATA AAGTTGCAGG ACCACTTCTG CGCTCGGCCC TTCCGGCTGG
3241 CTGGTTTATT GCTGATAAAT CTGGAGCCGG TGAGCGTGGG TCTCGCGGTA TCATTGCAGC
3301 ACTGGGGCCA GATGGTAAGC CCTCCCGTAT CGTAGTTATC TACACGACGG GGAGTCAGGC
3361 AACTATGGAT GAACGAAATA GACAGATCGC TGAGATAGGT GCCTCACTGA TTAAGCATTG
3421 GTA ACTGTCA GACCAAGTTT ACTCATATAT ACTTTAGATT GATTTAAAAC TTCATTTTTA
3481 ATTTAAAAGG ATCTAGGTGA AGATCCTTTT TGATAATCTC ATGACCAAAA TCCCTTAACG
3541 TGAGTTTTTCG TTCCACTGAG CGTCAGACCC CGTAGAAAAG ATCAAAGGAT CTTCTTGAGA
3601 TCCTTTTTTT CTGCGCGTAA TCTGCTGCTT GCAAACAAAA AAACCACCGC TACCAGCGGT
3661 GGTTTGTTTG CCGGATCAAG AGCTACCAAC TCTTTTTCCG AAGGTA ACTG GCTTCAGCAG
3721 AGCGCAGATA CCAAATACTG TCCTTCTAGT GTAGCCGTAG TTAGGCCACC ACTTCAAGAA
3781 CTCTGTAGCA CCGCCTACAT ACCTCGCTCT GCTAATCCTG TTACCAGTGG CTGCTGCCAG
3841 TGGCGATAAG TCGTGTCTTA CCGGGTTGGA CTCAAGACGA TAGTTACCGG ATAAGGCGCA
3901 GCGGTCGGGC TGAACGGGGG GTTCGTGCAC ACAGCCCAGC TTGGAGCGAA CGACCTACAC
3961 CGAACTGAGA TACCTACAGC GTGAGCTATG AGAAAGCGCC ACGCTTCCCG AAGGGAGAAA
4021 GGCGGACAGG TATCCGGTAA GCGGCAGGGT CGGAACAGGA GAGCGCACGA GGGAGCTTCC

FIG.37C

4081 AGGGGGAAAC GCCTGGTATC TTTATAGTCC TGTCGGGTTT CGCCACCTCT GACTTGAGCG
 4141 TCGATTTTTG TGATGCTCGT CAGGGGGGCG GAGCCTATGG AAAACGCCA GCAACGCGGC
 4201 CTTTTTACGG TTCCTGGCCT TTTGCTGGCC TTTTGCTCAC ATGTTCTTTC CTGCGTTATC
 4261 CCCTGATTCT GTGGATAACC GTATTACCGC CTTTGAGTGA GCTGATACCG CTCGCCGCAG
 4321 CCGAACGACC GAGCGCAGCG AGTCAGTGAG CGAGGAAGCG GAAGAGCGCC TGATGCGGTA
 4381 TTTTCTCCTT ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTT ACACCGCATA TATGGTGCAC TCTCAGTACA
 4441 ATCTGCTCTG ATGCCGCATA GTTAAGCCAG TATACACTCC GCTATCGCTA CGTGACTGGG
 4501 TCATGGCTGC GCCCCGACAC CCGCCAACAC CCGCTGACGC GCCCTGACGG GCTTGTCTGC
 4561 TCCCGGCATC CGCTTACAGA CAAGCTGTGA CCGTCTCCGG GAGCTGCATG TGTCAGAGGT
 4621 TTTCACCGTC ATCACCGAAA CGCGCGAGGC AGCTGCGGTA AAGCTCATCA GCGTGGTCGT
 4681 GAAGCGATTG ACAGATGTCT GCCTGTTCAT CCGCGTCCAG CTCGTTGAGT TTCTCCAGAA
 4741 GCGTTAATGT CTGGCTTCTG ATAAAGCGGG CCATGTTAAG GGCGGTTTTT TCCTGTTTGG
 4801 TCACTGATGC CTCCGTGTAA GGGGGATTTC TGTTTCATGGG GGTAATGATA CCGATGAAAC
 4861 GAGAGAGGAT GCTCACGATA CGGGTTACTG ATGATGAACA TGCCCGGTTA CTGGAACGTT
 4921 GTGAGGGTAA ACAACTGGCG GTATGGATGC GCGGGGACCA GAGAAAAATC ACTCAGGGTC
 4981 AATGCCAGCG CTTCGTTAAT ACAGATGTAG GTGTTCCACA GGGTAGCCAG CAGCATCCTG
 5041 CGATGCAGAT CCGGAACATA ATGGTGCAGG GCGCTGACTT CCGCGTTTCC AGACTTTACG
 5101 AAACACGGAA ACCGAAGACC ATTCATGTTG TTGCTCAGGT CGCAGACGTT TTGCAGCAGC
 5161 AGTCGCTTCA CGTTCGCTCG CGTATCGGTG ATTCATTCTG CTAACCAGTA AGGCAACCCC
 5221 GCCAGCCTAG CCGGGTCCTC AACGACAGGA GCACGATCAT GCGCACCCGT GGCCAGGACC
 5281 CAACGCTGCC CGAGATGCGC CGCGTGCGGC TGCTGGAGAT GGCGGACGCG ATGGATATGT
 5341 TCTGCCAAGG GTTGGTTTGC GCATTCACAG TTCTCCGCAA GAATTGATTG GCTCCAATTC
 5401 TTGGAGTGGT GAATCCGTTA GCGAGGTGCC GCCGGCTTCC ATTCAGGTCG AGGTGGCCCG
 5461 GCTCCATGCA CCGCGACGCA ACGCGGGGAG GCAGACAAGG TATAGGGCGG CGCCTACAAT
 5521 CCATGCCAAC CCGTTCCATG TGCTCGCCGA GGCGGCATAA ATCGCCGTGA CGATCAGCGG
 5581 TCCAGTGATC GAAGTTAGGC TGGTAAGAGC CGCGAGCGAT CCTTGAAGCT GTCCCTGATG
 5641 GTCGTCATCT ACCTGCCTGG ACAGCATGGC CTGCAACGCG GGCATCCCGA TGCCGCCGGA
 5701 AGCGAGAAGA ATCATAATGG GGAAGGCCAT CCAGCCTCGC GTCGCGAACG CCAGCAAGAC
 5761 GTAGCCCAGC GCGTCGGCCG CCATGCCGGC GATAATGGCC TGCTTCTCGC CGAAACGTTT
 5821 GGTGGCGGGA CCAGTGACGA AGGCTTGAGC GAGGGCGTGC AAGATTCCGA ATACCGCAAG
 5881 CGACAGGCCG ATCATCGTCG CGCTCCAGCG AAAGCGGTCC TCGCCGAAAA TGACCCAGAG
 5941 CGCTGCCGGC ACCTGTCCTA CGAGTTGCAT GATAAAGAAG ACAGTCATAA GTGCGGCGAC
 6001 GATAGTCATG CCCC GCGCCC ACCGGAAGGA GCTGACTGGG TTGAAGGCTC TCAAGGGCAT
 6061 CGGTCGATCG ACGCTCTCCC TTATGCGACT CCTGCATTAG GAAGCAGCCC AGTAGTAGGT
 6121 TGAGGCCGTT GAGCACCGCC GCCGCAAGGA ATGGTGCATG CAAGGAGATG GCGCCCAACA
 6181 GTCCCCCGGC CACGGGGCCT GCCACCATAC CCACGCCGAA ACAAGCGCTC ATGAGCCCGA
 6241 AGTGGCGAGC CCGATCTTCC CCATCGGTGA TGTCGGCGAT ATAGGCGCCA GCAACCGCAC
 6301 CTGTGGCGCC GGTGATGCCG GCCACGATGC GTCCGGCGTA GAGGATCGAG ATCT

FIG.37D

107/253

FastBac Transfer Vector with p10 Baculovirus Promoter

1 gaagacctcg gccgtcgcgg cgcttgccgg tgggtctgac cccggatgaa gtggltcgca
cttctggagc cggcagcgcc gcgaacggcc accacgactg gggcctactt caccaagcgt

61 tctcgggttt tctggaaggc ggcacatggt tgttcgccc ggactctagc tatagttcta
aggagccaaa agaccttcg ctcgtagcaa acaagcgggt cctgagatcg atatcaogat

121 gtggltggct acgtatcgag caagaaata aaacgccaaa cgcgttggag tcttglgtgc
caccaaccga tgcatactc gttcttttat tttgcgggtt gcgaaccctc agaacacacg

p10 Promoter

181 tatttttaca aagattcaga aatcgcctc acttacaaca agggggacta tgaattatg
ataaaaatgt ttctaagttc ttatgcgtag tgaatgttgt tccccctgat actttaatc

241 catittgagg atgccgggac cttaattca acccaacaca atatatata gttaaataag mRNA
gtaaaactcc taaggccctg gaaatlaagt tgggttgtgt tatataatat caatttatc

301 aattatttat caatcatitt gatatatta taaaatacta tactgtaaat tacattttat
ttaataaata gtttagtaaa catataatta attttatgat atgacattta atgtaaaata

361 ttacaatgag gatcatcaca agtttgcaca aaaaagctga acgagaaacg taaaatgata
aatgttactc ctatgagtgt tcaaacatgt tttttcgact tgctctttgc attttactat

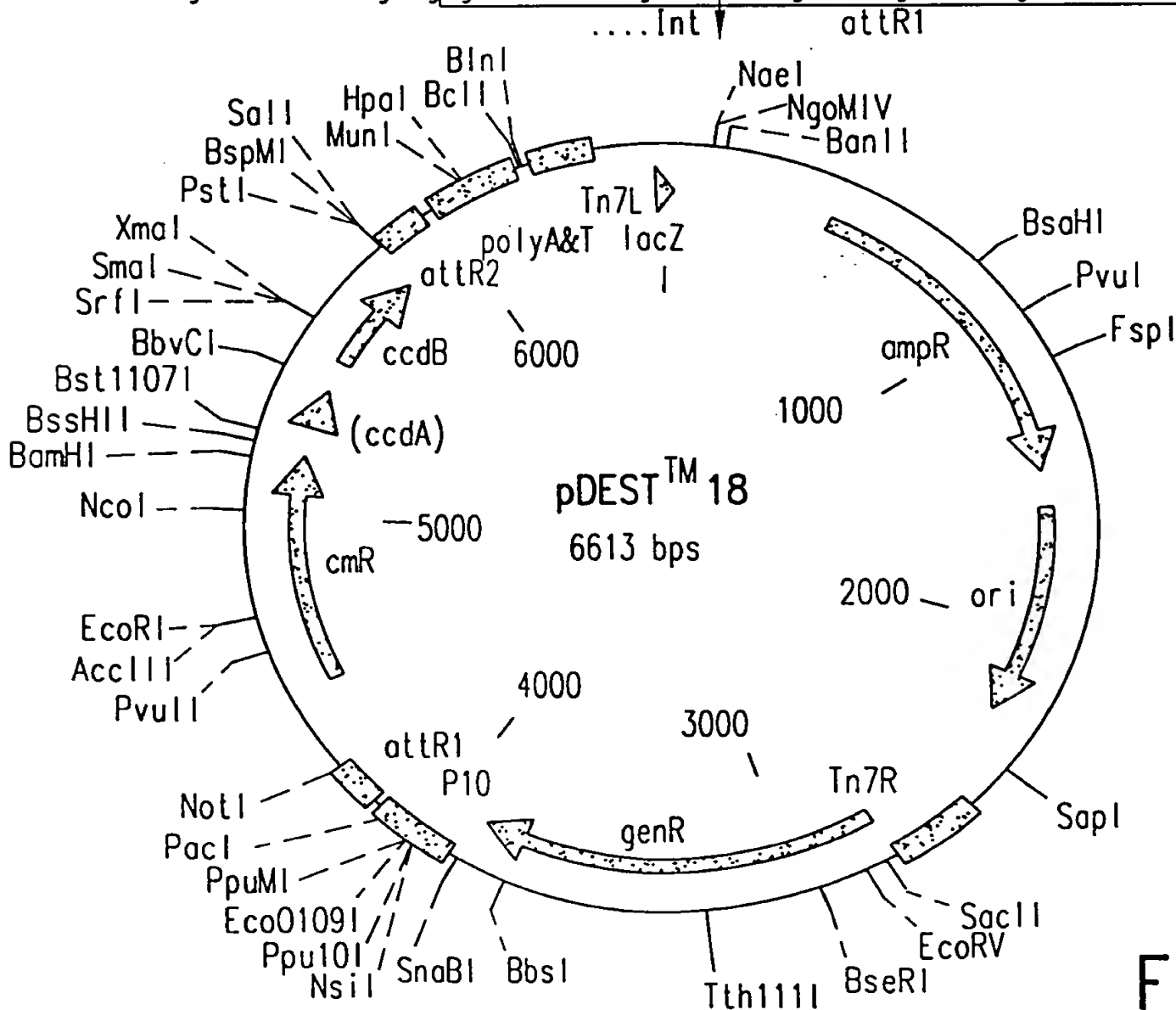


FIG.38A

108/253

pDEST18 6613 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
474..1449	ampR
1590..2244	ori
2738..3850	genR
4251..4127	attR1
4501..5160	CmR
5280..5364	inactivated ccdA
5502..5807	ccdB
5848..5972	attR2
6595..25	lacZ

```

1  GACGCGCCCT GTAGCGGCGC ATTAAGCGCG GCGGGTGTGG TGGTTACGCG CAGCGTGACC
61 GCTACACTTG CCAGCGCCCT AGCGCCCGCT CCTTTCGCTT TCTTCCCTTC CTTTCTCGCC
121 ACGTTCGCCG GCTTTCCTCCG TCAAGCTCTA AATCGGGGGC TCCCTTTAGG GTTCCGATTT
181 AGTGCTTTAC GGCACCTCGA CCCCAAAAAA CTTGATTAGG GTGATGGTTC ACGTAGTGGG
241 CCATCGCCCT GATAGACGGT TTTTCGCCCT TTGACGTTGG AGTCCACGTT CTTTAATAGT
301 GGACTCTTGT TCCAAACTGG AACAACTC AACCTATCT CGGTCTATTC TTTTGATTTA
361 TAAGGGATTT TGCCGATTTT GGCCTATTGG TAAAAAATG AGCTGATTTA ACAAAAATTT
421 AACGCGAATT TTAACAAAAT ATTAACGTTT ACAATTTTCA GTGGCACTTT TCGGGGAAAT
481 GTGCGCGGAA CCCCTATTTG TTTATTTTTC TAAATACATT CAAATATGTA TCCGCTCATG
541 AGACAATAAC CCTGATAAAT GCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA
601 CATTTCCGTG TCGCCCTTAT TCCCTTTTTT GCGGCATTTT GCCTTCCTGT TTTTGCTCAC
661 CCAGAAACGC TGGTGAAAGT AAAAGATGCT GAAGATCAGT TGGGTGCACG AGTGGGTTAC
721 ATCGAACTGG ATCTCAACAG CGGTAAGATC CTTGAGAGTT TTCGCCCCGA AGAACGTTTT
781 CCAATGATGA GCACTTTTAA AGTTCTGCTA TGTGGCGCGG TATTATCCCG TATTGACGCC
841 GGGCAAGAGC AACTCGGTCG CCGCATACAC TATTCTCAGA ATGACTTGGT TGAGTACTCA
901 CCAGTCAÇAG AAAAGCATCT TACGGATGGC ATGACAGTAA GAGAATTATG CAGTGCTGCC
961 ATAACCATGA GTGATAACAC TGCGGCCAAC TTA CTCTGA CAACGATCGG AGGACCGAAG
1021 GAGCTAACCG CTTTTTTTGA CAACATGGGG GATCATGTAA CTCGCCTTGA TCGTTGGGAA
1081 CCGGAGCTGA ATGAAGCCAT ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGTAGCAATG
1141 GCAACAACGT TGCGCAAAC TTA AACTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA
1201 TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG
1261 GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT
1321 GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT
1381 CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG
1441 CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATTT AAAACTTCAT
1501 TTTTAATTTA AAAGGATCTA GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT
1561 TAACGTGAGT TTTTCGTTCCA CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT
1621 TGAGATCCTT TTTTTCTGCG CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA
1681 GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC
1741 AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAAA TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC

```

FIG.38B

109/253

1801	AAGAACTCTG	TAGCACCGCC	TACATACCTC	GCTCTGCTAA	TCCTGTTACC	AGTGGCTGCT
1861	GCCAGTGGCG	ATAAGTCGTG	TCTTACCGGG	TTGGACTCAA	GACGATAGTT	ACCGGATAAG
1921	GCGCAGCGGT	CGGGCTGAAC	GGGGGGTTCG	TGCACACAGC	CCAGCTTGGA	GCGAACGACC
1981	TACACCGAAC	TGAGATACCT	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA	GCGCCACGCT	TCCCGAAGGG
2041	AGAAAGGCGG	ACAGGTATCC	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA	CAGGAGAGCG	CACGAGGGAG
2101	CTTCCAGGGG	GAAACGCCTG	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCT	GGTTTCGCCA	CCTCTGACTT
2161	GAGCGTCGAT	TTTTGTGATG	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCGGAGCC	TATGGAAAAA	CGCCAGCAAC
2221	GCGGCCTTTT	TACGGTTCCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG	CTCACATGTT	CTTTCCTGCG
2281	TTATCCCCTG	ATTCTGTGGA	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG	AGTGAGCTGA	TACCGCTCGC
2341	CGCAGCCGAA	CGACCGAGCG	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG	AAGCGGAAGA	GCGCCTGATG
2401	CGGTATTTTC	TCCTTACGCA	TCTGTGCGGT	ATTTACACCC	GCAGACCAGC	CGCGTAACCT
2461	GGCAAAATCG	GTTACGGTTG	AGTAATAAAT	GGATGCCCTG	CGTAAGCGGG	TGTGGGCGGA
2521	CAATAAAGTC	TTAAACTGAA	CAAAATAGAT	CTAAACTATG	ACAATAAAGT	CTTAAACTAG
2581	ACAGAATAGT	TGTAAACTGA	AATCAGTCCA	GTTATGCTGT	GAAAAAGCAT	ACTGGACTTT
2641	TGTTATGGCT	AAAGCAAACCT	CTTCATTTTC	TGAAGTGCAA	ATTGCCCGTC	GTATTAAAGA
2701	GGGGCGTGGC	CAAGGGCATG	GTAAAGACTA	TATTCGCGGC	GTTGTGACAA	TTTACCGAAC
2761	AACTCCGCGG	CCGGGAAGCC	GATCTCGGCT	TGAACGAATT	GTTAGGTGGC	GGTACTTGGG
2821	TCGATATCAA	AGTGCATCAC	TTCTTCCCGT	ATGCCCAACT	TTGTATAGAG	AGCCACTGCG
2881	GGATCGTCAC	CGTAATCTGC	TTGCACGTAG	ATCACATAAG	CACCAAGCGC	GTTGGCCTCA
2941	TGCTTGAGGA	GATTGATGAG	CGCGGTGGCA	ATGCCCTGCC	TCCGGTGCTC	GCCGGAGACT
3001	GCGAGATCAT	AGATATAGAT	CTCACTACGC	GGCTGCTCAA	ACCTGGGCAG	AACGTAAGCC
3061	GCGAGAGCGC	CAACAACCGC	TTCTTGGTCT	AAGGCAGCAA	GCGCGATGAA	TGTCTTACTA
3121	CGGAGCAAGT	TCCCGAGGTA	ATCGGAGTCC	GGCTGATGTT	GGGAGTAGGT	GGCTACGTCT
3181	CCGAACCTAC	GACCGAAAAG	ATCAAGAGCA	GCCCGCATGG	ATTTGACTTG	GTCAGGGCCG
3241	AGCCTACATG	TGCGAATGAT	GCCCATACTT	GAGCCACCTA	ACTTTGTTTT	AGGGCGACTG
3301	CCCTGCTGCG	TAACATCGTT	GCTGCTGCGT	AACATCGTTG	CTGCTCCATA	ACATCAAACA
3361	TCGACCCACG	GCGTAACGCG	CTTGCTGCTT	GGATGCCCGA	GGCATAGACT	GTACAAAAAA
3421	ACAGTCATAA	CAAGCCATGA	AAACCGCCAC	TGCGCCGTTA	CCACCGCTGC	GTTCCGGTCAA
3481	GGTTCTGGAC	CAGTTGCGTG	AGCGCATACG	CTACTTGCAT	TACAGTTTAC	GAACCGAACA
3541	GGCTTATGTC	AACTGGGTTC	GTGCCTTCAT	CCGTTTCCAC	GGTGTGCGTC	ACCCGGCAAC
3601	CTTGGGCAGC	AGCGAAGTCG	AGGCATTTCT	GTCCTGGCTG	GCGAACGAGC	GCAAGGTTTC
3661	GGTCTCCACG	CATCGTCAGG	CATTGGCGGC	CTTGCTGTTC	TTCTACGGCA	AGGTGCTGTG
3721	CACGGATCTG	CCCTGGCTTC	AGGAGATCGG	AAGACCTCGG	CCGTCGCGGC	GCTTGCCGGT
3781	GGTGCTGACC	CCGGATGAAG	TGGTTCGCAT	CCTCGGTTTT	CTGGAAGGCG	AGCATCGTTT
3841	GTTCGCCCAG	GACTCTAGCT	ATAGTTCTAG	TGGTTGGCTA	CGTATCGAGC	AAGAAAATAA
3901	AACGCCAAAC	GCGTTGGAGT	CTTGTGTGCT	ATTTTTACAA	AGATTCAGAA	ATACGCATCA
3961	CTTACAACAA	GGGGGACTAT	GAAATTATGC	ATTTTGAGGA	TGCCGGGACC	TTTAATTCAA
4021	CCCAACACAA	TATATTATAG	TTAAATAAGA	ATTATTTATC	AAATCATTTG	TATATTAATT
4081	AAAATACTAT	ACTGTAAATT	ACATTTTATT	TACAATGAGG	ATCATCACAA	GTTTGTACAA
4141	AAAAGCTGAA	CGAGAAACGT	AAAATGATAT	AAATATCAAT	ATATTAAATT	AGATTTTGCA
4201	TAAAAAACAG	ACTACATAAT	ACTGTAAAAC	ACAACATATC	CAGTCACTAT	GGCGGCCGCT
4261	AAGTTGGCAG	CATCACCCGA	CGCACTTTGC	GCCGAATAAA	TACCTGTGAC	GGAAGATCAC
4321	TTCGCAGAAT	AAATAAATCC	TGGTGTCCCT	GTTGATACCG	GGAAGCCCTG	GGCCAACTTT

FIG.38C

110/253

4381 TGGCGAAAAT GAGACGTTGA TCGGCACGTA AGAGGTTCCA ACTTTCACCA TAATGAAATA
4441 AGATCACTAC CGGGCGTATT TTTTGAGTTA TCGAGATTTT CAGGAGCTAA GGAAGCTAAA
4501 ATGGAGAAAA AAATCACTGG ATATACCACC GTTGATATAT CCCAATGGCA TCGTAAAGAA
4561 CATTTTGAGG CATTTTCAGTC AGTTGCTCAA TGTACCTATA ACCAGACCGT TCAGCTGGAT
4621 ATTACGGCCT TTTTAAAGAC CGTAAAGAAA AATAAGCACA AGTTTTATCC GGCCTTTATT
4681 CACATTCTTG CCCGCCTGAT GAATGCTCAT CCGGAATTCC GTATGGCAAT GAAAGACGGT
4741 GAGCTGGTGA TATGGGATAG TGTTACCCCT TGTTACACCG TTTTCCATGA GCAAACCTGAA
4801 ACGTTTTTCAT CGCTCTGGAG TGAATACCAC GACGATTTCC GGCAGTTTCT ACACATATAT
4861 TCGCAAGATG TGGCGTGTTA CGGTGAAAAC CTGGCCTATT TCCCTAAAGG GTTTATTGAG
4921 AATATGTTTT TCGTCTCAGC CAATCCCTGG GTGAGTTTCA CCAGTTTTGA TTAAACGTG
4981 GCCAATATGG ACAACTTCTT CGCCCCCGTT TTCACCATGG GCAAATATTA TACGCAAGGC
5041 GACAAGGTGC TGATGCCGCT GGCGATTCAG GTTCATCATG CCGTCTGTGA TGGCTTCCAT
5101 GTCGGCAGAA TGCTTAATGA ATTACAACAG TACTGCGATG AGTGGCAGGG CGGGGCGTAA
5161 ACGCGTGGAT CCGGCTTACT AAAAGCCAGA TAACAGTATG CGTATTTGCG CGCTGATTTT
5221 TGCGGTATAA GAATATATAC TGATATGTAT ACCCGAAGTA TGTCAAAAAG AGGTGTGCTA
5281 TGAAGCAGCG TATTACAGTG ACAGTTGACA GCGACAGCTA TCAGTTGCTC AAGGCATATA
5341 TGATGTCAAT ATCTCCGGTC TGGTAAGCAC AACCATGCAG AATGAAGCCC GTCGTCTGCG
5401 TGCCGAACGC TGGAAAGCGG AAAATCAGGA AGGGATGGCT GAGGTCGCCC GGTTTATTGA
5461 AATGAACGGC TCTTTTGCTG ACGAGAACAG GGACTGGTGA AATGCAGTTT AAGGTTTACA
5521 CCTATAAAAG AGAGAGCCGT TATCGTCTGT TTGTGGATGT ACAGAGTGAT ATTATTGACA
5581 CGCCCGGGCG ACGGATGGTG ATCCCCCTGG CCAGTGCACG TCTGCTGTCA GATAAAGTCT
5641 CCCGTGAACT TTACCCGGTG GTGCATATCG GGGATGAAAG CTGGCGCATG ATGACCACCG
5701 ATATGGCCAG TGTGCCGGTC TCCGTTATCG GGAAGAAGT GGCTGATCTC AGCCACCGCG
5761 AAAATGACAT CAAAAACGCC ATTAACCTGA TGTTCTGGGG AATATAAATG TCAGGCTCCC
5821 TTATACACAG CCAGTCTGCA GGTCGACCAT AGTGACTGGA TATGTTGTGT TTTACAGTAT
5881 TATGTAGTCT GTTTTTTATG CAAAATCTAA TTTAATATAT TGATATTTAT ATCATTTTAC
5941 GTTTCTCGTT CAGCTTTCTT GTACAAAGTG GTGATAGCTT GTCGAGAAGT ACTAGAGGAT
6001 CATAATCAGC CATAACCAT TTGTAGAGGT TTTACTTGCT TTAAAAAACC TCCCACACCT
6061 CCCCTGAAC CTGAAACATA AAATGAATGC AATTGTTGTT GTTAACTTGT TTATTGCAGC
6121 TTATAATGGT TACAAATAAA GCAATAGCAT CACAAATTTT ACAAATAAAG CATTTTTTTC
6181 ACTGCATTCT AGTTGTGGTT TGTCCAAAC CATCAATGTA TCTTATCATG TCTGGATCTG
6241 ATCACTGCTT GAGCCTAGGA GATCCGAACC AGATAAGTGA AATCTAGTTC CAAACTATTT
6301 TGTCATTTTT AATTTTCGTA TTAGCTTACG ACGCTACACC CAGTTCCCAT CTATTTTGTC
6361 ACTCTTCCCT AAATAATCCT TAAAACTCC ATTTCCACCC CTCCCAGTTC CCAACTATTT
6421 TGTCCGCCCA CAGCGGGGCA TTTTCTTCC TGTTATGTTT TTAATCAAAC ATCCTGCCAA
6481 CTCCATGTGA CAAACCGTCA TCTTCGGCTA CTTTTTCTCT GTCACAGAAT GAAAATTTTT
6541 CTGTCATCTC TTCGTTATTA ATGTTTGTA TTTGACTGAAT ATCAACGCTT ATTTGCAGCC
6601 TGAATGGCGA ATG

FIG.38D

FastBac Transfer Vector with 39K Baculovirus Promoter

1 ggtgacgccg tcacatcttcc attgtaacgt aaatggcaac ttgtagatga acgcgctgtc
ccactgcggc agtagaaaagg taacattgca ttaccggttg aacatctact tgcgcgacag

61 aaaaaaccgg ccagtttctt ccacaaactc gcgcacggct gtctcgtaaa cttttgcgtc
ttttttggcc ggtcaaaagaa ggtgtttgag cgcgtgccga cagagcattt gaaaacgcag

39K Promoter

121 gcaacaatcg cgatgacctc gtggatgga aattttttct aaaaaagtgt cgttcatgtc
cgttgtttag gctactggag caccatocct ttaaaaaaga ttttttcaca gcaagtacag

181 ggccggcggc ttcgcgctcc ggtacgcgcg acgggcacac agcaggacag ctttgtccgg
ccgccgccgc aagcgcgagg ccatgcgcgc tgcccggtgtg tcgtcctgtc ggaacaggcc

241 ctcgattatc ataaacaatc ctgcaggcat gcaagctgga tcatacacaag tttgtacaaa
gagctaatag tatttggttag gacgtccgta cgttcgacct agtagtgttc aacatgttt

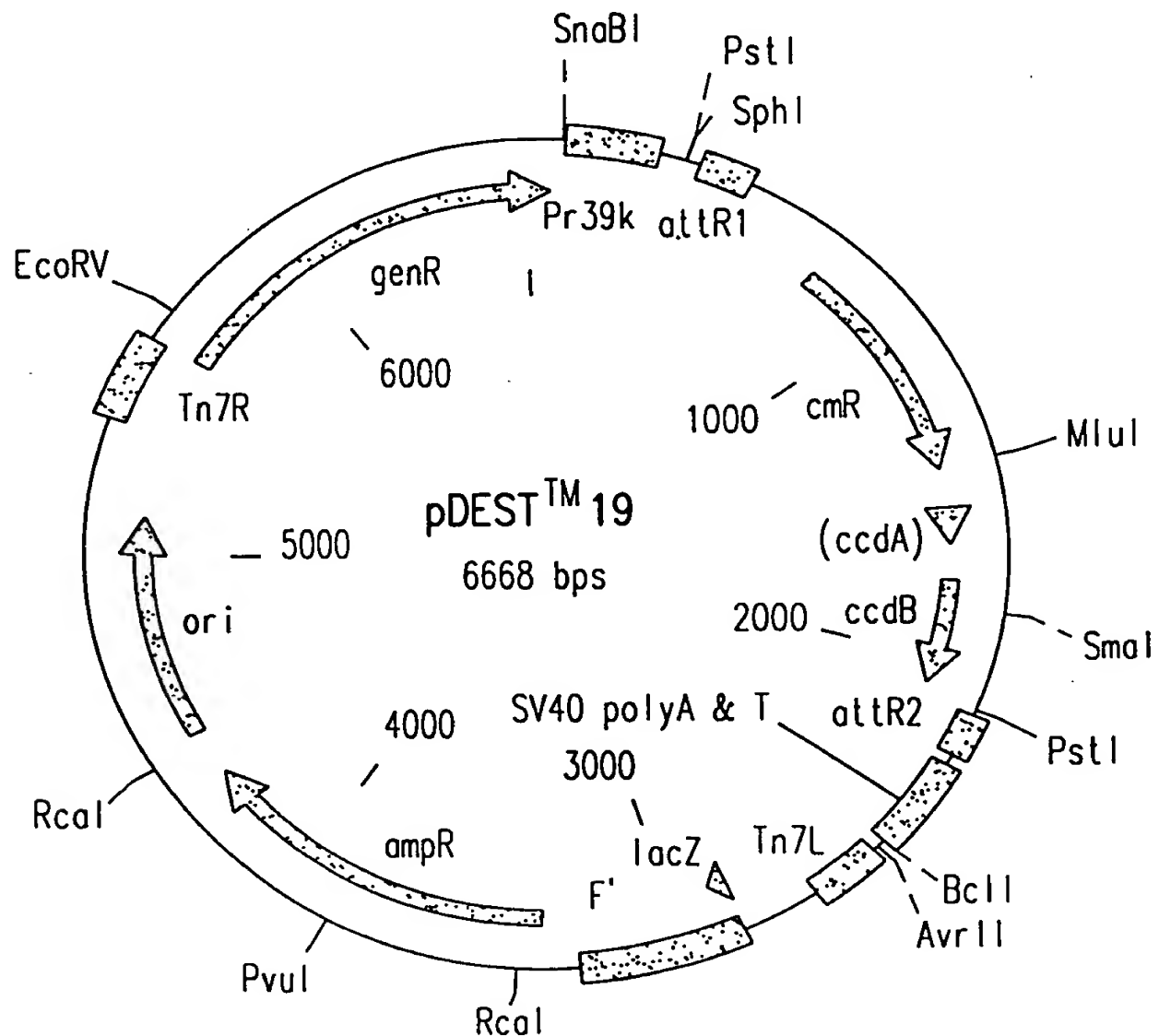


FIG.39A

112/253

pDEST19 6668 bp (rotated to position 1000)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
515..391	attR1
765..1424	CmR
1544..1628	inactivated ccdA
1766..2071	ccdB
2112..2236	attR2
2852..2895	lacZ
3344..4319	ampR
4460..5114	ori
5608..52	genR

```

1 AGTGGTTCGC ATCCTCGGTT TTCTGGAAGG CGAGCATCGT TTGTTGCGCC AGGACTCTAG
61 CTATAGTTCT AGTGGTTGGC TACGTATATC AAATACTTGT AGGTGACGCC GTCATCTTTC
121 CATTGTAACG TAAATGGCAA CTTGTAGATG AACGCGCTGT CAAAAAACCG GCCAGTTTCT
181 TCCACAAACT CGCGCACGGC TGTCTCGTAA ACTTTTGCGT CGCAACAATC GCGATGACCT
241 CGTGGTATGG AAATTTTTTC TAAAAAAGTG TCGTTCATGT CGGCGGCGGG CGCGTTCGCG
301 CTCCGGTACG CGCGACGGGC ACACAGCAGG ACAGCCTTGT CCGGCTCGAT TATCATAAAC
361 AATCCTGCAG GCATGCAAGC TCGGATCATC ACAAGTTTGT AAAAAAAGC TGAACGAGAA
421 ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA ACAGACTACA
481 TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA CTATGGCGGC CGCTAAGTTG GCAGCATCAC
541 CCGACGCACT TTGCGCCGAA TAAATACCTG TGACGGAAGA TCACTTCGCA GAATAAATAA
601 ATCCTGGTGT CCCTGTTGAT ACCGGGAAGC CCTGGGCCAA CTTTGGCGA AAATGAGACG
661 TTGATCGGCA CGTAAGAGGT TCCAACTTTC ACCATAATGA AATAAGATCA CTACCGGGCG
721 TATTTTTTGA GTTATCGAGA TTTTCAGGAG CTAAGGAAGC TAAAATGGAG AAAAAAATCA
781 CTGGATATAC CACCGTTGAT ATATCCCAAT GGCATCGTAA AGAACATTTT GAGGCATTTT
841 AGTCAGTTGC TCAATGTACC TATAACCAGA CCGTTCAGCT GGATATTACG GCCTTTTTTA
901 AGACCGTAAA GAAAAATAAG CACAAGTTTT ATCCGGCCTT TATTCACATT CTTGCCCGCC
961 TGATGAATGC TCATCCGGAA TTCCGTATGG CAATGAAAGA CGGTGAGCTG GTGATATGGG
1021 ATAGTGTTCA CCCTTGTTAC ACCGTTTTCC ATGAGCAAAC TGAAACGTTT TCATCGCTCT
1081 GGAGTGAATA CCACGACGAT TTCCGGCAGT TTCTACACAT ATATTCGCAA GATGTGGCGT
1141 GTTACGGTGA AAACCTGGCC TATTTCCCTA AAGGGTTTAT TGAGAATATG TTTTTCGTCT
1201 CAGCCAATCC CTGGGTGAGT TTCACCAGTT TTGATTTAAA CGTGGCCAAT ATGGACAAC
1261 TCTTCGCCCC CGTTTTCCACC ATGGGCAAAT ATTATACGCA AGGCGACAAG GTGCTGATGC
1321 CGCTGGCGAT TCAGGTTTCAT CATGCCGTCT GTGATGGCTT CCATGTCGGC AGAATGCTTA
1381 ATGAATTACA ACAGTACTGC GATGAGTGGC AGGGCGGGGC GTAAACGCGT GGATCCGGCT
1441 TACTAAAAGC CAGATAACAG TATGCGTATT TGCGCGCTGA TTTTTCGGT ATAAGAATAT
1501 AACTGATAT GTATACCCGA AGTATGTCAA AAAGAGGTGT GCTATGAAGC AGCGTATTAC
1561 AGTGACAGTT GACAGCGACA GCTATCAGTT GCTCAAGGCA TATATGATGT CAATATCTCC
1621 GGTCTGGTAA GCACAACCAT GCAGAATGAA GCCCGTCGTC TGCGTGCCGA ACGCTGGAAA
1681 GCGGAAAATC AGGAAGGGAT GGCTGAGGTC GCCCGGTTTA TTGAAATGAA CGGCTCTTTT
1741 GCTGACGAGA ACAGGGACTG GTGAAATGCA GTTTAAGGTT TACACCTATA AAAGAGAGAG
1801 CCGTTATCGT CTGTTTGTGG ATGTACAGAG TGATATTATT GACACGCCCG GGCGACGGAT
1861 GGTGATCCCC CTGGCCAGTG CACGTCTGCT GTCAGATAAA GTCTCCCGTG AACTTTACCC

```

FIG.39B

1921	GGTGGTGCAT	ATCGGGGATG	AAAGCTGGCG	CATGATGACC	ACCGATATGG	CCAGTGTGCC
1981	GGTCTCCGTT	ATCGGGGAAG	AAGTGGCTGA	TCTCAGCCAC	CGCGAAAATG	ACATCAAAAA
2041	CGCCATTAAC	CTGATGTTCT	GGGGAATATA	AATGTCAGGC	TCCCTTATAC	ACAGCCAGTC
2101	TGCAGGTCGA	CCATAGTGAC	TGGATATGTT	GTGTTTTACA	GTATTATGTA	GTCTGTTTTT
2161	TATGCAAAAT	CTAATTTAAT	ATATTGATAT	TTATATCATT	TTACGTTTCT	CGTTCAGCTT
2221	TCTTGTAACA	AGTGGTGATC	GAGAAGTACT	AGAGGATCAT	AATCAGCCAT	ACCACATTTG
2281	TAGAGGTTTT	ACTTGCTTTA	AAAAACCTCC	CACACCTCCC	CCTGAACCTG	AAACATAAAA
2341	TGAATGCAAT	TGTTGTTGTT	AAC TTGTTA	TTGCAGCTTA	TAATGGTTAC	AAATAAAGCA
2401	ATAGCATCAC	AAATTTCACA	AATAAAGCAT	TTTTTTCACT	GCATTCTAGT	TGTGGTTTTGT
2461	CCAAACTCAT	CAATGTATCT	TATCATGTCT	GGATCTGATC	ACTGCTTGAG	CCTAGGAGAT
2521	CCGAACCAGA	TAAGTGAAAT	CTAGTTCCAA	ACTATTTTGT	CATTTTTAAT	TTTCGTATTA
2581	GCTTACGACG	CTACACCCAG	TTCCCATCTA	TTTTGTCACT	CTTCCCTAAA	TAATCCTTAA
2641	AAACTCCATT	TCCACCCCTC	CCAGTTCCCA	ACTATTTTGT	CCGCCACACAG	CGGGGCATTT
2701	TTCTTCCTGT	TATGTTTTTA	ATCAAACATC	CTGCCAACTC	CATGTGACAA	ACCGTCATCT
2761	TCGGCTACTT	TTTCTCTGTC	ACAGAATGAA	AATTTTTCTG	TCATCTCTTC	GTTATTAATG
2821	TTTGTAATTG	ACTGAATATC	AACGCTTATT	TGCAGCCTGA	ATGGCGAATG	GACGCGCCCT
2881	GTAGCGGCGC	ATTAAGCGCG	GCGGGTGTGG	TGGTTACGCG	CAGCGTGACC	GCTACACTTG
2941	CCAGCGCCCT	AGCGCCCGCT	CCTTTCGCTT	TCTTCCCTTC	CTTTCTCGCC	ACGTTGCGCG
3001	GCTTTCCCCG	TCAAGCTCTA	AATCGGGGGC	TCCCTTTAGG	GTTCCGATTT	AGTGCTTTAC
3061	GGCACCTCGA	CCCCAAAAAA	CTTGATTAGG	GTGATGGTTC	ACGTAGTGGG	CCATCGCCCT
3121	GATAGACGGT	TTTTCGCCCT	TTGACGTTGG	AGTCCACGTT	CTTTAATAGT	GGACTCTTGT
3181	TCCAAACTGG	AACAACACTC	AACCCTATCT	CGGTCTATTC	TTTTGATTTA	TAAGGGATTT
3241	TGCCGATTTT	GGCCTATTGG	TTAAAAAATG	AGCTGATTTA	ACAAAAATTT	AACGCGAATT
3301	TTAACAAAAT	ATTAACGTTT	ACAATTTTCA	GTGGCACTTT	TCGGGGAAAT	GTGCGCGGAA
3361	CCCCTATTTG	TTTATTTTTT	TAAATACATT	CAAATATGTA	TCCGCTCATG	AGACAATAAC
3421	CCTGATAAAT	GCTTCAATAA	TATTGAAAAA	GGAAGAGTAT	GAGTATTCAA	CATTTCCGTG
3481	TCGCCCTTAT	TCCCTTTTTT	GCGGCATTTT	GCCTTCCTGT	TTTTGCTCAC	CCAGAAACGC
3541	TGGTGAAAGT	AAAAGATGCT	GAAGATCAGT	TGGGTGCACG	AGTGGGTTAC	ATCGAACTGG
3601	ATCTCAACAG	CGGTAAGATC	CTTGAGAGTT	TTCGCCCCGA	AGAACGTTTT	CCAATGATGA
3661	GCACTTTTAA	AGTTCTGCTA	TGTGGCGCGG	TATTATCCCG	TATTGACGCC	GGGCAAGAGC
3721	AACTCGGTCG	CCGCATACAC	TATTCTCAGA	ATGACTTGGT	TGAGTACTCA	CCAGTCACAG
3781	AAAAGCATCT	TACGGATGGC	ATGACAGTAA	GAGAATTATG	CAGTGCTGCC	ATAACCATGA
3841	GTGATAACAC	TGCGGCCAAC	TTACTTCTGA	CAACGATCGG	AGGACCGAAG	GAGCTAACCG
3901	CTTTTTTTGCA	CAACATGGGG	GATCATGTAA	CTCGCCTTGA	TCGTTGGGAA	CCGGAGCTGA
3961	ATGAAGCCAT	ACCAAACGAC	GAGCGTGACA	CCACGATGCC	TGTAGCAATG	GCAACAACGT
4021	TGCGCAAAC	ATTAAGTGGC	GAAC TACTTA	CTCTAGCTTC	CCGGCAACAA	TTAATAGACT
4081	GGATGGAGGC	GGATAAAGTT	GCAGGACCAC	TTCTGCGCTC	GGCCCTTCCG	GCTGGCTGGT
4141	TTATTGCTGA	TAAATCTGGA	GCCGGTGAGC	GTGGGTCTCG	CGGTATCATT	GCAGCACTGG
4201	GGCCAGATGG	TAAGCCCTCC	CGTATCGTAG	TTATCTACAC	GACGGGGAGT	CAGGCAACTA
4261	TGGATGAACG	AAATAGACAG	ATCGCTGAGA	TAGGTGCCTC	ACTGATTAAG	CATTGGTAAC
4321	TGTCAGACCA	AGTTTACTCA	TATATACTTT	AGATTGATTT	AAAAC TTCAT	TTTTAATTTA
4381	AAAGGATCTA	GGTGAAGATC	CTTTTTGATA	ATCTCATGAC	CAAAATCCCT	TAACGTGAGT
4441	TTTCGTTCCA	CTGAGCGTCA	GACCCCGTAG	AAAAGATCAA	AGGATCTTCT	TGAGATCCTT

FIG.39C

114/253

4501	TTTTTCTGCG	CGTAATCTGC	TGCTTGCAAA	CAAAAAAACC	ACCGCTACCA	GCGGTGGTTT
4561	GTTTGCCGGA	TCAAGAGCTA	CCAACCTCTT	TTCCGAAGGT	AACTGGCTTC	AGCAGAGCGC
4621	AGATACCAAA	TACTGTCCTT	CTAGTGTAGC	CGTAGTTAGG	CCACCACTTC	AAGAACTCTG
4681	TAGCACCGCC	TACATACCTC	GCTCTGCTAA	TCCTGTTACC	AGTGGCTGCT	GCCAGTGGCG
4741	ATAAGTCGTG	TCTTACCGGG	TTGGACTCAA	GACGATAGTT	ACCGGATAAG	GCGCAGCGGT
4801	CGGGCTGAAC	GGGGGGTTCG	TGCACACAGC	CCAGCTTGGA	GCGAACGACC	TACACCGAAC
4861	TGAGATACCT	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA	GCGCCACGCT	TCCCGAAGGG	AGAAAGGCGG
4921	ACAGGTATCC	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA	CAGGAGAGCG	CACGAGGGAG	CTTCCAGGGG
4981	GAAACGCCTG	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCG	GGTTTCGCCA	CCTCTGACTT	GAGCGTCGAT
5041	TTTTGTGATG	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCGGAGCC	TATGGAAAAA	CGCCAGCAAC	GCGGCCTTTT
5101	TACGGTTCCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG	CTCACATGTT	CTTTCCTGCG	TTATCCCCTG
5161	ATTCTGTGGA	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG	AGTGAGCTGA	TACCGCTCGC	CGCAGCCGAA
5221	CGACCGAGCG	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG	AAGCGGAAGA	GCGCCTGATG	CGGTATTTTC
5281	TCCTTACGCA	TCTGTGCGGT	ATTTACACAC	GCAGACCAGC	CGCGTAACCT	GGCAAAATCG
5341	GTTACGGTTG	AGTAATAAAT	GGATGCCCTG	CGTAAGCGGG	TGTGGGCGGA	CAATAAAGTC
5401	TTAAACTGAA	CAAAATAGAT	CTAAACTATG	ACAATAAAGT	CTTAAACTAG	ACAGAATAGT
5461	TGTAAACTGA	AATCAGTCCA	GTTATGCTGT	GAAAAAGCAT	ACTGGACTTT	TGTTATGGCT
5521	AAAGCAAAC	CTTCATTTTC	TGAAGTGCAA	ATTGCCCGTC	GTATTAAAGA	GGGGCGTGGC
5581	CAAGGGCATG	GTAAAGACTA	TATTCGCGGC	GTTGTGACAA	TTTACCGAAC	AACTCCGCGG
5641	CCGGGAAGCC	GATCTCGGCT	TGAACGAATT	GTTAGGTGGC	GGTACTTGGG	TCGATATCAA
5701	AGTGCATCAC	TTCTTCCCGT	ATGCCCAACT	TTGTATAGAG	AGCCACTGCG	GGATCGTCAC
5761	CGTAATCTGC	TTGCACGTAG	ATCACATAAG	CACCAAGCGC	GTTGGCCTCA	TGCTTGAGGA
5821	GATTGATGAG	CGCGGTGGCA	ATGCCCTGCC	TCCGGTGCTC	GCCGGAGACT	GCGAGATCAT
5881	AGATATAGAT	CTCACTACGC	GGCTGCTCAA	ACCTGGGCAG	AACGTAAGCC	GCGAGAGCGC
5941	CAACAACCGC	TTCTTGGTCG	AAGGCAGCAA	GCGCGATGAA	TGTCTTACTA	CGGAGCAAGT
6001	TCCCGAGGTA	ATCGGAGTCC	GGCTGATGTT	GGGAGTAGGT	GGCTACGTCT	CCGAACTCAC
6061	GACCGAAAAG	ATCAAGAGCA	GCCCGCATGG	ATTTGACTTG	GTCAGGGCCG	AGCCTACATG
6121	TGCGAATGAT	GCCCATACTT	GAGCCACCTA	ACTTTGTTTT	AGGGCGACTG	CCCTGCTGCG
6181	TAACATCGTT	GCTGCTGCGT	AACATCGTTG	CTGCTCCATA	ACATCAAACA	TCGACCCACG
6241	GCGTAACGCG	CTTGCTGCTT	GGATGCCCGA	GGCATAGACT	GTACAAAAAA	ACAGTCATAA
6301	CAAGCCATGA	AAACCGCCAC	TGCGCCGTTA	CCACCGCTGC	GTTCGGTCAA	GGTTCTGGAC
6361	CAGTTGCGTG	AGCGCATACG	CTACTTGCA	TACAGTTTAC	GAACCGAACA	GGCTTATGTC
6421	AACTGGGTTC	GTGCCTTCAT	CCGTTTCCAC	GGTGTGCGTC	ACCCGGCAAC	CTTGGGCAGC
6481	AGCGAAGTCG	AGGCATTTCT	GTCCTGGCTG	GCGAACGAGC	GCAAGGTTTC	GGTCTCCACG
6541	CATCGTCAGG	CATTGGCGGC	CTTGCTGTTT	TTCTACGGCA	AGGTGCTGTG	CACGGATCTG
6601	CCCTGGCTTC	AGGAGATCGG	AAGACCTCGG	CCGTCGCGGC	GCTTGCCGGT	GGTGCTGACC
6661	CCGGATGA					

FIG.39D

GLUTATHIONE-S-TRANSFERASE FUSION WITH POLYHEDRON 115/253 PROMOTER FOR BACULOVIRUS EXPRESSION

polh PROMOTER

430 ggc tac gta tac tcc gga ata tta ata gat cat gga gat aat taa aat gat
ccg atg cat atg agg cct tat aat tat ata gta cct cta tta att tta cta

481 aac cat ctc gca aat aaa taa gta ttt tac tgt ttt cgt aac agt ttt gta
ttg gta gag cgt tta ttt att cat aaa atg aca aaa gca ttg tca aaa cat

532 ata aaa aaa cct ata aat att ccg gat tat tca tac cgt ccc acc atc ggg
tat ttt ttt gga tat tta taa ggc cta ata agt atg gca ggg tgg tag ccc

START TRANSLN. M A P I - - - GST - -

583 cgc gga tcc atg gcc cct ata cta ggt tat tgg aaa att aag ggc ctt gtg
gcg cct agg tac cgg gga tat gat cca ata acc ttt taa ttc ccg gaa cac

S D L V P R H N Q T S L Y K K A

1246 tcg gat ctg gtt ccg cgt cat aat caa aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa
agc cta gac caa ggc gca gta tta gtt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt

Int

1297 cga gaa acg taa aat gat ata aat atc aat ata tta aat tag at
gct ctt tgc att tta cta tat tta tag tta tat aat tta atc ta

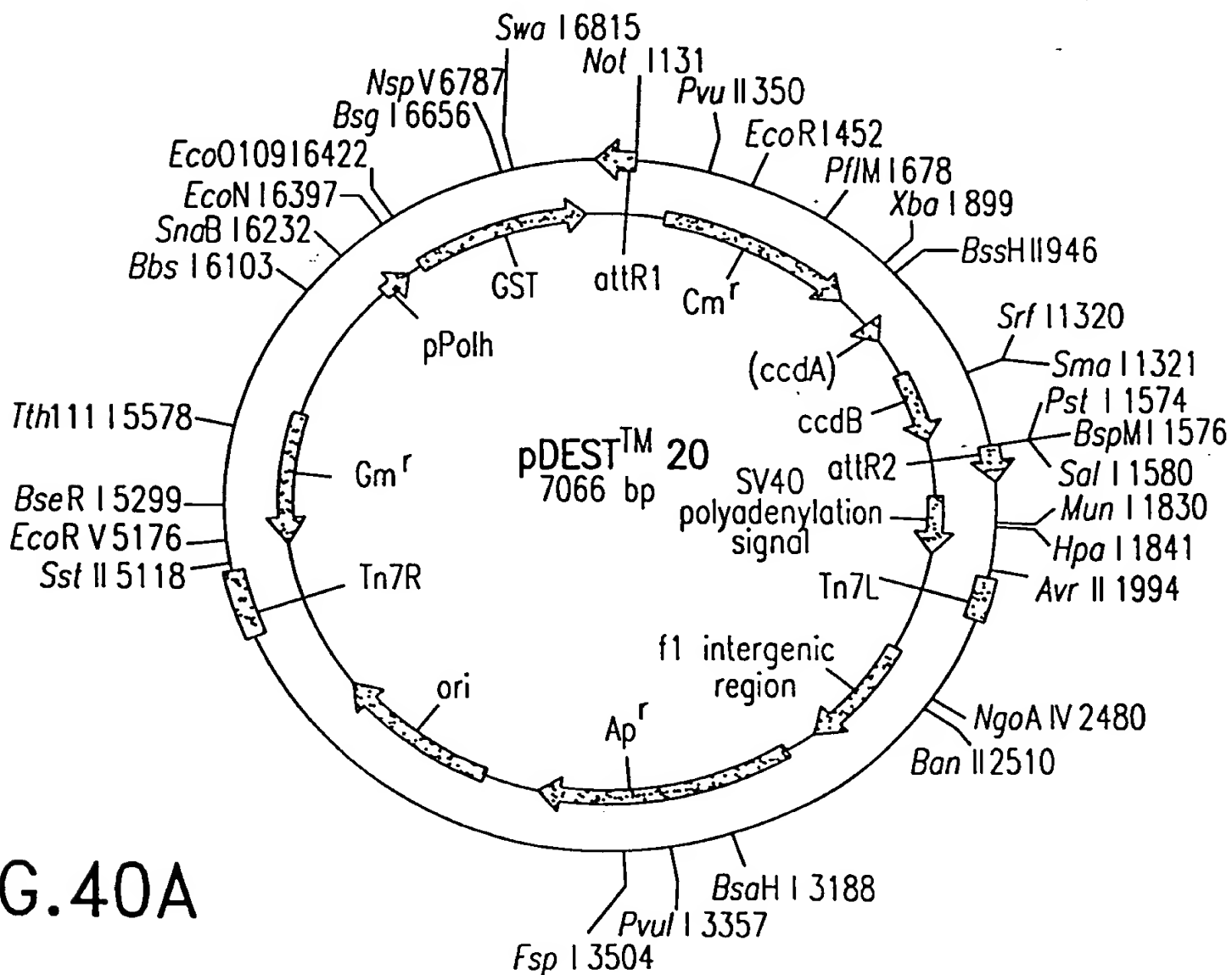


FIG.40A

116/253

pDEST20 7066 bp (rotated to position 5800)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
592..1263	GST
1397..1273	attR1
1506..2165	CmR
2285..2369	inactivated ccdA
2507..2812	ccdB
2853..2977	attR2
4214..5064	ampR
5263..5843	ori

```

1  CCACTGCGCC GTTACCACCG CTGCGTTCGG TCAAGGTTCT GGACCAGTTG CGTGAGCGCA
61 TACGCTACTT GCATTACAGT TTACGAACCG AACAGGCTTA TGTCAACTGG GTTCGTGCCT
121 TCATCCGTTT CCACGGTGTG CGTCACCCGG CAACCTTGGG CAGCAGCGAA GTCGAGGCAT
181 TTCTGTCCTG GCTGGCGAAC GAGCGCAAGG TTTCGGTCTC CACGCATCGT CAGGCATTGG
241 CGGCCTTGCT GTTCTTCTAC GGCAAGGTGC TGTGCACGGA TCTGCCCTGG CTTCAGGAGA
301 TCGGAAGACC TCGGCCGTCG CGGCGCTTGC CGGTGGTGCT GACCCCGGAT GAAGTGGTTC
361 GCATCCTCGG TTTTCTGGAA GGCAGCATC GTTTGTTTCG CCAGGACTCT AGCTATAGTT
421 CTAGTGGTTG GCTACGTATA CTCCGGAATA TTAATAGATC ATGGAGATAA TTAATAATGAT
481 AACCATCTCG CAAATAAATA AGTATTTTAC TGTTTTTCGTA ACAGTTTTGT AATAAAAAAA
541 CCTATAAATA TTCCGGATTA TTCATACCGT CCCACCATCG GGCGCGGATC CATGGCCCCCT
601 AACTAGGTT ATTGAAAAT TAAGGGCCTT GTGCAACCCA CTCGACTTCT TTTGGAATAT
661 CTTGAAGAAA AATATGAAGA GCATTTGTAT GAGCGCGATG AAGGTGATAA ATGGCGAAAC
721 AAAAAGTTTG AATTGGGTTT GGAGTTTCCC AATCTTCCTT ATTATATTGA TGGTGATGTT
781 AAATTAACAC AGTCTATGGC CATCATACGT TATATAGCTG ACAAGCACAA CATGTTGGGT
841 GGTTGTCCAA AAGAGCGTGC AGAGATTTCA ATGCTTGAAG GAGCGGTTTT GGATATTAGA
901 TACGGTGTTT CGAGAATTGC ATATAGTAAA GACTTTGAAA CTCTCAAAGT TGATTTTCTT
961 AGCAAGCTAC CTGAAATGCT GAAAATGTTC GAAGATCGTT TATGTCATAA AACATATTTA
1021 AATGGTGATC ATGTAACCCA TCCTGACTTC ATGTTGTATG ACGCTCTTGA TGTGTTTTTA
1081 TACATGGACC CAATGTGCCT GGATGCGTTC CCAAATTAG TTTGTTTTAA AAAACGTATT
1141 GAAGCTATCC CACAAATTGA TAAGTACTTG AAATCCAGCA AGTATATAGC ATGGCCTTTG
1201 CAGGGCTGGC AAGCCACGTT TGGTGGTGGC GACCATCCTC CAAAATCGGA TCTGGTTCCG
1261 CGTCATAATC AAACAAGTTT GTACAAAAAA GCTGAACGAG AAACGTAAAA TGATATAAAT
1321 ATCAATATAT TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA AAACAGACTA CATAATACTG TAAACACAA
1381 CATATCCAGT CACTATGGCG GCCGCATTAG GCACCCAGG CTTTACACTT TATGCTTCCG
1441 GCTCGTATGT TGTGTGGATT TTGAGTTAGG ATCCGGCGAG ATTTTCAGGA GCTAAGGAAG
1501 CTAAAATGGA GAAAAAATC ACTGGATATA CCACCGTTGA TATATCCCAA TGGCATCGTA
1561 AAGAACATTT TGAGGCATTT CAGTCAGTTG CTCAATGTAC CTATAACCAG ACCGTTCAGC
1621 TGGATATTAC GGCCTTTTTA AAGACCGTAA AGAAAAATAA GCACAAGTTT TATCCGGCCT
1681 TTATTCACAT TCTTGCCCGC CTGATGAATG CTCATCCGGA ATTCCGTATG GCAATGAAAG
1741 ACGGTGAGCT GGTGATATGG GATAGTGTTT ACCCTTGTTA CACCGTTTTT CATGAGCAAA
1801 CTGAAACGTT TTCATCGCTC TGGAGTGAAT ACCACGACGA TTTCCGGCAG TTTCTACACA
1861 TATATTCGCA AGATGTGGCG TGTTACGGTG AAAACCTGGC CTATTTCCCT AAAGGGTTTA
1921 TTGAGAATAT GTTTTTTCGTC TCAGCCAATC CCTGGGTGAG TTTCACCAGT TTTGATTTAA

```

FIG.40B

117/253

1981	ACGTGGCCAA	TATGGACAAC	TTCTTCGCCC	CCGTTTTTCAC	CATGGGCAAA	TATTATACGC
2041	AAGGCGACAA	GGTGCTGATG	CCGCTGGCGA	TTCAGGTTCA	TCATGCCGTC	TGTGATGGCT
2101	TCCATGTCGG	CAGAATGCTT	AATGAATTAC	AACAGTACTG	CGATGAGTGG	CAGGGCGGGG
2161	CGTAATCTAG	AGGATCCGGC	TTACTAAAAG	CCAGATAACA	GTATGCGTAT	TTGCGCGCTG
2221	ATTTTTGCGG	TATAAGAATA	TATACTGATA	TGTATACCCG	AAGTATGTCA	AAAAGAGGTG
2281	TGCTATGAAG	CAGCGTATTA	CAGTGACAGT	TGACAGCGAC	AGCTATCAGT	TGCTCAAGGC
2341	ATATATGATG	TCAATATCTC	CGGTCTGGTA	AGCACAACCA	TGCAGAATGA	AGCCCGTCGT
2401	CTGCGTGCCG	AACGCTGGAA	AGCGGAAAAT	CAGGAAGGGA	TGGCTGAGGT	CGCCCGGTTT
2461	ATTGAAATGA	ACGGCTCTTT	TGCTGACGAG	AACAGGGACT	GGTGAAATGC	AGTTTAAGGT
2521	TTACACCTAT	AAAAGAGAGA	GCCGTTATCG	TCTGTTTGTG	GATGTACAGA	GTGATATTAT
2581	TGACACGCCC	GGGCGACGGA	TGGTGATCCC	CCTGGCCAGT	GCACGTCTGC	TGTCAGATAA
2641	AGTCTCCCGT	GAACTTTACC	CGGTGGTGCA	TATCGGGGAT	GAAAGCTGGC	GCATGATGAC
2701	CACCGATATG	GCCAGTGTGC	CGGTCTCCGT	TATCGGGGAA	GAAGTGGCTG	ATCTCAGCCA
2761	CCGCGAAAAT	GACATCAAAA	ACGCCATTAA	CCTGATGTTC	TGGGGAATAT	AAATGTCAGG
2821	CTCCCTTATA	CACAGCCAGT	CTGCAGGTCG	ACCATAGTGA	CTGGATATGT	TGTGTTTTAC
2881	AGTATTATGT	AGTCTGTTTT	TTATGCAAAA	TCTAATTTAA	TATATTGATA	TTTATATCAT
2941	TTTACGTTTC	TCGTTACAGCT	TTCTTGTAACA	AAGTGGTTTG	ATAGCTTGTC	GAGAAGTACT
3001	AGAGGATCAT	AATCAGCCAT	ACCACATTTG	TAGAGGTTTT	ACTTGCTTTA	AAAAACCTCC
3061	CACACCTCCC	CCTGAACCTG	AAACATAAAA	TGAATGCAAT	TGTTGTTGTT	AACTTGTTTA
3121	TTGCAGCTTA	TAATGGTTAC	AAATAAAGCA	ATAGCATCAC	AAATTTTACA	AATAAAGCAT
3181	TTTTTTTCACT	GCATTCTAGT	TGTGGTTTGT	CCAAACTCAT	CAATGTATCT	TATCATGTCT
3241	GGATCTGATC	ACTGCTTGAG	CCTAGGAGAT	CCGAACCAGA	TAAGTGAAAT	CTAGTTCCAA
3301	ACTATTTTGT	CATTTTTAAT	TTTCGTATTA	GCTTACGACG	CTACACCCAG	TTCCCATCTA
3361	TTTTGTCACT	CTTCCCTAAA	TAATCCTTAA	AAACTCCATT	TCCACCCCTC	CCAGTTCCCA
3421	ACTATTTTGT	CCGCCCACAG	CGGGGCATTT	TTCTTCCTGT	TATGTTTTTA	ATCAAACATC
3481	CTGCCAACTC	CATGTGACAA	ACCGTCATCT	TCGGCTACTT	TTTCTCTGTC	ACAGAATGAA
3541	AATTTTTTCTG	TCATCTCTTC	GTTATTAATG	TTTGTAATTG	ACTGAATATC	AACGCTTATT
3601	TGCAGCCTGA	ATGGCGAATG	GACGCGCCCT	GTAGCGGCGC	ATTAAGCGCG	GCGGGTGTGG
3661	TGGTTACGCG	CAGCGTGACC	GCTACACTTG	CCAGCGCCCT	AGCGCCCGCT	CCTTTCGCTT
3721	TCTTCCCTTC	CTTTCTCGCC	ACGTTTCGCCG	GCTTTCCCCG	TCAAGCTCTA	AATCGGGGGC
3781	TCCCTTTAGG	GTTCCGATTT	AGTGCTTTAC	GGCACCTCGA	CCCCAAAAAA	CTTGATTAGG
3841	GTGATGGTTC	ACGTAGTGGG	CCATCGCCCT	GATAGACGGT	TTTTCGCCCT	TTGACGTTGG
3901	AGTCCACGTT	CTTTAATAGT	GGACTCTTGT	TCCAAACTGG	AACAACACTC	AACCCTATCT
3961	CGGTCTATTC	TTTTGATTTA	TAAGGGATTT	TGCCGATTTT	GGCCTATTGG	TTAAAAAATG
4021	AGCTGATTTA	ACAAAAATTT	AACGCGAATT	TTAACAAAAT	ATTAACGTTT	ACAATTTTCA
4081	GTGGCACTTT	TCGGGGAAAT	GTGCGCGGAA	CCCCTATTTG	TTTATTTTTT	TAAATACATT
4141	CAAATATGTA	TCCGCTCATG	AGACAATAAC	CCTGATAAAT	GCTTCAATAA	TATTGAAAAA
4201	GGAAGAGTAT	GAGTATTCAA	CATTTCCGTG	TCGCCCTTAT	TCCCTTTTTT	GCGGCATTTT
4261	GCCTTCCTGT	TTTTGCTCAC	CCAGAAACGC	TGGTGAAAGT	AAAAGATGCT	GAAGATCAGT
4321	TGGGTGCACG	AGTGGGTTAC	ATCGAACTGG	ATCTCAACAG	CGGTAAGATC	CTTGAGAGTT
4381	TTCGCCCCGA	AGAACGTTTT	CCAATGATGA	GCACTTTTAA	AGTTCTGCTA	TGTGGCGCGG
4441	TATTATCCCG	TATTGACGCC	GGGCAAGAGC	AACTCGGTCT	CCGCATACAC	TATTCTCAGA
4501	ATGACTTGGT	TGAGTACTCA	CCAGTCACAG	AAAAGCATCT	TACGGATGGC	ATGACAGTAA

FIG.40C

4561	GAGAATTATG	CAGTGCTGCC	ATAACCATGA	GTGATAACAC	TGCGGCCAAC	TTACTTCTGA
4621	CAACGATCGG	AGGACCGAAG	GAGCTAACCG	CTTTTTTGCA	CAACATGGGG	GATCATGTAA
4681	CTCGCCTTGA	TCGTTGGGAA	CCGGAGCTGA	ATGAAGCCAT	ACCAAACGAC	GAGCGTGACA
4741	CCACGATGCC	TGTAGCAATG	GCAACAACGT	TGCGCAAAC	ATTAAGTGGC	GAAGTACTTA
4801	CTCTAGCTTC	CCGGCAACAA	TTAATAGACT	GGATGGAGGC	GGATAAAGTT	GCAGGACCAC
4861	TTCTGCGCTC	GGCCCTTCCG	GCTGGCTGGT	TTATTGCTGA	TAAATCTGGA	GCCGGTGAGC
4921	GTGGGTCTCG	CGGTATCATT	GCAGCACTGG	GGCCAGATGG	TAAGCCCTCC	CGTATCGTAG
4981	TTATCTACAC	GACGGGGAGT	CAGGCAACTA	TGGATGAACG	AAATAGACAG	ATCGCTGAGA
5041	TAGGTGCCTC	ACTGATTAAG	CATTGGTAAC	TGTCAGACCA	AGTTTACTCA	TATATACTTT
5101	AGATTGATTT	AAAACCTTCAT	TTTTAATTTA	AAAGGATCTA	GGTGAAGATC	CTTTTTTGATA
5161	ATCTCATGAC	CAAAATCCCT	TAACGTGAGT	TTTCGTTCCA	CTGAGCGTCA	GACCCCGTAG
5221	AAAAGATCAA	AGGATCTTCT	TGAGATCCTT	TTTTTCTGCG	CGTAATCTGC	TGCTTGCAAA
5281	CAAAAAAACC	ACCGCTACCA	GCGGTGGTTT	GTTTGCCGGA	TCAAGAGCTA	CCAACCTCTT
5341	TTCCGAAGGT	AACTGGCTTC	AGCAGAGCGC	AGATACCAAA	TACTGTCCTT	CTAGTGTAGC
5401	CGTAGTTAGG	CCACCACTTC	AAGAACTCTG	TAGCACCGCC	TACATACCTC	GCTCTGCTAA
5461	TCCTGTTACC	AGTGGCTGCT	GCCAGTGGCG	ATAAGTCGTG	TCTTACCGGG	TTGGACTCAA
5521	GACGATAGTT	ACCGGATAAG	GCGCAGCGGT	CGGGCTGAAC	GGGGGGTTTCG	TGCACACAGC
5581	CCAGCTTGGA	GCGAACGACC	TACACCGAAC	TGAGATACCT	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA
5641	GCGCCACGCT	TCCCGAAGGG	AGAAAGGCGG	ACAGGTATCC	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA
5701	CAGGAGAGCG	CACGAGGGAG	CTTCCAGGGG	GAAACGCCTG	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCG
5761	GGTTTCGCCA	CCTCTGACTT	GAGCGTCGAT	TTTTGTGATG	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCGGAGCC
5821	TATGGAAAAA	CGCCAGCAAC	GCGGCCTTTT	TACGGTTCCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG
5881	CTCACATGTT	CTTTCCTGCG	TTATCCCCTG	ATTCTGTGGA	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG
5941	AGTGAGCTGA	TACCGCTCGC	CGCAGCCGAA	CGACCGAGCG	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG
6001	AAGCGGAAGA	GCGCCTGATG	CGGTATTTTC	TCCTTACGCA	TCTGTGCGGT	ATTTACACACC
6061	GCAGACCAGC	CGCGTAACCT	GGCAAAATCG	GTTACGGTTG	AGTAATAAAT	GGATGCCCTG
6121	CGTAAGCGGG	TGTGGGCGGA	CAATAAAGTC	TTAAACTGAA	CAAAATAGAT	CTAAACTATG
6181	ACAATAAAGT	CTTAAACTAG	ACAGAATAGT	TGTAAACTGA	AATCAGTCCA	GTTATGCTGT
6241	GAAAAAGCAT	ACTGGACTTT	TGTTATGGCT	AAAGCAAAC	CTTCATTTTC	TGAAGTGCAA
6301	ATTGCCCGTC	GTATTAAAGA	GGGGCGTGGC	CAAGGGCATG	GTAAAGACTA	TATTCGCGGC
6361	GTTGTGACAA	TTTACCGAAC	AACTCCGCGG	CCGGGAAGCC	GATCTCGGCT	TGAACGAATT
6421	GTTAGGTGGC	GGTACTTGGG	TCGATATCAA	AGTGCATCAC	TTCTTCCCGT	ATGCCCAACT
6481	TTGTATAGAG	AGCCACTGCG	GGATCGTCAC	CGTAATCTGC	TTGCACGTAG	ATCACATAAG
6541	CACCAAGCGC	GTTGGCCTCA	TGCTTGAGGA	GATTGATGAG	CGCGGTGGCA	ATGCCCTGCC
6601	TCCGGTGCTC	GCCGGAGACT	GCGAGATCAT	AGATATAGAT	CTCACTACGC	GGCTGCTCAA
6661	ACCTGGGCAG	AACGTAAGCC	GCGAGAGCGC	CAACAACCGC	TTCTTGGTCG	AAGGCAGCAA
6721	GCGCGATGAA	TGTCTTACTA	CGGAGCAAGT	TCCCGAGGTA	ATCGGAGTCC	GGCTGATGTT
6781	GGGAGTAGGT	GGCTACGTCT	CCGAACCTAC	GACCGAAAAG	ATCAAGAGCA	GCCCGCATGG
6841	ATTTGACTTG	GTCAGGGCCG	AGCCTACATG	TGCGAATGAT	GCCCATACTT	GAGCCACCTA
6901	ACTTTGTTTT	AGGGCGACTG	CCCTGCTGCG	TAACATCGTT	GCTGCTGCGT	AACATCGTTG
6961	CTGCTCCATA	ACATCAAACA	TCGACCCACG	GCGTAACGCG	CTTGCTGCTT	GGATGCCCGA
7021	GGCATAGACT	GTACAAAAAA	ACAGTCATAA	CAAGCCATGA	AAACCG	

FIG.40D

2-HYBRID VECTOR WITH DNA-BINDING DOMAIN

119/253

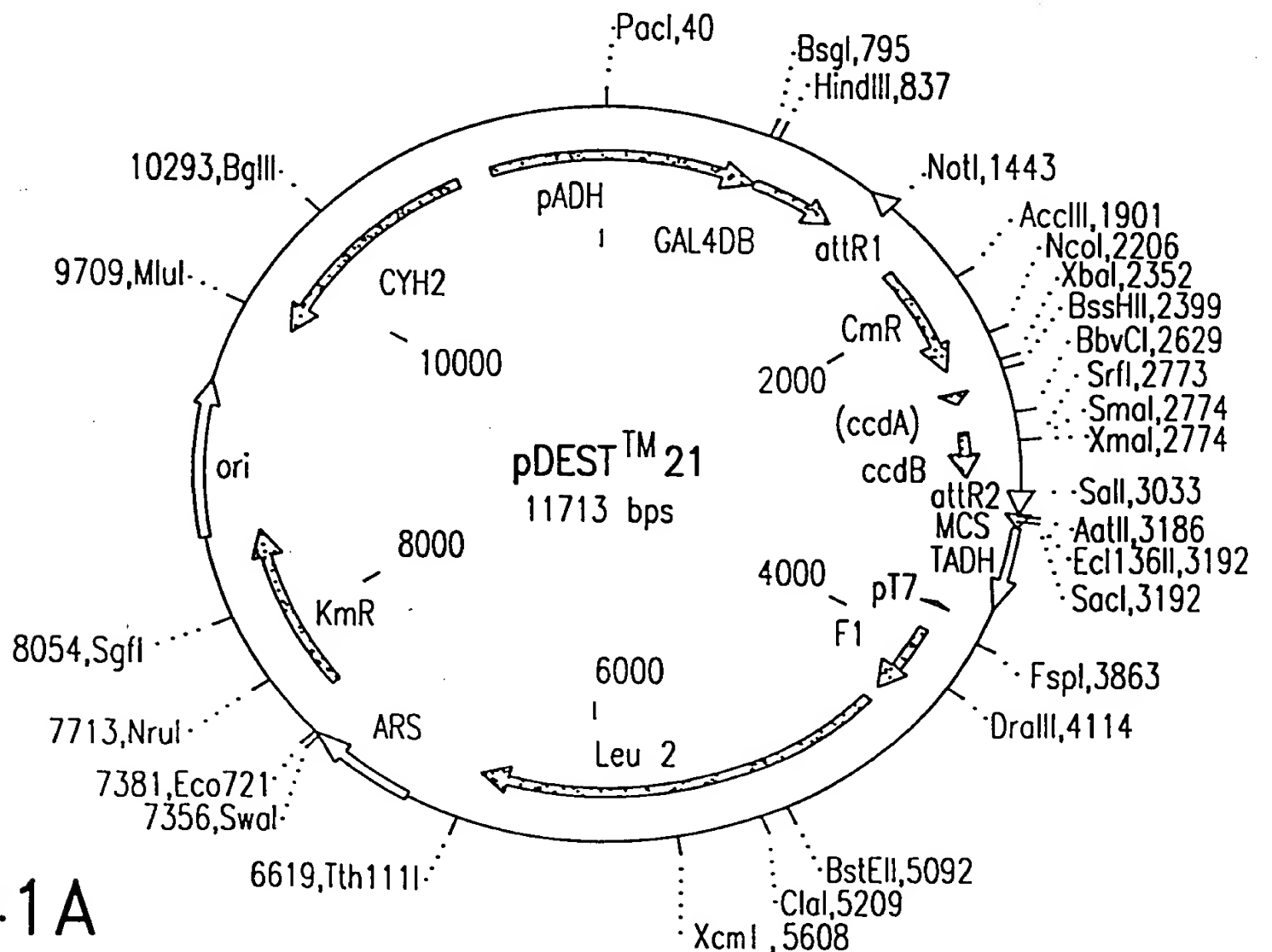
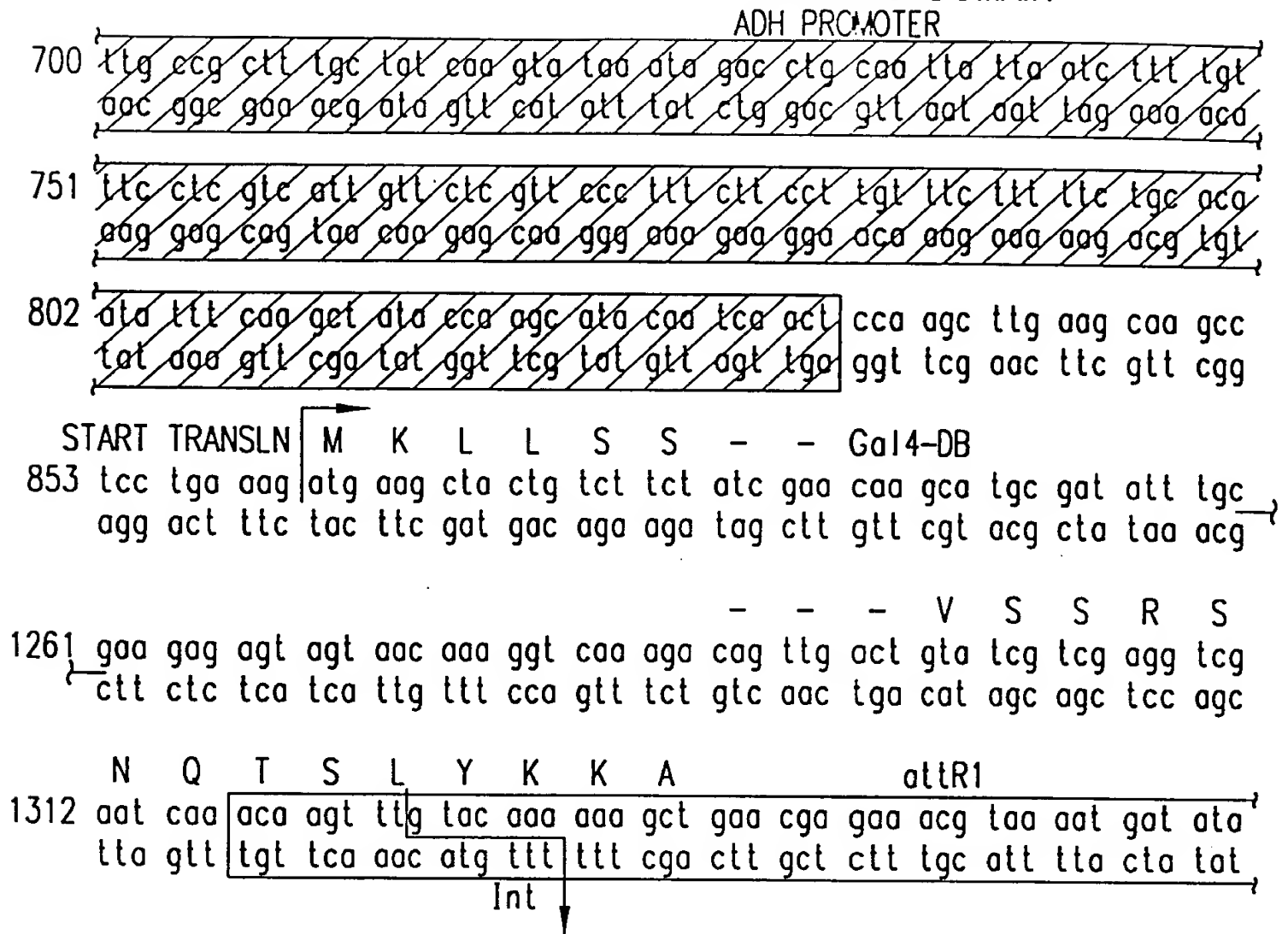


FIG.41A

120/253

pDEST21 11713 bp (rotated to position 11000)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>		<u>Gene Encoded</u>
857..1322		GAL4DB
1456..1332		attR1
1706..2365		CmR
2485..2569		inactivated ccdA
2707..3012		ccdB
3053..3177		attR2
3716..3735		pT7 (T7 promoter)
3899..4354		f1 (f1 intergenic region)
4414..6642		Leu2
7541..8515		kanR
9668..10958		CYH2
11118..848		pADH (ADH promoter)

1	TTTATTATGT	TACAATATGG	AAGGGAACTT	TACACTTCTC	CTATGCACAT	ATATTAATTA
61	AAGTCCAATG	CTAGTAGAGA	AGGGGGGTAA	CACCCCTCCG	CGCTCTTTTC	CGATTTTTTT
121	CTAAACCGTG	GAATATTTTCG	GATATCCTTT	TGTTGTTTCC	GGGTGTACAA	TATGGACTTC
181	CTCTTTTCTG	GCAACCAAAC	CCATACATCG	GGATTCCTAT	AATACCTTCG	TTGGTCTCCC
241	TAACATGTAG	GTGGCGGAGG	GGAGATATAC	AATAGAACAG	ATACCAGACA	AGACATAATG
301	GGCTAAACAA	GACTACACCA	ATTACACTGC	CTCATTGATG	GTGGTACATA	ACGAACATAA
361	ACTGTAGCCC	TAGACTTGAT	AGCCATCATC	ATATCGAAGT	TTCACTACCC	TTTTTCCATT
421	TGCCATCTAT	TGAAGTAATA	ATAGGCGCAT	GCAACTTCTT	TTCTTTTTTT	TTCTTTTCTC
481	TCTCCCCCGT	TGTTGTCTCA	CCATATCCGC	AATGACAAAA	AAAATGATGG	AAGACACTAA
541	AGGAAAAAAT	TAACGACAAA	GACAGCACCA	ACAGATGTCG	TTGTTCCAGA	GCTGATGAGG
601	GGTATCTTCG	AACACACGAA	ACTTTTTTCT	TCCTTCATTC	ACGCACACTA	CTCTCTAATG
661	AGCAACGGTA	TACGGCCTTC	CTTCCAGTTA	CTTGAATTTG	AAATAAAAAA	AGTTTGCCGC
721	TTTGCTATCA	AGTATAAATA	GACCTGCAAT	TATTAATCTT	TTGTTTCCTC	GTCATTGTTT
781	TCGTTCCCTT	TCTTCCTTGT	TTCTTTTTTCT	GCACAATATT	TCAAGCTATA	CCAAGCATAC
841	AATCAACTCC	AAGCTTGAAG	CAAGCCTCCT	GAAAGATGAA	GCTACTGTCT	TCTATCGAAC
901	AAGCATGCGA	TATTTGCCGA	CTTAAAAAGC	TCAAGTGCTC	CAAAGAAAAA	CCGAAGTGCG
961	CCAAGTGTCT	GAAGAACAAC	TGGGAGTGTC	GCTACTCTCC	CAAAACCAAA	AGGTCTCCGC
1021	TGACTAGGGC	ACATCTGACA	GAAGTGGAAT	CAAGGCTAGA	AAGACTGGAA	CAGCTATTTT
1081	TACTGATTTT	TCCTCGAGAA	GACCTTGACA	TGATTTTGA	AATGGATTCT	TTACAGGATA
1141	TAAAAGCATT	GTTAACAGGA	TTATTTGTAC	AAGATAATGT	GAATAAAGAT	GCCGTCACAG
1201	ATAGATTGGC	TTCAGTGGAG	ACTGATATGC	CTCTAACATT	GAGACAGCAT	AGAATAAGTG
1261	CGACATCATC	ATCGGAAGAG	AGTAGTAACA	AAGGTCAAAG	ACAGTTGACT	GTATCGTCGA
1321	GGTCGAATCA	AACAAGTTTG	TACAAAAAAG	CTGAACGAGA	AACGTAAAAT	GATATAAATA
1381	TCAATATATT	AAATTAGATT	TTGCATAAAA	AACAGACTAC	ATAATACTGT	AAAACACAAC
1441	ATATCCAGTC	ACTATGGCGG	CCGCTAAGTT	GGCAGCATCA	CCCGACGCAC	TTTGCGCCGA
1501	ATAAATACCT	GTGACGGAAG	ATCACTTCGC	AGAATAAATA	AATCCTGGTG	TCCCTGTTGA
1561	TACCGGGAAG	CCCTGGGCCA	ACTTTTGGCG	AAAATGAGAC	GTTGATCGGC	ACGTAAGAGG
1621	TTCCAACCTT	CACCATAATG	AAATAAGATC	ACTACCGGGC	GTATTTTTTG	AGTTATCGAG
1681	ATTTTCAGGA	GCTAAGGAAG	CTAAAATGGA	GAAAAAAATC	ACTGGATATA	CCACCGTTGA

FIG.41 B

121/253

1741	TATATCCCAA	TGGCATCGTA	AAGAACATTT	TGAGGCATTT	CAGTCAGTTG	CTCAATGTAC
1801	CTATAACCAG	ACCGTTCAGC	TGGATATTAC	GGCCTTTTTA	AAGACCGTAA	AGAAAAATAA
1861	GCACAAGTTT	TATCCGGCCT	TTATTCACAT	TCTTGCCCGC	CTGATGAATG	CTCATCCGGA
1921	ATTCCGTATG	GCAATGAAAG	ACGGTGAGCT	GGTGATATGG	GATAGTG TTC	ACCCTTGTTA
1981	CACCGTTTTT	CATGAGCAAA	CTGAAACGTT	TTCATCGCTC	TGGAGTGAAT	ACCACGACGA
2041	TTTCCGGCAG	TTTCTACACA	TATATTCGCA	AGATGTGGCG	TGTTACGGTG	AAAACCTGGC
2101	CTATTTCCCT	AAAGGGTTTA	TTGAGAATAT	GTTTTTCGTC	TCAGCCAATC	CCTGGGTGAG
2161	TTTCACCACT	TTTGATTTAA	ACGTGGCCAA	TATGGACAAC	TTCTTCGCCC	CCGTTTTTAC
2221	CATGGGCAAA	TATTATACGC	AAGGCGACAA	GGTGCTGATG	CCGCTGGCGA	TTCAGGTTCA
2281	TCATGCCGTC	TGTGATGGCT	TCCATGTCGG	CAGAATGCTT	AATGAATTAC	AACAGTACTG
2341	CGATGAGTGG	CAGGGCGGGG	CGTAATCTAG	AGGATCCGGC	TTACTAAAAG	CCAGATAACA
2401	GTATGCGTAT	TTGCGCGCTG	ATTTTTGCGG	TATAAGAATA	TATACTGATA	TGTATACCCG
2461	AAGTATGTCA	AAAAGAGGTG	TGCTATGAAG	CAGCGTATTA	CAGTGACAGT	TGACAGCGAC
2521	AGCTATCAGT	TGCTCAAGGC	ATATATGATG	TCAATATCTC	CGGTCTGGTA	AGCACAACCA
2581	TGCAGAATGA	AGCCCGTCGT	CTGCGTGCCG	AACGCTGGAA	AGCGGAAAAT	CAGGAAGGGA
2641	TGGCTGAGGT	CGCCCGGTTT	ATTGAAATGA	ACGGCTCTTT	TGCTGACGAG	AACAGGGACT
2701	GGTGAAATGC	AGTTTAAGGT	TTACACCTAT	AAAAGAGAGA	GCCGTTATCG	TCTGTTTGTG
2761	GATGTACAGA	GTGATATTAT	TGACACGCCC	GGGCGACGGA	TGGTGATCCC	CCTGGCCAGT
2821	GCACGTCTGC	TGTCAGATAA	AGTCTCCCGT	GAAC TTTACC	CGGTGGTGCA	TATCGGGGAT
2881	GAAAGCTGGC	GCATGATGAC	CACCGATATG	GCCAGTGTGC	CGGTCTCCGT	TATCGGGGAA
2941	GAAGTGGCTG	ATCTCAGCCA	CCGCGAAAAT	GACATCAAAA	ACGCCATTAA	CCTGATGTTC
3001	TGGGGAATAT	AAATGTCAGG	CTCCCTTATA	CACAGCCAGT	CTGCAGGTCG	ACCATAGTGA
3061	CTGGATATGT	TGTGTTTTAC	AGTATTATGT	AGTCTGTTTT	TTATGCAAAA	TCTAATTTAA
3121	TATATTGATA	TTTATATCAT	TTTACGTTTC	TCGTT CAGCT	TTCTTG TACA	AAGTGGTTTG
3181	ATGGCCGCTA	AGTAAGTAAG	ACGTCGAGCT	CTAAGTAAGT	AACGGCCGCC	ACCGCGGTGG
3241	AGCTTTGGAC	TTCTTCGCCA	GAGGTTTGGT	CAAGTCTCCA	ATCAAGGTTG	TCGGCTTGTC
3301	TACCTTGCCA	GAAATTTACG	AAAAGATGGA	AAAGGGTCAA	ATCGTTGGTA	GATACGTTGT
3361	TGACACTTCT	AAATAAGCGA	ATTTCTTATG	ATTTATGATT	TTTATTATTA	AATAAGTTAT
3421	AAAAAAAATA	AGTGTATACA	AATTTTAAAG	TGACTCTTAG	GTTTTAAAAC	GAAAATTCTT
3481	ATTCTTGAGT	AACTCTTTCC	TGTAGGTCAG	GTTGCTTTCT	CAGGTATAGC	ATGAGGTCGC
3541	TCTTATTGAC	CACACCTCTA	CCGGCATGCC	GAGCAAATGC	CTGCAAATCG	CTCCCCATTT
3601	CACCCAATTG	TAGATATGCT	AACTCCAGCA	ATGAGTTGAT	GAATCTCGGT	GTGTATTTTA
3661	TGTCCTCAGA	GGACAATACC	TGTTGTAATC	GTTCTTCCAC	ACGGATCCCA	ATTCGCCCTA
3721	TAGTGAGTCG	TATTACAATT	CACTGGCCGT	CGTTTTACAA	CGTCGTGACT	GGGAAAACCC
3781	TGGCGTTACC	CAACTTAATC	GCCTTG CAGC	ACATCCCCCT	TTCGCCAGCT	GGCGTAATAG
3841	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	AGCCTGAATG	GCGAATGGAC
3901	GCGCCCTGTA	GCGGCGCATT	AAGCGCGGCG	GGTGTGGTGG	TTACGCGCAG	CGTGACCGCT
3961	ACACTTGCCA	GCGCCCTAGC	GCCCGCTCCT	TTCGCTTTCT	TCCCTTCCTT	TCTCGCCACG
4021	TTCGCCGGCT	TTCCCCGTCA	AGCTCTAAAT	CGGGGGCTCC	CTTTAGGGTT	CCGATTTAGT
4081	GCTTTACGGC	ACCTCGACCC	CAAAAACTT	GATTAGGGTG	ATGGTTCACG	TAGTGGGCCA
4141	TCGCCCTGAT	AGACGGTTTT	TCGCCCTTTG	ACGTTGGAGT	CCACGTTCTT	TAATAGTGGA
4201	CTCTTGTTCC	AAACTGGAAC	AACACTCAAC	CCTATCTCGG	TCTATTCTTT	TGATTTATAA
4261	GGGATTTTGC	CGATTTTCGGC	CTATTGGTTA	AAAAATGAGC	TGATTTAACA	AAAATTTAAC

FIG.41 C

4321	GCGAATTTTA	ACAAAATATT	AACGTTTACA	ATTTCTTGAT	GCGGTATTTT	CTCCTTACGC
4381	ATCTGTGCGG	TATTTACACAC	CGCATATCGA	CCGGTCGAGG	AGAACTTCTA	GTATATCCAC
4441	ATACCTAATA	TTATTGCCTT	ATTAAAAATG	GAATCGGAAC	AATTACATCA	AAATCCACAT
4501	TCTCTTCAAA	ATCAATTGTC	CTGTACTTCC	TTGTTTCATGT	GTGTTCAAAA	ACGTTATATT
4561	TATAGGATAA	TTATACTCTA	TTTCTCAACA	AGTAATTGGT	TGTTTGGCCG	AGCGGTCTAA
4621	GGCGCCTGAT	TCAAGAAATA	TCTTGACCGC	AGTTAACTGT	GGGAATACTC	AGGTATCGTA
4681	AGATGCAAGA	GTTTGAATCT	CTTAGCAACC	ATTATTTTTT	TCCTCAACAT	AACGAGAACA
4741	CACAGGGGCG	CTATCGCACA	GAATCAAATT	CGATGACTGG	AAATTTTTTG	TTAATTTTCAG
4801	AGGTCGCCTG	ACGCATATAC	CTTTTTCAAC	TGAAAAATTG	GGAGAAAAAG	GAAAGGTGAG
4861	AGGCCGGAAC	CGGCTTTTCA	TATAGAATAG	AGAAGCGTTC	ATGACTAAAT	GCTTGCATCA
4921	CAATACTTGA	AGTTGACAAT	ATTATTTAAG	GACCTATTGT	TTTTTCCAAT	AGGTGGTTAG
4981	CAATCGTCTT	ACTTTCTAAC	TTTTCTTACC	TTTTACATTT	CAGCAATATA	TATATATATT
5041	TCAAGGATAT	ACCATTTCTAA	TGTCTGCCCC	TATGTCTGCC	CCTAAGAAGA	TCGTCGTTTT
5101	GCCAGGTGAC	CACGTTGGTC	AAGAAATCAC	AGCCGAAGCC	ATTAAGGTTC	TTAAAGCTAT
5161	TTCTGATGTT	CGTTCCAATG	TCAAGTTCGA	TTTCGAAAAT	CATTTAATTG	GTGGTGCTGC
5221	TATCGATGCT	ACAGGTGTCC	CACTTCCAGA	TGAGGCGCTG	GAAGCCTCCA	AGAAGGTTGA
5281	TGCCGTTTTG	TTAGGTGCTG	TGGGTGGTCC	TAAATGGGGT	ACCGGTAGTG	TTAGACCTGA
5341	ACAAGGTTTA	CTAAAAATCC	GTAAAGAACT	TCAATTGTAC	GCCAACCTAA	GACCATGTAA
5401	CTTTGCATCC	GACTCTCTTT	TAGACTTATC	TCCAATCAAG	CCACAATTTG	CTAAAGGTAC
5461	TGACTTCGTT	GTTGTCAGAG	AATTAGTGGG	AGGTATTTAC	TTTGGTAAGA	GAAAGGAAGA
5521	CGATGGTGAT	GGTGTCGCTT	GGGATAGTGA	ACAATACACC	GTTCCAGAAG	TGCAAAGAAT
5581	CACAAGAATG	GCCGCTTTCA	TGGCCCTACA	ACATGAGCCA	CCATTGCCTA	TTTGGTCCTT
5641	GGATAAAGCT	AATGTTTTTG	CCTCTTCAAG	ATTATGGAGA	AAAACGTGGG	AGGAAACCAT
5701	CAAGAACGAA	TTCCCTACAT	TGAAGGTTCA	ACATCAATTG	ATTGATTCTG	CCGCCATGAT
5761	CCTAGTTAAG	AACCCAACCC	ACCTAAATGG	TATTATAATC	ACCAGCAACA	TGTTTGGTGA
5821	TATCATCTCC	GATGAAGCCT	CCGTTATCCC	AGGTTCTTGG	GGTTTGTGTC	CATCTGCGTC
5881	CTTGGCCTCT	TTGCCAGACA	AGAACACCGC	ATTTGGTTTG	TACGAACCAT	GCCACGGTTC
5941	TGCTCCAGAT	TTGCCAAAGA	ATAAGGTTGA	CCCTATCGCC	ACTATCTTGT	CTGCTGCAAT
6001	GATGTTGAAA	TTGTCATTGA	ACTTGCTGTA	AGAAGGTAAG	GCCATTGAAG	ATGCAGTTAA
6061	AAAGGTTTTG	GATGCAGGTA	TCAGAACTGG	TGATTTAGGT	GGTTCCAACA	GTACCACCGA
6121	AGTCGGTGAT	GCTGTCGCCG	AAGAAGTTAA	GAAAATCCTT	GCTTAAAAAG	ATTCTCTTTT
6181	TTTATGATAT	TTGTACATAA	ACTTTATAAA	TGAAATTTCAT	AATAGAAACG	ACACGAAATT
6241	ACAAAATGGA	ATATGTTTCAT	AGGGTAGACG	AAACTATATA	CGCAATCTAC	ATACATTTAT
6301	CAAGAAGGAG	AAAAAGGAGG	ATAGTAAAGG	AATACAGGTA	AGCAAATTGA	TACTAATGGC
6361	TCAACGTGAT	AAGGAAAAAG	AATTGCACTT	TAACATTAAT	ATTGACAAGG	AGGAGGGGCAC
6421	CACACAAAAA	GTTAGGTGTA	ACAGAAAATC	ATGAAACTAC	GATTCCTAAT	TTGATATTGG
6481	AGGATTTTCT	CTAAAAAAA	AAAAATACAA	CAAATAAAAA	ACACTCAATG	ACCTGACCAT
6541	TTGATGGAGT	TTAAGTCAAT	ACCTTCTTGA	ACCATTTCCC	ATAATGGTGA	AAGTTCCCTC
6601	AAGAATTTTA	CTCTGTCAGA	AACGGCCTTA	CGACGTAGTC	GATATGGTGC	ACTCTCAGTA
6661	CAATCTGCTC	TGATGCCGCA	TAGTTAAGCC	AGCCCCGACA	CCCGCCAACA	CCCGCTGACG
6721	CGCCCTGACG	GGCTTGTCTG	CTCCCGGCAT	CCGCTTACAG	ACAAGCTGTG	ACCGTCTCCG
6781	GGAGCTGCAT	GTGTCAGAGG	TTTTCACCGT	CATCACCGAA	ACGCGCGAGA	CGAAAGGGCC
6841	TCGTGATACG	CCTATTTTTA	TAGGTTAATG	TCATGATAAT	AATGGTTTCT	TAGGACGGAT

FIG.41D

123/253

6901 CGCTTGCCTG TAACTTACAC GCGCCTCGTA TCTTTTAATG ATGGAATAAT TTGGGAATTT
6961 ACTCTGTGTT TATTTATTTT TATGTTTTGT ATTTGGATTT TAGAAAGTAA ATAAAGAAGG
7021 TAGAAGAGTT ACGGAATGAA GAAAAAAAAA TAAACAAAGG TTAAAAAAT TTCAACAAAA
7081 AGCGTACTTT ACATATATAT TTATTAGACA AGAAAAGCAG ATTAATAGTA TATACATTCT
7141 ATTAACGATA AGTAAAATGT AAAATCACAG GATTTTCGTG TGTGGTCTTC TACACAGACA
7201 AGATGAAACA ATTCGGCATT AATACCTGAG AGCAGGAAGA GCAAGATAAA AGGTAGTATT
7261 TGTTGGCGAT CCCCTAGAG TCTTTTACAT CTTCGGAAAA CAAAACTAT TTTTCTTTA
7321 ATTTCTTTTT TTTTCTTTA TTTTAAATTT ATATATTTAT ATTAATAAAT TTAAATTATA
7381 ATTATTTTTA TAGCACGTGA TGAAAAGGAC CCAGGTGGCA CTTTTCGGGG AAATGTGCGC
7441 GGAACCCCTA TTTGTTTATT TTTCTAAATA CATTCAAATA TGTATCCGCT CATGAGACAA
7501 TAACCCTGAT AAATGCTTCA ATAATCTGCA GCTCTGGCCC GTGTCTCAA ATCTCTGATG
7561 TTACATTGCA CAAGATAAAA ATATATCATC ATGAACAATA AACTGTCTG CTTACATAAA
7621 CAGTAATACA AGGGGTGTTA TGAGCCATAT TCAACGGGAA ACGTCTTGCT GGAGGCCGCG
7681 ATTAAATTCC AACATGGATG CTGATTTATA TGGGTATAAA TGGGCTCGCG ATAATGTCGG
7741 GCAATCAGGT GCGACAATCT TTCGATTGTA TGGGAAGCCC GATGCGCCAG AGTTGTTTCT
7801 GAAACATGGC AAAGGTAGCG TTGCCAATGA TGTTACAGAT GAGATGGTCA GACTAAACTG
7861 GCTGACGGAA TTTATGCCTC TTCCGACCAT CAAGCATTTT ATCCGTACTC CTGATGATGC
7921 ATGGTTACTC ACCACTGCGA TCCGCGGGAA AACAGCATTC CAGGTATTAG AAGAATATCC
7981 TGATTCAGGT GAAAATATTG TTGATGCGCT GGCAGTGTTT CTGCGCCGGT TGCATTGAT
8041 TCCTGTTTGT AATTGTCCTT TTAACAGCGA TCGCGTATTT CGTCTCGCTC AGGCGCAATC
8101 ACGAATGAAT AACGGTTTGG TTGATGCGAG TGATTTTGAT GACGAGCGTA ATGGCTGGCC
8161 TGTTGAACAA GTCTGGAAAG AAATGCATAC GCTTTTGCCA TTCTCACCGG ATTCAGTCGT
8221 CACTCATGGT GATTTCTCAC TTGATAACCT TATTTTGTAC GAGGGGAAAT TAATAGGTTG
8281 TATTGATGTT GGACGAGTCG GAATCGCAGA CCGATACCAG GATCTTGCCA TCCTATGGAA
8341 CTGCCTCGGT GAGTTTTCTC CTTATTACA GAAACGGCTT TTTCAAAAAT ATGGTATTGA
8401 TAATCCTGAT ATGAATAAAT TGCAGTTTCA TTTGATGCTC GATGAGTTTT TCTAATCAGA
8461 ATTGGTTAAT TGGTTGTAAC ACTGGCAGAG CATTACGCTG ACTTGACGGG ACGGCGCATG
8521 ACCAAAATCC CTTAACGTGA GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAAGATC
8581 AAAGGATCTT CTTGAGATCC TTTTTTCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAAAA
8641 CCACCGCTAC CAGCGGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT TTTTCCGAAG
8701 GTAACCTGGT TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTCC TTCTAGTGTA GCCGTAGTTA
8761 GGCCACCACT TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACC GATCAAGAGC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA
8821 CCAGTGGCTG CTGCCAGTGG CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTTGGACTC AAGACGATAG
8881 TTACCGGATA AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGACACA GCCCAGCTTG
8941 GAGCGAACGA CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCATTGAGA AAGCGCCACG
9001 CTTCCCGAAG GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG GCAGGGTCGG AACAGGAGAG
9061 CGCACGAGGG AGCTTCCAGG GGGGAACGCC TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT CGGGTTTCGC
9121 CACCTCTGAC TTGAGCGTCG ATTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCCGAG CCTATGGAAA
9181 AACGCCAGCA ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT TGCTCACATG
9241 TTCTTTCCTG CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT TGAGTGAGCT
9301 GATACCGCTC GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA
9361 GAGCGCCCAA TACGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC GCGCGTTGGC CGATTCAATTA ATGCAGCTGG
9421 CACGACAGGT TTCCCGACTG GAAAGCGGGC AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAC

FIG.41E

```

9481 CTCACTCATT AGGCACCCCA GGCTTTACAC TTTATGCTTC CGGCTCCTAT GTTGTGTGGA
9541 ATTGTGAGCG GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACCATGATTA CGCCAAGCTC
9601 GGAATTAACC CTCACTAAAG GGAACAAAAG CTGGTACCGA TCCCGAGCTT TGCAAATTAA
9661 AGCCTTCGAG CGTCCCAAAA CCTTCTCAAG CAAGGTTTTT AGTATAATGT TACATGCGTA
9721 CACGCGTCTG TACAGAAAAA AAAGAAAAAT TTGAAATATA AATAACGTTC TTAATACTAA
9781 CATAACTATA AAAAAATAAA TAGGGACCTA GACTTCAGGT TGTCTAACTC CTTCTTTTTC
9841 GGTTAGAGCG GATGTGGGGG GAGGGCGTGA ATGTAAGCGT GACATAACTA ATTACATGAT
9901 ATCGACAAAG GAAAAGGGGC CTGTTTACTC ACAGGCTTTT TTCAAGTAGG TAATTAAGTC
9961 GTTTCTGTCT TTTTCTTCT TCAACCCACC AAAGGCCATC TTGGTACTTT TTTTTTTTTT
10021 TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT
10081 TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TCATAGAAAT AATACAGAAG TAGATGTTGA ATTAGATTAA
10141 ACTGAAGATA TATAATTTAT TGGAAAATAC ATAGAGCTTT TTGTTGATGC GCTTAAGCGA
10201 TCAATTCAAC AACACCACCA GCAGCTCTGA TTTTTTCTTC AGCCAACCTG GAGACGAATC
10261 TAGCTTTGAC GATAACTGGA ACATTTGGAA TTCTACCCTT ACCCAAGATC TTACCGTAAC
10321 CGGCTGCCAA AGTGTCAATA ACTGGAGCAG TTTCTTAGA AGCAGATTTT AAGTATTGGT
10381 CTCTCTTGTC TTCTGGGATC AATGTCCACA ATTTGTCCAA GTTCAAGACT GGCTTCCAGA
10441 AATGAGCTTG TTGCTTGTGG AAGTATCTCA TACCAACCTT ACCGAAATAA CCTGGATGGT
10501 ATTTATCCAT GTTAATTCTG TGGTGATGTT GACCACCGGC CATACCTCTA CCACCGGGGT
10561 GCTTTCTGTG CTTACCGATA CGACCTTTAC CGGCTGAGAC GTGACCTCTG TGCTTTCTAG
10621 TCTTAGTGAA TCTGGAAGGC ATTCTTGATT AGTTGGATGA TTGTTCTGGG ATTTAATGCA
10681 AAAATCACTT AAGAAGGAAA ATCAACGGAG AAAGCAAACG CCATCTTAAA TATACGGGAT
10741 ACAGATGAAA GGGTTTGAAC CTATCTGGAA AATAGCATT AACAAGCGAA AAAGTGGGAG
10801 GAAAATTGTT TGCCTCTCTG CGGGCTATTC ACGCGCCAGA GGAAAATAGG AAAAATAACA
10861 GGGCATTAGA AAAATAATTT TGATTTTGGT AATGTGTGGG TCCTGGTGTA CAGATGTTAC
10921 ATTGGTTACA GTACTCTTGT TTTTGCTGTG TTTTTCGATG AATCTCCAAA ATGGTTGTTA
10981 GCACATGGAA GAGTCACCGA TGCTAAGTTA TCTCTATGTA AGCTACGTGG CGTGACTTTT
11041 GATGAAGCCG CACAAGAGAT ACAGGATTGG CAACTGCAAA TAGAATCTGG GGATCCCCC
11101 TCGAGATCCG GGATCGAAGA AATGATGGTA AATGAAATAG GAAATCAAGG AGCATGAAGG
11161 CAAAAGACAA ATATAAGGGT CGAACGAAAA ATAAAGTGAA AAGTGTTGAT ATGATGTATT
11221 TGGCTTTGCG GCGCCGAAAA AACGAGTTTA CGCAATTGCA CAATCATGCT GACTCTGTGG
11281 CGGACCCGCG CTCTTGCCGG CCCGGCGATA ACGCTGGGCG TGAGGCTGTG CCCGGCGGAG
11341 TTTTTTGCGC CTGCATTTTC CAAGGTTTAC CCTGCGCTAA GGGGCGAGAT TGGAGAAGCA
11401 ATAAGAATGC CGGTTGGGGT TGCATGATG ACGACCACGA CAACTGGTGT CATTATTTAA
11461 GTTGCCGAAA GAACCTGAGT GCATTTGCAA CATGAGTATA CTAGAAGAAT GAGCCAAGAC
11521 TTGCGAGACG CGAGTTTGCC GGTGGTGCGA ACAATAGAGC GACCATGACC TTGAAGGTGA
11581 GACGCGCATA ACCGCTAGAG TACTTTGAAG AGGAAACAGC AATAGGGTTG CTACCAGTAT
11641 AAATAGACAG GTACATACAA CACTGGAAAT GGTTGTCTGT TTGAGTACGC TTTCAATTCA
11701 TTTGGGTGTG CAC

```

FIG.41F

2-HYBRID VECTOR WITH ACTIVATION DOMAIN

125/253

657 acg cac act act ctc taa tga gca acg gla tac ggc ctt cct tcc agt tac
tgc gtg tga tga gag att act cgt tgc cat atg ccg gaa gga agg tca atg

708 ttg aat ttg aaa taa aaa aag ttt gcc gct ttg cta tca agt ata aat aga
aac tta aac ttt att ttt ttc aaa cgg cga aac gat agt tca tat tta tct

759 cct gca att att aat ctt ttg ttt cct cgt cat tgt tct cgt tcc ctt tct
gga cgt taa taa tta gaa aac aaa gga gca gla aca aga gca agg gaa aga

ADH PROMOTER

810 tce ttg ttt ctt ttt ctg cac aat att tca agc tat ace aag cat aca atc
agg aac aag gaa aag gac glg tta taa agt tgc ata tgg ttc gla tgt tgg

861 aac tcc aag ctt atg ccc aag aag aag cgg aag gtc tgc agc ggc gcc aat
ttg ggg ttc gaa tac ggg ttc ttc ttc gcc ttc cag agc tgc ccg cgg tta,
START TRANSLATION

1218 gaa gat acc cca cca aac cca aaa aaa gag ggt ggg tgc aat caa aca agt
ctt cta tgg ggt ggt ttg ggt ttt ttt ctc cca ccc agc tta gtt tgt tca

1269 L Y K K A attR1
ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa cga gaa acg taa a
aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc att t

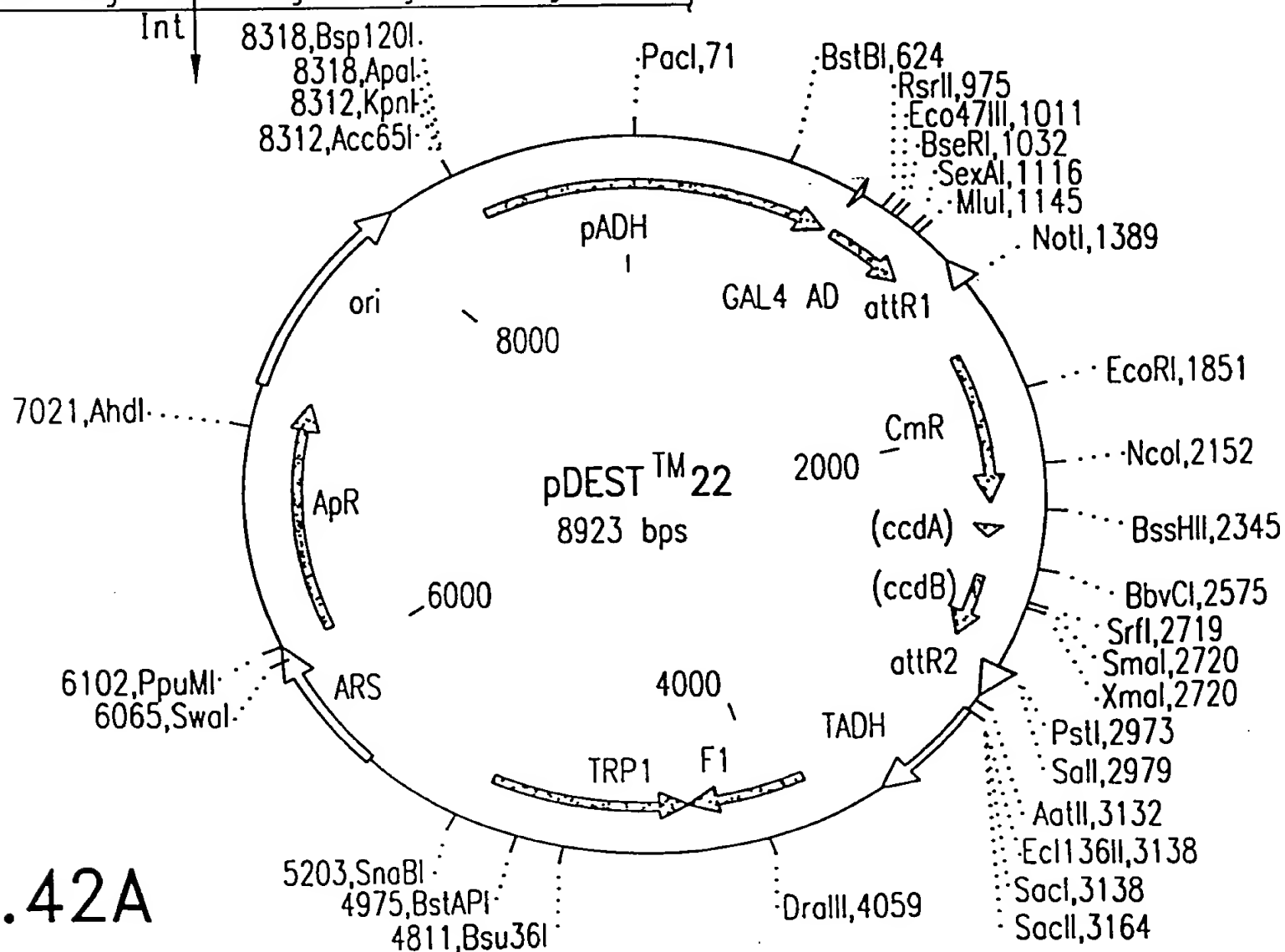


FIG.42A

126/253

pDEST22 8923 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
904..1248	GAL4 AD
1388..1264	attR1
1638..2297	CmR
2417..2501	inactivated ccdA
2639..2944	ccdB
2985..3109	attR2
3831..4318	f1 (f1 intergenic region)
4334..5176	TRP1
6110..7194	ampR
8344..866	pADH (yeast ADH promoter)

```

1  TTCATTTGGG TGTGCACTTT ATTATGTTAC AATATGGAAG GGAAC TTTAC ACTTCTCCTA
61  TGCACATATA TTAATTAAAG TCCAATGCTA GTAGAGAAGG GGGGTAACAC CCCTCCGCGC
121 TCTTTTCCGA TTTTTTCTA AACCGTGGAA TATTTCCGAT ATCCTTTTGT TGTTCCTGGG
181 TGTACAATAT GGACTTCCTC TTTTCTGGCA ACCAAACCCA TACATCGGGA TTCCTATAAT
241 ACCTTCGTTG GTCTCCCTAA CATGTAGGTG GCGGAGGGGA GATATACAAT AGAACAGATA
301 CCAGACAAGA CATAATGGGC TAAACAAGAC TACACCAATT AACTGCCTC ATTGATGGTG
361 GTACATAACG AACTAATACT GTAGCCCTAG ACTTGATAGC CATCATCATA TCGAAGTTTC
421 ACTACCCTTT TTCCATTTGC CATCTATTGA AGTAATAATA GGCGCATGCA ACTTCTTTTC
481 TTTTTTTTTT TTTTCTCTCT CCCCCGTTGT TGTCTCACCA TATCCGCAAT GACAAAAAAA
541 ATGATGGAAG AACTAAAGG AAAAAATTAA CGACAAAGAC AGCACCAACA GATGTCGTTG
601 TTCCAGAGCT GATGAGGGGT ATCTTCGAAC ACACGAAACT TTTTCCTTCC TTCATTACAG
661 CACACTACTC TCTAATGAGC AACGGTATAC GGCTTTCCTT CCAGTTACTT GAATTTGAAA
721 TAAAAAAAGT TTGCCGCTTT GCTATCAAGT ATAAATAGAC CTGCAATTAT TAATCTTTTG
781 TTTCTCGTC ATTGTTCTCG TTCCCTTTCT TCCTTGTTTC TTTTCTGCA CAATATTTCA
841 AGCTATACCA AGCATACAAT CAACTCCAAG CTTATGCCCA AGAAGAAGCG GAAGGTCTCG
901 AGCGGCGCCA ATTTTAATCA AAGTGGGAAT ATTGCTGATA GCTCATTGTC CTTCACTTTC
961 ACTAACAGTA GCAACGGTCC GAACCTCATA ACAACTCAA CAAATTCTCA AGCGCTTTCA
1021 CAACCAATTG CCTCCTCTAA CGTTCATGAT AACTTCATGA ATAATGAAAT CACGGCTAGT
1081 AAAATTGATG ATGGTAATAA TTCAAAACCA CTGTCACCTG GTTGGACGGA CCAAACCTGCG
1141 TATAACGCGT TTGGAATCAC TACAGGGATG TTTAATACCA CTACAATGGA TGATGTATAT
1201 AACTATCTAT TCGATGATGA AGATACCCCA CCAAACCCAA AAAAAGAGGG TGGGTCGAAT
1261 CAAACAAGTT TGTACAAAAA AGCTGAACGA GAAACGTAAA ATGATATAAA TATCAATATA
1321 TTAAATTAGA TTTTGCATAA AAAACAGACT ACATAATACT GTAAAACACA ACATATCCAG
1381 TCACTATGGC GGCCGCTAAG TTGGCAGCAT CACCCGACGC ACTTTGCGCC GAATAAATAC
1441 CTGTGACGGA AGATCACTTC GCAGAATAAA TAAATCCTGG TGTCCTGTT GATACCGGGA
1501 AGCCCTGGGC CAACTTTTGG CGAAAATGAG ACGTTGATCG GCACGTAAGA GGTTCCAACT
1561 TTCACCATAA TGAAATAAGA TCACTACCGG GCGTATTTTT TGAGTTATCG AGATTTTCAG
1621 GAGCTAAGGA AGCTAAAATG GAGAAAAAAA TCACTGGATA TACCACCGTT GATATATCCC
1681 AATGGCATCG TAAAGAACAT TTTGAGGCAT TTCAGTCAGT TGCTCAATGT ACCTATAACC
1741 AGACCGTTCA GCTGGATATT ACGGCCTTTT TAAAGACCGT AAAGAAAAAT AAGCACAAGT
1801 TTTATCCGGC CTTTATTAC ATTCTTGCCC GCCTGATGAA TGCTCATCCG GAATTCCGTA

```

FIG.42B

127/253

1861	TGGCAATGAA	AGACGGTGAG	CTGGTGATAT	GGGATAGTGT	TCACCCTTGT	TACACCGTTT
1921	TCCATGAGCA	AACTGAAACG	TTTTCATCGC	TCTGGAGTGA	ATACCACGAC	GATTTCCGGC
1981	AGTTTCTACA	CATATATTCG	CAAGATGTGG	CGTGTTACGG	TGAAAACCTG	GCCTATTTCC
2041	CTAAAGGGTT	TATTGAGAAT	ATGTTTTTCG	TCTCAGCCAA	TCCCTGGGTG	AGTTTCACCA
2101	GTTTTGATTT	AAACGTGGCC	AATATGGACA	ACTTCTTCGC	CCCCGTTTTT	ACCATGGGCA
2161	AATATTATAC	GCAAGGCGAC	AAGGTGCTGA	TGCCGCTGGC	GATTCAGGTT	CATCATGCCG
2221	TCTGTGATGG	CTTCCATGTC	GGCAGAATGC	TTAATGAATT	ACAACAGTAC	TGCGATGAGT
2281	GGCAGGGCGG	GGCGTAATCT	AGAGGATCCG	GCTTACTAAA	AGCCAGATAA	CAGTATGCGT
2341	ATTTGCGCGC	TGATTTTTGC	GGTATAAGAA	TATATACTGA	TATGTATACC	CGAAGTATGT
2401	CAAAAAGAGG	TGTGCTATGA	AGCAGCGTAT	TACAGTGACA	GTTGACAGCG	ACAGCTATCA
2461	GTTGCTCAAG	GCATATATGA	TGTCAATATC	TCCGGTCTGG	TAAGCACAAC	CATGCAGAAT
2521	GAAGCCCCTC	GTCTGCGTGC	CGAACGCTGG	AAAGCGGAAA	ATCAGGAAGG	GATGGCTGAG
2581	GTCGCCCGGT	TTATTGAAAT	GAACGGCTCT	TTTGCTGACG	AGAACAGGGA	CTGGTGAAAT
2641	GCAGTTTAAG	GTTTACACCT	ATAAAAGAGA	GAGCCGTTAT	CGTCTGTTTG	TGGATGTACA
2701	GAGTGATATT	ATTGACACGC	CCGGGCGACG	GATGGTGATC	CCCCTGGCCA	GTGCACGTCT
2761	GCTGTCAGAT	AAAGTCTCCC	GTGAACTTTA	CCCGGTGGTG	CATATCGGGG	ATGAAAGCTG
2821	GCGCATGATG	ACCACCGATA	TGGCCAGTGT	GCCGGTCTCC	GTTATCGGGG	AAGAAGTGGC
2881	TGATCTCAGC	CACCGCGAAA	ATGACATCAA	AAACGCCATT	AACCTGATGT	TCTGGGGAAT
2941	ATAAATGTCA	GGCTCCCTTA	TACACAGCCA	GTCTGCAGGT	CGACCATAGT	GACTGGATAT
3001	GTTGTGTTTT	ACAGTATTAT	GTAGTCTGTT	TTTTATGCAA	AATCTAATTT	AATATATTGA
3061	TATTTATATC	ATTTTACGTT	TCTCGTTCAG	CTTCTTGTA	CAAAGTGGTT	TGATGGCCGC
3121	TAAGTAAGTA	AGACGTCGAG	CTCTAAGTAA	GTAACGGCCG	CCACCGCGGT	GGAGCTTTGG
3181	ACTTCTTCGC	CAGAGGTTTG	GTCAAGTCTC	CAATCAAGGT	TGTCGGCTTG	TCTACCTTGC
3241	CAGAAATTTA	CGAAAAGATG	GAAAAGGGTC	AAATCGTTGG	TAGATACGTT	GTTGACACTT
3301	CTAAATAAGC	GAATTTCTTA	TGATTTATGA	TTTTTATTAT	TAAATAAGTT	ATAAAAAAAA
3361	TAAGTGTATA	CAAATTTTAA	AGTGACTCTT	AGGTTTTAAA	ACGAAAATTC	TTATTCTTGA
3421	GTAACCTCTT	CCTGTAGGTC	AGGTTGCTTT	CTCAGGTATA	GCATGAGGTC	GCTCTTATTG
3481	ACCACACCTC	TACCGGCATG	CCGAGCAAAT	GCCTGCAAAT	CGCTCCCCAT	TTCACCCAAT
3541	TGTAGATATG	CTAACTCCAG	CAATGAGTTG	ATGAATCTCG	GTGTGTATTT	TATGTCCTCA
3601	GAGGACAATA	CCTGTTGTAA	TCGTTCTTCC	ACACGGATCC	CAATTCGCCC	TATAGTGAGT
3661	CGTATTACAA	TTCACTGGCC	GTCGTTTTAC	AACGTCGTGA	CTGGGAAAAC	CCTGGCGTTA
3721	CCCAACTTAA	TCGCCTTGCA	GCACATCCCC	CTTTCGCCAG	CTGGCGTAAT	AGCGAAGAGG
3781	CCCGCACCGA	TCGCCCTTCC	CAACAGTTGC	GCAGCCTGAA	TGGCGAATGG	ACGCGCCCTG
3841	TAGCGGCGCA	TTAAGCGCGG	CGGGTGTGGT	GGTTACGCGC	AGCGTGACCG	CTACACTTGC
3901	CAGCGCCCTA	GCGCCCGCTC	CTTTCGCTTT	CTTCCCTTCC	TTTCTCGCCA	CGTTCGCCGG
3961	CTTTCCCCGT	CAAGCTCTAA	ATCGGGGGCT	CCCTTTAGGG	TTCCGATTTA	GTGCTTTACG
4021	GCACCTCGAC	CCCAAAAAAC	TTGATTAGGG	TGATGGTTCA	CGTAGTGGGC	CATCGCCCTG
4081	ATAGACGGTT	TTTCGCCCTT	TGACGTTGGA	GTCCACGTTT	TTTAATAGTG	GACTCTTGTT
4141	CCAAACTGGA	ACAACACTCA	ACCCTATCTC	GGTCTATTCT	TTTGATTTAT	AAGGGATTTT
4201	GCCGATTTTC	GCCTATTGGT	TAAAAAATGA	GCTGATTTAA	CAAAAATTTA	ACGCGAATTT
4261	TAACAAAATA	TTAACGTTTA	CAATTCCTTG	ATGCGGTATT	TTCTCCTTAC	GCATCTGTGC
4321	GGTATTTTCA	ACCGCAGGCA	AGTGACAAAA	CAATACTTAA	ATAAATACTA	CTCAGTAATA
4381	ACCTATTTCT	TAGCATTTTT	GACGAAATTT	GCTATTTTGT	TAGAGTCTTT	TACACCATTT

FIG.42C

4441	GTCTCCACAC	CTCCGCTTAC	ATCAACACCA	ATAACGCCAT	TTAATCTAAG	CGCATCACCA
4501	ACATTTTCTG	GCGTCAGTCC	ACCAGCTAAC	ATAAAATGTA	AGCTTTCGGG	GCTCTCTTGC
4561	CTTCCAACCC	AGTCAGAAAT	CGAGTTCCAA	TCCAAAAGTT	CACCTGTCCC	ACCTGCTTCT
4621	GAATCAAACA	AGGGAATAAA	CGAATGAGGT	TTCTGTGAAG	CTGCACTGAG	TAGTATGTTG
4681	CAGTCTTTTG	GAAATACGAG	TCTTTTAATA	ACTGGCAAAC	CGAGGAACTC	TTGGTATTCT
4741	TGCCACGACT	CATCTCCATG	CAGTTGGACG	ATATCAATGC	CGTAATCATT	GACCAGAGCC
4801	AAAACATCCT	CCTTAGGTTG	ATTACGAAAC	ACGCCAACCA	AGTATTTTCGG	AGTGCCTGAA
4861	CTATTTTTAT	ATGCTTTTAC	AAGACTTGAA	ATTTTCCTTG	CAATAACCGG	GTCAATTGTT
4921	CTCTTTCTAT	TGGGCACACA	TATAATACCC	AGCAAGTCAG	CATCGGAATC	TAGAGCACAT
4981	TCTGCGGCCT	CTGTGCTCTG	CAAGCCGCAA	ACTTTCACCA	ATGGACCAGA	ACTACCTGTG
5041	AAATTAATAA	CAGACATACT	CCAAGCTGCC	TTTGTGTGCT	TAATCACGTA	TACTCACGTG
5101	CTCAATAGTC	ACCAATGCCC	TCCCTCTTGG	CCCTCTCCTT	TTCTTTTTTC	GACCGAATTA
5161	ATTCTTAATC	GGCAAAAAAA	GAAAAGCTCC	GGATCAAGAT	TGTACGTAAG	GTGACAAGCT
5221	ATTTTTCAAT	AAAGAATATC	TTCCACTACT	GCCATCTGGC	GTCATAACTG	CAAAGTACAC
5281	ATATATTACG	ATGCTGTCTA	TTAAATGCTT	CCTATATTAT	ATATATAGTA	ATGTCGTTTA
5341	TGGTGCACTC	TCAGTACAAT	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCATAGT	TAAGCCAGCC	CCGACACCCG
5401	CCAACACCCG	CTGACGCGCC	CTGACGGGCT	TGTCTGCTCC	CGGCATCCGC	TTACAGACAA
5461	GCTGTGACCG	TCTCCGGGAG	CTGCATGTGT	CAGAGGTTTT	CACCGTCATC	ACCGAAACGC
5521	GCGAGACGAA	AGGGCCTCGT	GATACGCCTA	TTTTTATAGG	TTAATGTCAT	GATAATAATG
5581	GTTTCTTAGG	ACGGATCGCT	TGCCTGTAAC	TTACACGCGC	CTCGTATCTT	TTAATGATGG
5641	AATAATTTGG	GAATTTACTC	TGTGTTTATT	TATTTTTATG	TTTTGTATTT	GGATTTTAGA
5701	AAGTAAATAA	AGAAGGTAGA	AGAGTTACGG	AATGAAGAAA	AAAAAATAAA	CAAAGGTTTA
5761	AAAAATTTCA	ACAAAAAGCG	TACTTTACAT	ATATATTTAT	TAGACAAGAA	AAGCAGATTA
5821	AATAGATATA	CATTCGATTA	ACGATAAGTA	AAATGTAAAA	TCACAGGATT	TTCGTGTGTG
5881	GTCTTCTACA	CAGACAAGAT	GAAACAATTC	GGCATTAAATA	CCTGAGAGCA	GGAAGAGCAA
5941	GATAAAAGGT	AGTATTTGTT	GGCGATCCCC	CTAGAGTCTT	TTACATCTTC	GGAAAACAAA
6001	AACTATTTTT	TCTTTAATTT	CTTTTTTTAC	TTTCTATTTT	TAATTTATAT	ATTTATATTA
6061	AAAAATTTAA	ATTATAATTA	TTTTTATAGC	ACGTGATGAA	AAGGACCCAG	GTGGCACTTT
6121	TCGGGGAAAT	GTGCGCGGAA	CCCCTATTTG	TTTATTTTTT	TAAATACATT	CAAATATGTA
6181	TCCGCTCATG	AGACAATAAC	CCTGATAAAT	GCTTCAATAA	TATTGAAAAA	GGAAGAGTAT
6241	GAGTATTCAA	CATTTCCGTG	TCGCCCTTAT	TCCCTTTTTT	GCGGCATTTT	GCCTTCCTGT
6301	TTTTGCTCAC	CCAGAAACGC	TGGTGAAAGT	AAAAGATGCT	GAAGATCAGT	TGGGTGCACG
6361	AGTGGGTTAC	ATCGAACTGG	ATCTCAACAG	CGGTAAGATC	CTTGAGAGTT	TTCGCCCCGA
6421	AGAACGTTTT	CCAATGATGA	GCACTTTTAA	AGTTCTGCTA	TGTGGCGCGG	TATTATCCCG
6481	TATTGACGCC	GGGCAAGAGC	AACTCGGTCT	CCGCATACAC	TATTCTCAGA	ATGACTTGGT
6541	TGAGTACTCA	CCAGTCACAG	AAAAGCATCT	TACGGATGGC	ATGACAGTAA	GAGAATTATG
6601	CAGTGCTGCC	ATAACCATGA	GTGATAACAC	TGCGGCCAAC	TTACTTCTGA	CAACGATCGG
6661	AGGACCGAAG	GAGCTAACCG	CTTTTTTTCA	CAACATGGGG	GATCATGTAA	CTCGCCTTGA
6721	TCGTTGGGAA	CCGGAGCTGA	ATGAAGCCAT	ACCAAACGAC	GAGCGTGACA	CCACGATGCC
6781	TGTAGCAATG	GCAACAACGT	TGCGCAAAC	ATTAAC	GGC	CTCTAGCTTC
6841	CCGGCAACAA	TTAATAGACT	GGATGGAGGC	GGATAAAGTT	GCAGGACCAC	TTCTGCGCTC
6901	GGCCCTTCCG	GCTGGCTGGT	TTATTGCTGA	TAAATCTGGA	GCCGGTGAGC	GTGGGTCTCG
6961	CGGTATCATT	GCAGCACTGG	GGCCAGATGG	TAAGCCCTCC	CGTATCGTAG	TTATCTACAC

FIG.42D

129/253

7021	GACGGGCAGT	CAGGCAACTA	TGGATGAACG	AAATAGACAG	ATCGCTGAGA	TAGGTGCCTC
7081	ACTGATTAAG	CATTGGTAAC	TGTCAGACCA	AGTTTACTCA	TATATACTTT	AGATTGATTT
7141	AAAAC TTCAT	TTTTAATTTA	AAAGGATCTA	GGTGAAGATC	CTTTTTGATA	ATCTCATGAC
7201	CAAAATCCCT	TAACGTGAGT	TTTCGTTCCA	CTGAGCGTCA	GACCCCGTAG	AAAAGATCAA
7261	AGGATCTTCT	TGAGATCCTT	TTTTTCTGCG	CGTAATCTGC	TGCTTGCAAA	CAAAAAAACC
7321	ACCGCTACCA	GCGGTGGTTT	GTTTGCCGGA	TCAAGAGCTA	CCAAC TCTT	TTCCGAAGGT
7381	AACTGGCTTC	AGCAGAGCGC	AGATACCAAA	TACTGTCCTT	CTAGTGTAGC	CGTAGTTAGG
7441	CCACCACTTC	AAGAACTCTG	TAGCACCGCC	TACATACTC	GCTCTGCTAA	TCCTGTTACC
7501	AGTGGCTGCT	GCCAGTGGCG	ATAAGTCGTG	TCTTACCGGG	TTGGACTCAA	GACGATAGTT
7561	ACCGGATAAG	GCGCAGCGGT	CGGGCTGAAC	GGGGGGTTCG	TGCACACAGC	CCAGCTTGGA
7621	GCGAACGACC	TACACCGAAC	TGAGATACCT	ACAGCGTGAG	CATTGAGAAA	GCGCCACGCT
7681	TCCCGAAGGG	AGAAAGGCGG	ACAGGTATCC	GGTAAGCGGC	AGGGTCGGAA	CAGGAGAGCG
7741	CACGAGGGAG	CTTCCAGGGG	GGAACGCCTG	GTATCTTTAT	AGTCCTGTCG	GGTTTCGCCA
7801	CCTCTGACTT	GAGCGTCGAT	TTTTGTGATG	CTCGTCAGGG	GGGCCGAGCC	TATGGAAAAA
7861	CGCCAGCAAC	GCGGCCTTTT	TACGGTTCCT	GGCCTTTTGC	TGGCCTTTTG	CTCACATGTT
7921	CTTTCCTGCG	TTATCCCCTG	ATTCTGTGGA	TAACCGTATT	ACCGCCTTTG	AGTGAGCTGA
7981	TACCGCTCGC	CGCAGCCGAA	CGACCGAGCG	CAGCGAGTCA	GTGAGCGAGG	AAGCGGAAGA
8041	GCGCCCAATA	CGCAAACCGC	CTCTCCCCGC	GCGTTGGCCG	ATTCATTAAT	GCAGCTGGCA
8101	CGACAGGTTT	CCCGACTGGA	AAGCGGGCAG	TGAGCGCAAC	GCAATTAATG	TGAGTTACCT
8161	CACTCATTAG	GCACCCCAGG	CTTTACACTT	TATGCTTCCG	GCTCCTATGT	TGTGTGGAAT
8221	TGTGAGCGGA	TAACAATTTT	ACACAGGAAA	CAGCTATGAC	CATGATTACG	CCAAGCTCGG
8281	AATTAACCCT	CACTAAAGGG	AACAAAAGCT	GGGTACCGGG	CCCCCCTCG	AGATCCGGGA
8341	TCGAAGAAAT	GATGGTAAAT	GAAATAGGAA	ATCAAGGAGC	ATGAAGGCAA	AAGACAAATA
8401	TAAGGGTCGA	ACGAAAAATA	AAGTGAAAAG	TGTTGATATG	ATGTATTTGG	CTTTGCGGCG
8461	CCGAAAAAAC	GAGTTTACGC	AATTGCACAA	TCATGCTGAC	TCTGTGGCGG	ACCCGCGCTC
8521	TTGCCGGCCC	GGCGATAACG	CTGGGCGTGA	GGCTGTGCCC	GGCGGAGTTT	TTTGCGCCTG
8581	CATTTTCCAA	GGTTTACCCT	GCGCTAAGGG	GCGAGATTGG	AGAAGCAATA	AGAATGCCGG
8641	TTGGGGTTGC	GATGATGACG	ACCACGACAA	CTGGTGTCAT	TATTTAAGTT	GCCGAAAGAA
8701	CCTGAGTGCA	TTTGCAACAT	GAGTATACTA	GAAGAATGAG	CCAAGACTTG	CGAGACGCGA
8761	GTTTGCCGGT	GGTGCGAACA	ATAGAGCGAC	CATGACCTTG	AAGGTGAGAC	GCGCATAACC
8821	GCTAGAGTAC	TTTGAAGAGG	AAACAGCAAT	AGGGTTGCTA	CCAGTATAAA	TAGACAGGTA
8881	CATACAACAC	TGGAAATGGT	TGTCTGTTTG	AGTACGCTTT	CAA	

FIG.42E

131/253

pDEST23 6264 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
285..161	attR1
394..1053	CmR
1173..1257	inactivated ccdA
1395..1700	ccdB
1741..1865	attR2
1883..1911	his6
2574..3434	ampR
3583..4222	ori

```

1  TCTTCCCAT CGGTGATGTC GCGGATATAG GCGCCAGCAA CCGCACCTGT GCGGCCGGTG
61 ATGCCGGCCA CGATGCGTCC GCGGTAGAGG ATCGAGATCT CGATCCCGCG AAATTAATAC
121 GACTCACTAT AGGGAGACCA CAACGGTTTC CCTCTAGATC ACAAGTTTGT AAAAAAAGC
181 TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT CAATATATTA AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA
241 ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA TATCCAGTCA CTATGGCGGC CGCATTAGGC
301 ACCCCAGGCT TTACACTTTA TGCTTCCGGC TCGTATAATG TGTGGATTTT GAGTTAGGAT
361 CCGGCGAGAT TTTCAGGAGC TAAGGAAGCT AAAATGGAGA AAAAAATCAC TGGATATACC
421 ACCGTTGATA TATCCCAATG GCATCGTAAA GAACATTTTG AGGCATTTCA GTCAGTTGCT
481 CAATGTACCT ATAACCAGAC CGTTCAGCTG GATATTACGG CCTTTTTAAA GACCGTAAAG
541 AAAAATAAGC ACAAGTTTTA TCCGGCCTTT ATTCACATTC TTGCCCGCCT GATGAATGCT
601 CATCCGGAAT TCCGTATGGC AATGAAAGAC GGTGAGCTGG TGATATGGGA TAGTGTTTAC
661 CCTTGTTACA CCGTTTTTCA TGAGCAAAC T GAAACGTTTT CATCGCTCTG GAGTGAATAC
721 CACGACGATT TCCGGCAGTT TCTACACATA TATTCGCAAG ATGTGGCGTG TTACGGTGAA
781 AACCTGGCCT ATTTCCCTAA AGGGTTTATT GAGAATATGT TTTTCGTCTC AGCCAATCCC
841 TGGGTGAGTT TCACCAGTTT TGATTTAAAC GTGGCCAATA TGGACAACCT CTTCGCCCCC
901 GTTTTTACCA TGGGCAAATA TTATACGCAA GCGGACAAGG TGCTGATGCC GCTGGCGATT
961 CAGGTTTCATC ATGCCGTCTG TGATGGCTTC CATGTCGGCA GAATGCTTAA TGAATTACAA
1021 CAGTACTGCG ATGAGTGGCA GGGCGGGGCG TAAACGCGTG GATCCGGCTT ACTAAAAGCC
1081 AGATAACAGT ATGCGTATTT GCGCGCTGAT TTTTGCGGTA TAAGAATATA TACTGATATG
1141 TATACCCGAA GTATGTCAA AAGAGGTGTG CTATGAAGCA GCGTATTACA GTGACAGTTG
1201 ACAGCGACAG CTATCAGTTG CTCAAGGCAT ATATGATGTC AATATCTCCG GTCTGGTAAG
1261 CACAACCATG CAGAATGAAG CCCGTCGTCT GCGTGCCGAA CGCTGGAAAG CGGAAAATCA
1321 GGAAGGGATG GCTGAGGTCG CCCGGTTTAT TGAAATGAAC GGCTCTTTTG CTGACGAGAA
1381 CAGGGACTGG TGAAATGCAG TTTAAGGTTT ACACCTATAA AAGAGAGAGC CGTTATCGTC
1441 TGTTTGTGGA TGTACAGAGT GATATTATTG ACACGCCCGG GCGACGGATG GTGATCCCCC
1501 TGGCCAGTGC ACGTCTGCTG TCAGATAAAG TCTCCCGTGA ACTTTACCCG GTGGTGCATA
1561 TCGGGGATGA AAGCTGGCGC ATGATGACCA CCGATATGGC CAGTGTGCCG GTCTCCGTTA
1621 TCGGGGAAGA AGTGGCTGAT CTCAGCCACC GCGAAAATGA CATCAAAAC GCCATTAACC
1681 TGATGTTCTG GGAATATAA ATGTCAGGCT CCCTTATACA CAGCCAGTCT GCAGGTCGAC

```

FIG.43B

```

1741 CATAGTGACT GGATATGTTG TGTTTTACAG TATTATGTAG TCTGTTTTTT ATGCAAAATC
1801 TAATTTAATA TATTGATATT TATATCATTT TACGTTTCTC GTTCAGCTTT CTTGTACAAA
1861 GTGGTGATTA TGTCGTACTA CCATCACCAT CACCATCACC TCGATGAGCA ATAAC TAGCA
1921 TAACCCCTTG GGGCCTCTAA ACGGGTCTTG AGGGGTTTTT TGCTGAAAGG AGGAACTATA
1981 TCCGGATATC CACAGGACGG GTGTGGTCGC CATGATCGCG TAGTCGATAG TGGCTCCAAG
2041 TAGCGAAGCG AGCAGGACTG GCGGGCGGCC AAAGCGGTCTG GACAGTGCTC CGAGAACGGG
2101 TGCGCATAGA AATTGCATCA ACGCATATAG CGCTAGCAGC ACGCCATAGT GACTGGCGAT
2161 GCTGTGCGAA TGGACGATAT CCCGCAAGAG GCCCGGCAGT ACCGGCATAA CCAAGCCTAT
2221 GCCTACAGCA TCCAGGGTGA CGGTGCCGAG GATGACGATG AGCGCATTGT TAGATTTTCAT
2281 ACACGGTGCC TGA CTGCGTT AGCAATTTAA CTGTGATAAA CTACCGCATT AAAGCTTATC
2341 GATGATAAGC TGTCAAACAT GAGAATTCTT GAAGACGAAA GGGCCTCGTG ATACGCCTAT
2401 TTTTATAGGT TAATGTCATG ATAATAATGG TTTCTTAGAC GTCAGGTGGC ACTTTTCGGG
2461 GAAATGTGCG CGGAACCCCT ATTTGTTTAT TTTTCTAAAT ACATTCAAAT ATGTATCCGC
2521 TCATGAGACA ATAACCCTGA TAAATGCTTC AATAATATTG AAAAAGGAAG AGTATGAGTA
2581 TTCAACATTT CCGTGTGCGC CTTATTCCCT TTTTTCGGC ATTTTGCCTT CCTGTTTTTG
2641 CTCACCCAGA AACGCTGGTG AAAGTAAAG ATGCTGAAGA TCAGTTGGGT GCACGAGTGG
2701 GTTACATCGA ACTGGATCTC AACAGCGGTA AGATCCTTGA GAGTTTTTCGC CCCGAAGAAC
2761 GTTTTCCAAT GATGAGCACT TTAAAGTTC TGCTATGTGG CGCGGTATTA TCCCGTGTTG
2821 ACGCCGGGCA AGAGCAACTC GGTGCGCGCA TACACTATTC TCAGAATGAC TTGGTTGAGT
2881 ACTCACCAGT CACAGAAAAG CATCTTACGG ATGGCATGAC AGTAAGAGAA TTATGCAGTG
2941 CTGCCATAAC CATGAGTGAT AACACTGCGG CCAACTTACT TCTGACAACG ATCGGAGGAC
3001 CGAAGGAGCT AACCGCTTTT TTGCACAACA TGGGGGATCA TGTAAC TCGC CTTGATCGTT
3061 GGGAACCGGA GCTGAATGAA GCCATACCAA ACGACGAGCG TGACACCACG ATGCCTGCAG
3121 CAATGGCAAC AACGTTGCGC AA ACTATTAA CTGGCGAACT ACTTACTCTA GCTTCCCGGC
3181 AACAATTAAT AGACTGGATG GAGGCGGATA AAGTTGCAGG ACCACTTCTG CGCTCGGCCC
3241 TTCCGGCTGG CTGGTTTATT GCTGATAAAT CTGGAGCCGG TGAGCGTGGG TCTCGCGGTA
3301 TCATTGCAGC ACTGGGGCCA GATGGTAAGC CCTCCCGTAT CGTAGTTATC TACACGACGG
3361 GGAGTCAGGC AACTATGGAT GAACGAAATA GACAGATCGC TGAGATAGGT GCCTCACTGA
3421 TTAAGCATTG GTA ACTGTCA GACCAAGTTT ACTCATATAT ACTTTAGATT GATTTAAAAC
3481 TTCATTTTTA ATTTAAAAGG ATCTAGGTGA AGATCCTTTT TGATAATCTC ATGACCAAAA
3541 TCCCTTAACG TGAGTTTTTCG TTCCACTGAG CGTCAGACCC CGTAGAAAAG ATCAAAGGAT
3601 CTTCTTGAGA TCCTTTTTTT CTGCGCGTAA TCTGCTGCTT GCAAACAAAA AAACCACCGC
3661 TACCAGCGGT GGT TTGTTTG CCGGATCAAG AGCTACCAAC TCTTTTTCGG AAGGTA ACTG
3721 GCTTCAGCAG AGCGCAGATA CCAAATACTG TCCTTCTAGT GTAGCCGTAG TTAGGCCACC
3781 ACTTCAAGAA CTCTGTAGCA CCGCCTACAT ACCTCGCTCT GCTAATCCTG TTACCAGTGG
3841 CTGCTGCCAG TGGCGATAAG TCGTGTCTTA CCGGGTTGGA CTCAAGACGA TAGTTACCGG
3901 ATAAGGCGCA GCGGTCGGGC TGAACGGGGG GTTCGTGCAC ACAGCCAGC TTGGAGCGAA
3961 CGACCTACAC CGAACTGAGA TACCTACAGC GTGAGCTATG AGAAAGCGCC ACGCTTCCCG
4021 AAGGGAGAAA GCGGACAGG TATCCGGTAA GCGGCAGGGT CGGAACAGGA GAGCGCACGA

```

FIG.43C

133/253

4081 GGGAGCTTCC AGGGGGGAAAC GCCTGGTATC TTTATAGTCC TGTCGGGTTT CGCCACCTCT
4141 GACTTGAGCG TCGATTTTTG TGATGCTCGT CAGGGGGGCG GAGCCTATGG AAAAACGCCA
4201 GCAACGCGGC CTTTTTACGG TTCCTGGCCT TTTGCTGGCC TTTTGCTCAC ATGTTCTTTC
4261 CTGCGTTATC CCCTGATTCT GTGGATAACC GTATTACCGC CTTTGAGTGA GCTGATACCG
4321 CTCGCCGCAG CCGAACGACC GAGCGCAGCG AGTCAGTGAG CGAGGAAGCG GAAGAGCGCC
4381 TGATGCGGTA TTTTCTCCTT ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTT ACACCGCATA TATGGTGCAC
4441 TCTCAGTACA ATCTGCTCTG ATGCCGCATA GTTAAGCCAG TATACACTCC GCTATCGCTA
4501 CGTGACTGGG TCATGGCTGC GCCCGACAC CCGCCAACAC CCGCTGACGC GCCCTGACGG
4561 GCTTGTCTGC TCCCGGCATC CGCTTACAGA CAAGCTGTGA CCGTCTCCGG GAGCTGCATG
4621 TGTCAGAGGT TTTCACCGTC ATCACCGAAA CGCGCGAGGC AGCTGCGGTA AAGCTCATCA
4681 GCGTGGTCGT GAAGCGATTC ACAGATGTCT GCCTGTTCAT CCGCGTCCAG CTCGTTGAGT
4741 TTCTCCAGAA GCGTTAATGT CTGGCTTCTG ATAAAGCGGG CCATGTTAAG GGCGGTTTTT
4801 TCCTGTTTGG TCACTGATGC CTCCGTGTAA GGGGGATTTC TGTTTCATGGG GGTAATGATA
4861 CCGATGAAAC GAGAGAGGAT GCTCACGATA CGGGTTACTG ATGATGAACA TGCCCGGTTA
4921 CTGGAACGTT GTGAGGGTAA ACAACTGGCG GTATGGATGC GGCGGGACCA GAGAAAAATC
4981 ACTCAGGGTC AATGCCAGCG CTTCGTTAAT ACAGATGTAG GTGTTCCACA GGGTAGCCAG
5041 CAGCATCCTG CGATGCAGAT CCGGAACATA ATGGTGCAGG GCGCTGACTT CCGCGTTTCC
5101 AGACTTTACG AAACACGGAA ACCGAAGACC ATTCATGTTG TTGCTCAGGT CGCAGACGTT
5161 TTGCAGCAGC AGTCGCTTCA CGTTCGCTCG CGTATCGGTG ATTCATTCTG CTAACCAGTA
5221 AGGCAACCCC GCCAGCCTAG CCGGGTCCTC AACGACAGGA GCACGATCAT GCGCACCCGT
5281 GGCCAGGACC CAACGCTGCC CGAGATGCGC CGCGTGCGGC TGCTGGAGAT GGCGGACGCG
5341 ATGGATATGT TCTGCCAAGG GTTGGTTTGC GCATTACACAG TTCTCCGCAA GAATTGATTG
5401 GCTCCAATTC TTGGAGTGGT GAATCCGTTA GCGAGGTGCC GCCGGCTTCC ATTCAGGTCTG
5461 AGGTGGCCCG GCTCCATGCA CCGCGACGCA ACGCGGGGAG GCAGACAAGG TATAGGGCGG
5521 CGCCTACAAT CCATGCCAAC CCGTTCCATG TGCTCGCCGA GGCGGCATAA ATCGCCGTGA
5581 CGATCAGCGG TCCAGTGATC GAAGTTAGGC TGGTAAGAGC CGCGAGCGAT CCTTGAAGCT
5641 GTCCCTGATG GTCGTCATCT ACCTGCCTGG ACAGCATGGC CTGCAACGCG GGCATCCCGA
5701 TGCCGCCGGA AGCGAGAAGA ATCATAATGG GGAAGGCCAT CCAGCCTCGC GTCGCGAACG
5761 CCAGCAAGAC GTAGCCCAGC GCGTCGGCCG CCATGCCGGC GATAATGGCC TGCTTCTCGC
5821 CGAAACGTTT GGTGGCGGGA CCAGTGACGA AGGCTTGAGC GAGGGCGTGC AAGATTCCGA
5881 ATACCGCAAG CGACAGGCCG ATCATCGTCG CGCTCCAGCG AAAGCGGTCC TCGCCGAAAA
5941 TGACCCAGAG CGCTGCCGGC ACCTGTCCTA CGAGTTGCAT GATAAAGAAG ACAGTCATAA
6001 GTGCGGCGAC GATAGTCATG CCCC GCGCCC ACCGGAAGGA GCTGACTGGG TTGAAGGCTC
6061 TCAAGGGCAT CGGTCGATCG ACGCTCTCCC TTATGCGACT CCTGCATTAG GAAGCAGCCC
6121 AGTAGTAGGT TGAGGCCGTT GAGCACCGCC GCCGCAAGGA ATGGTGCATG CAAGGAGATG
6181 GCGCCCAACA GTCCCCCGGC CACGGGGCCT GCCACCATAC CCACGCCGAA ACAAGCGCTC
6241 ATGAGCCCGA AGTGGCGAGC CCGA

FIG.43D

T7 PROMOTER

- mRNA

52 aac ggt ttc cct cta gat cac aag ttt gta caa aaa agc tga acg aga aac
ttg cca aag gga gat cta gtg ttc aaa cat gtt ttt tcg act tgc tct ttg

_____ Cm^R _____ ccdB _____

1735 attR2 A F L Y K V V I M S
tca ttt tac gtt tct cgt tca gct ttc ttg tac aaa gtg gtg att atg tcc
agt aaa atg caa aga gca agt cga aag aac atg ttt cac cac taa tac agg

P I L ——— GST PROTEIN ———→ (~223 aa)

1786 cct ata cta ggt tat tgg aaa att aag ggc ctt gtg caa ccc act cga ctt
gga tat gat cca ata acc ttt taa ttc ccg gaa cac gtt ggg tga gct gaa

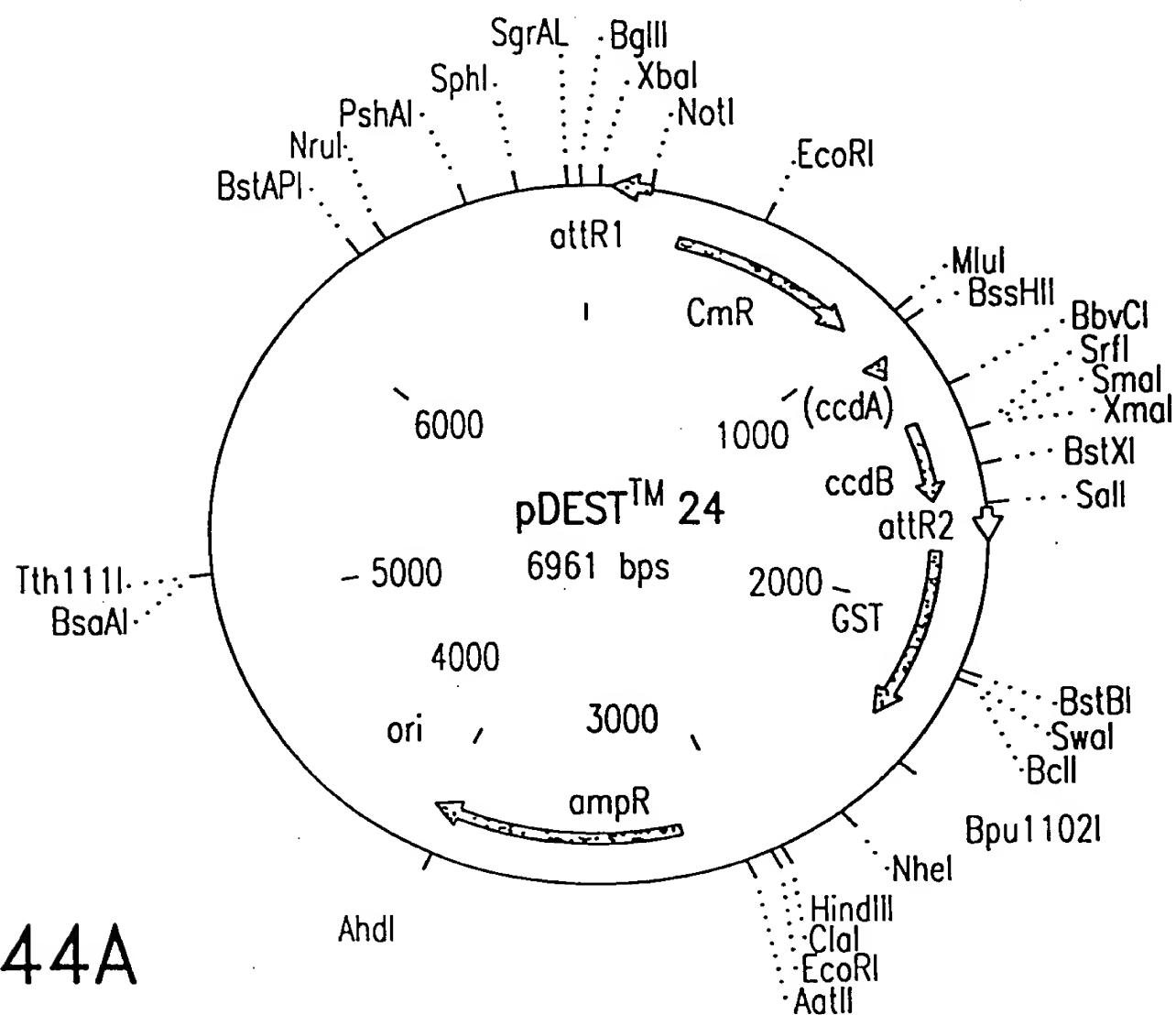


FIG. 44A

135/253

pDEST24 6961 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
195..71	attR1
304..963	CmR
1083..1167	inactivated ccdA
1305..1610	ccdB
1651..1775	attR2
1783..2451	GST
3181..4041	ampR
4190..4829	ori

```

1 ATCGAGATCT CGATCCCGCG AAATTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGAGACCA CAACGGTTTC
61 CCTCTAGATC ACAAGTTTGT ACAAAAAAGC TGAACGAGAA ACGTAAAATG ATATAAATAT
121 CAATATATTA AATTAGATTT TGCATAAAAA ACAGACTACA TAATACTGTA AAACACAACA
181 TATCCAGTCA CTATGGCGGC CGCATTAGGC ACCCCAGGCT TTACACTTTA TGCTTCCGGC
241 TCGTATAATG TGTGGATTTT GAGTTAGGAT CCGGCGAGAT TTTCAGGAGC TAAGGAAGCT
301 AAAATGGAGA AAAAAATCAC TGGATATACC ACCGTTGATA TATCCCAATG GCATCGTAAA
361 GAACATTTTG AGGCATTTCA GTCAGTTGCT CAATGTACCT ATAACCAGAC CGTTCAGCTG
421 GATATTACGG CCTTTTTTAA GACCGTAAAG AAAAATAAGC ACAAGTTTTA TCCGGCCTTT
481 ATTCACATTC TTGCCCGCCT GATGAATGCT CATCCGGAAT TCCGTATGGC AATGAAAGAC
541 GGTGAGCTGG TGATATGGGA TAGTGTTTAC CCTTGTTACA CCGTTTTCCA TGAGCAAAC
601 GAAACGTTTT CATCGCTCTG GAGTGAATAC CACGACGATT TCCGGCAGTT TCTACACATA
661 TATTCGCAAG ATGTGGCGTG TTACGGTGAA AACCTGGCCT ATTTCCCTAA AGGGTTTATT
721 GAGAATATGT TTTTCGTCTC AGCCAATCCC TGGGTGAGTT TCACCAGTTT TGATTTA AAC
781 GTGGCCAATA TGGACAACCT CTTCGCCCCC GTTTTCACCA TGGGCAAATA TTATACGCAA
841 GGCGACAAGG TGCTGATGCC GCTGGCGATT CAGGTTTCATC ATGCCGTCTG TGATGGCTTC
901 CATGTCGGCA GAATGCTTAA TGAATTACAA CAGTACTGCG ATGAGTGGCA GGGCGGGGCG
961 TAAACGCGTG GATCCGGCTT ACTAAAAGCC AGATAACAGT ATGCGTATTT GCGCGCTGAT
1021 TTTTGCGGTA TAAGAATATA TACTGATATG TATACCCGAA GTATGTCAAA AAGAGGTGTG
1081 CTATGAAGCA GCGTATTACA GTGACAGTTG ACAGCGACAG CTATCAGTTG CTCAAGGCAT
1141 ATATGATGTC AATATCTCCG GTCTGGTAAG CACAACCATG CAGAATGAAG CCCGTCGTCT
1201 GCGTGCCGAA CGCTGGAAAG CGGAAAATCA GGAAGGGATG GCTGAGGTCTG CCCGGTTTAT
1261 TGAAATGAAC GGCTCTTTTG CTGACGAGAA CAGGGACTGG TGAAATGCAG TTTAAGGTTT
1321 ACACCTATAA AAGAGAGAGC CGTTATCGTC TGTTTGTGGA TGTACAGAGT GATATTATTG
1381 ACACGCCCGG GCGACGGATG GTGATCCCCC TGGCCAGTGC ACGTCTGCTG TCAGATAAAG
1441 TCTCCCGTGA ACTTTACCCG GTGGTGCATA TCGGGGATGA AAGCTGGCGC ATGATGACCA
1501 CCGATATGGC CAGTGTGCCG GTCTCCGTTA TCGGGGAAGA AGTGGCTGAT CTCAGCCACC
1561 GCGAAAATGA CATCAAAAAC GCCATTAACC TGATGTTCTG GGAATATAA ATGTCAGGCT
1621 CCCTTATACA CAGCCAGTCT GCAGGTCGAC CATAGTGAAT GGATATGTTG TGTTTTACAG
1681 TATTATGTAG TCTGTTTTTT ATGCAAAATC TAATTTAATA TATTGATATT TATATCATTT
1741 TACGTTTCTC GTTCAGCTTT CTTGTACAAA GTGGTGATTA TGTCCCCTAT ACTAGGTTAT
1801 TGGAAAATTA AGGGCCTTGT GCAACCCACT CGACTTCTTT TGGAATATCT TGAAGAAAAA
1861 TATGAAGAGC ATTTGTATGA GCGCGATGAA GGTGATAAAT GGCGAAACAA AAAGTTTGAA
1921 TTGGGTTTGG AGTTTCCCAA TCTTCCTTAT TATATTGATG GTGATGTTAA ATTAACACAG

```

FIG.44B

1981	TCTATGGCCA	TCATACGTTA	TATAGCTGAC	AAGCACAACA	TGTTGGGTGG	TTGTCCAAAA
2041	GAGCGTGCAG	AGATTTCAAT	GCTTGAAGGA	GCGGTTTTGG	ATATTAGATA	CGGTGTTTCG
2101	AGAATTGCAT	ATAGTAAAGA	CTTTGAAACT	CTCAAAGTTG	ATTTTCTTAG	CAAGCTACCT
2161	GAAATGCTGA	AAATGTTCTGA	AGATCGTTTA	TGTCATAAAA	CATATTTAAA	TGGTGATCAT
2221	GTAACCCATC	CTGACTTTCAT	GTTGTATGAC	GCTCTTGATG	TTGTTTTATA	CATGGACCCA
2281	ATGTGCCTGG	ATGCGTTCCC	AAAATTAGTT	TGTTTTTAAA	AACGTATTGA	AGCTATCCCA
2341	CAAATTGATA	AGTACTTGAA	ATCCAGCAAG	TATATAGCAT	GGCCTTTGCA	GGGCTGGCAA
2401	GCCACGTTTG	GTGGTGGCGA	CCATCCTCCA	AAATCGGATC	TGGTTCCGCG	TCCATGGGGA
2461	TCCGGCTGCT	AACAAAGCCC	GAAAGGAAGC	TGAGTTGGCT	GCTGCCACCG	CTGAGCAATA
2521	ACTAGCATAA	CCCCTTGGGG	CCTCTAAACG	GGTCTTGAGG	GGTTTTTTGC	TGAAAGGAGG
2581	AACTATATCC	GGATATCCAC	AGGACGGGTG	TGGTCGCCAT	GATCGCGTAG	TCGATAGTGG
2641	CTCCAAGTAG	CGAAGCGAGC	AGGACTGGGC	GGCGGCCAAA	GCGGTCGGAC	AGTGCTCCGA
2701	GAACGGGTGC	GCATAGAAAT	TGCATCAACG	CATATAGCGC	TAGCAGCACG	CCATAGTGAC
2761	TGGCGATGCT	GTCGGAATGG	ACGATATCCC	GCAAGAGGCC	CGGCAGTACC	GGCATAACCA
2821	AGCCTATGCC	TACAGCATCC	AGGGTGACGG	TGCCGAGGAT	GACGATGAGC	GCATTGTTAG
2881	ATTTCATACA	CGGTGCCTGA	CTGCGTTAGC	AATTTAACTG	TGATAAACTA	CCGCATTAAA
2941	GCTTATCGAT	GATAAGCTGT	CAAACATGAG	AATTCTTGAA	GACGAAAGGG	CCTCGTGATA
3001	CGCCTATTTT	TATAGGTTAA	TGTCATGATA	ATAATGGTTT	CTTAGACGTC	AGGTGGCACT
3061	TTTCGGGGAA	ATGTGCGCGG	AACCCCTATT	TGTTTATTTT	TCTAAATACA	TTCAAATATG
3121	TATCCGCTCA	TGAGACAATA	ACCCTGATAA	ATGCTTCAAT	AATATTGAAA	AAGGAAGAGT
3181	ATGAGTATTC	AACATTTCCG	TGTCGCCCTT	ATTCCCTTTT	TTGCGGCATT	TTGCCTTCCT
3241	GTTTTTGCTC	ACCCAGAAAC	GCTGGTGAAA	GTAAAAGATG	CTGAAGATCA	GTTGGGTGCA
3301	CGAGTGGGTT	ACATCGAACT	GGATCTCAAC	AGCGGTAAGA	TCCTTGAGAG	TTTTCGCCCC
3361	GAAGAACGTT	TTCCAATGAT	GAGCACTTTT	AAAGTTCTGC	TATGTGGCGC	GGTATTATCC
3421	CGTGTTGACG	CCGGGCAAGA	GCAACTCGGT	CGCCGCATAC	ACTATTCTCA	GAATGACTTG
3481	GTTGAGTACT	CACCAGTCAC	AGAAAAGCAT	CTTACGGATG	GCATGACAGT	AAGAGAATTA
3541	TGCAGTGCTG	CCATAACCAT	GAGTGATAAC	ACTGCGGCCA	ACTTACTTCT	GACAACGATC
3601	GGAGGACCGA	AGGAGCTAAC	CGCTTTTTTG	CACAACATGG	GGGATCATGT	AACTCGCCTT
3661	GATCGTTGGG	AACCGGAGCT	GAATGAAGCC	ATACCAAACG	ACGAGCGTGA	CACCACGATG
3721	CCTGCAGCAA	TGGCAACAAC	GTTGCGCAAA	CTATTAAGTG	GCGAACTACT	TACTCTAGCT
3781	TCCCGGCAAC	AATTAATAGA	CTGGATGGAG	GCGGATAAAG	TTGCAGGACC	ACTTCTGCGC
3841	TCGGCCCTTC	CGGCTGGCTG	GTTTATTGCT	GATAAATCTG	GAGCCGGTGA	GCGTGGGTCT
3901	CGCGGTATCA	TTGCAGCACT	GGGGCCAGAT	GGTAAGCCCT	CCCGTATCGT	AGTTATCTAC
3961	ACGACGGGGA	GTCAGGCAAC	TATGGATGAA	CGAAATAGAC	AGATCGCTGA	GATAGGTGCC
4021	TCACTGATTA	AGCATTGGTA	ACTGTCAGAC	CAAGTTTACT	CATATATACT	TTAGATTGAT
4081	TTAAAACCTC	ATTTTAAATT	TAAAAGGATC	TAGGTGAAGA	TCCTTTTTGA	TAATCTCATG
4141	ACCAAAATCC	CTTAACGTGA	GTTTTTCGTT	CACTGAGCGT	CAGACCCCGT	AGAAAAGATC
4201	AAAGGATCTT	CTTGAGATCC	TTTTTTTCTG	CGCGTAATCT	GCTGCTTGCA	AACAAAAAAA
4261	CCACCGCTAC	CAGCGGTGGT	TTGTTTGCCG	GATCAAGAGC	TACCAACTCT	TTTTCCGAAG
4321	GTAACCTGGCT	TCAGCAGAGC	GCAGATACCA	AATACTGTCC	TTCTAGTGTA	GCCGTAGTTA
4381	GGCCACCACT	TCAAGAACTC	TGTAGCACCG	CCTACATACC	TCGCTCTGCT	AATCCTGTTA
4441	CCAGTGGCTG	CTGCCAGTGG	CGATAAGTCG	TGTCTTACCG	GGTTGGACTC	AAGACGATAG
4501	TTACCGGATA	AGGCGCAGCG	GTCGGGCTGA	ACGGGGGGTT	CGTGACACAC	GCCCAGCTTG
4561	GAGCGAACGA	CCTACACCGA	ACTGAGATAC	CTACAGCGTG	AGCTATGAGA	AAGCGCCACG
4621	CTTCCCGAAG	GGAGAAAGGC	GGACAGGTAT	CCGGTAAGCG	GCAGGGTCGG	AACAGGAGAG
4681	CGCACGAGGG	AGCTTCCAGG	GGGAAACGCC	TGGTATCTTT	ATAGTCCTGT	CGGGTTTCGC

FIG.44C

137/253

4741	CACCTCTGAC	TTGAGCGTCG	ATTTTTGTGA	TGCTCGTCAG	GGGGGCGGAG	CCTATGGAAA
4801	AACGCCAGCA	ACGCGGCCTT	TTTACGGTTC	CTGGCCTTTT	GCTGGCCTTT	TGCTCACATG
4861	TTCTTTCCTG	CGTTATCCCC	TGATTCTGTG	GATAACCGTA	TTACCGCCTT	TGAGTGAGCT
4921	GATACCGCTC	GCCGCAGCCG	AACGACCGAG	CGCAGCGAGT	CAGTGAGCGA	GGAAGCGGAA
4981	GAGCGCCTGA	TGCGGTATTT	TCTCCTTACG	CATCTGTGCG	GTATTTTACA	CCGCATATAT
5041	GGTGCACTCT	CAGTACAATC	TGCTCTGATG	CCGCATAGTT	AAGCCAGTAT	AACTCCGCT
5101	ATCGCTACGT	GACTGGGTCA	TGGCTGCGCC	CCGACACCCG	CCAACACCCG	CTGACGCGCC
5161	CTGACGGGCT	TGTCTGCTCC	CGGCATCCGC	TTACAGACAA	GCTGTGACCG	TCTCCGGGAG
5221	CTGCATGTGT	CAGAGGTTTT	CACCGTCATC	ACCGAAACGC	GCGAGGCAGC	TGCGGTAAAG
5281	CTCATCAGCG	TGGTCGTGAA	GCGATTCACA	GATGTCTGCC	TGTTTCATCCG	CGTCCAGCTC
5341	GTTGAGTTTC	TCCAGAAGCG	TTAATGTCTG	GCTTCTGATA	AAGCGGGCCA	TGTTAAGGGC
5401	GGTTTTTTCC	TGTTTGGTCA	CTGATGCCTC	CGTGTAAGGG	GGATTTCTGT	TCATGGGGGT
5461	AATGATACCG	ATGAAACGAG	AGAGGATGCT	CACGATACGG	GTTACTGATG	ATGAACATGC
5521	CCGGTTACTG	GAACGTTGTG	AGGGTAAACA	ACTGGCGGTA	TGGATGCGGC	GGGACCAGAG
5581	AAAAATCACT	CAGGGTCAAT	GCCAGCGCTT	CGTTAATACA	GATGTAGGTG	TTCCACAGGG
5641	TAGCCAGCAG	CATCCTGCGA	TGCAGATCCG	GAACATAATG	GTGCAGGGCG	CTGACTTCCG
5701	CGTTTCCAGA	CTTTACGAAA	CACGGAAACC	GAAGACCATT	CATGTTGTTG	CTCAGGTCGC
5761	AGACGTTTTG	CAGCAGCAGT	CGCTTCACGT	TCGCTCGCGT	ATCGGTGATT	CATTCTGCTA
5821	ACCAGTAAGG	CAACCCCGCC	AGCCTAGCCG	GGTCCTCAAC	GACAGGAGCA	CGATCATGCG
5881	CACCCGTGGC	CAGGACCCAA	CGCTGCCCGA	GATGCGCCGC	GTGCGGCTGC	TGGAGATGGC
5941	GGACGCGATG	GATATGTTCT	GCCAAGGGTT	GGTTTGCGCA	TTCACAGTTC	TCCGCAAGAA
6001	TTGATTGGCT	CCAATTCTTG	GAGTGGTGAA	TCCGTTAGCG	AGGTGCCGCC	GGCTTCCATT
6061	CAGGTCGAGG	TGGCCCGGCT	CCATGCACCG	CGACGCAACG	CGGGGAGGCA	GACAAGGTAT
6121	AGGGCGGGCG	CTACAATCCA	TGCCAACCCG	TTCCATGTGC	TCGCCGAGGC	GGCATAAATC
6181	GCCGTGACGA	TCAGCGGTCC	AGTGATCGAA	GTTAGGCTGG	TAAGAGCCGC	GAGCGATCCT
6241	TGAAGCTGTC	CCTGATGGTC	GTCATCTACC	TGCCTGGACA	GCATGGCCTG	CAACGCGGGC
6301	ATCCCGATGC	CGCCGGAAGC	GAGAAGAATC	ATAATGGGGA	AGGCCATCCA	GCCTCGCGTC
6361	GCGAACGCCA	GCAAGACGTA	GCCCAGCGCG	TCGGCCGCCA	TGCCGGCGAT	AATGGCCTGC
6421	TTCTCGCCGA	AACGTTTGGT	GGCGGGACCA	GTGACGAAGG	CTTGAGCGAG	GGCGTGCAAG
6481	ATTCCGAATA	CCGCAAGCGA	CAGGCCGATC	ATCGTCGCGC	TCCAGCGAAA	GCGGTCCTCG
6541	CCGAAAATGA	CCCAGAGCGC	TGCCGGCACC	TGTCCTACGA	GTTGCATGAT	AAAGAAGACA
6601	GTCATAAGTG	CGGCGACGAT	AGTCATGCCC	CGCGCCCACC	GGAAGGAGCT	GACTGGGTTG
6661	AAGGCTCTCA	AGGGCATCGG	TCGATCGACG	CTCTCCCTTA	TGCGACTCCT	GCATTAGGAA
6721	GCAGCCCAGT	AGTAGGTTGA	GGCCGTTGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCAAGGAATG	GTGCATGCAA
6781	GGAGATGGCG	CCCAACAGTC	CCCCGGCCAC	GGGGCCTGCC	ACCATACCCA	CGCCGAAACA
6841	AGCGCTCATG	AGCCCGAAGT	GGCGAGCCCG	ATCTTCCCCA	TCGGTGATGT	CGGCGATATA
6901	GGCGCCAGCA	ACCGCACCTG	TGGCGCCGGT	GATGCCGGCC	ACGATGCGTC	CGGCGTAGAG
6961	G					

FIG.44D

138/253

pDEST25

THIOREDOXIN CARBOXY-FUSION VECTOR, T7 PROMOTER

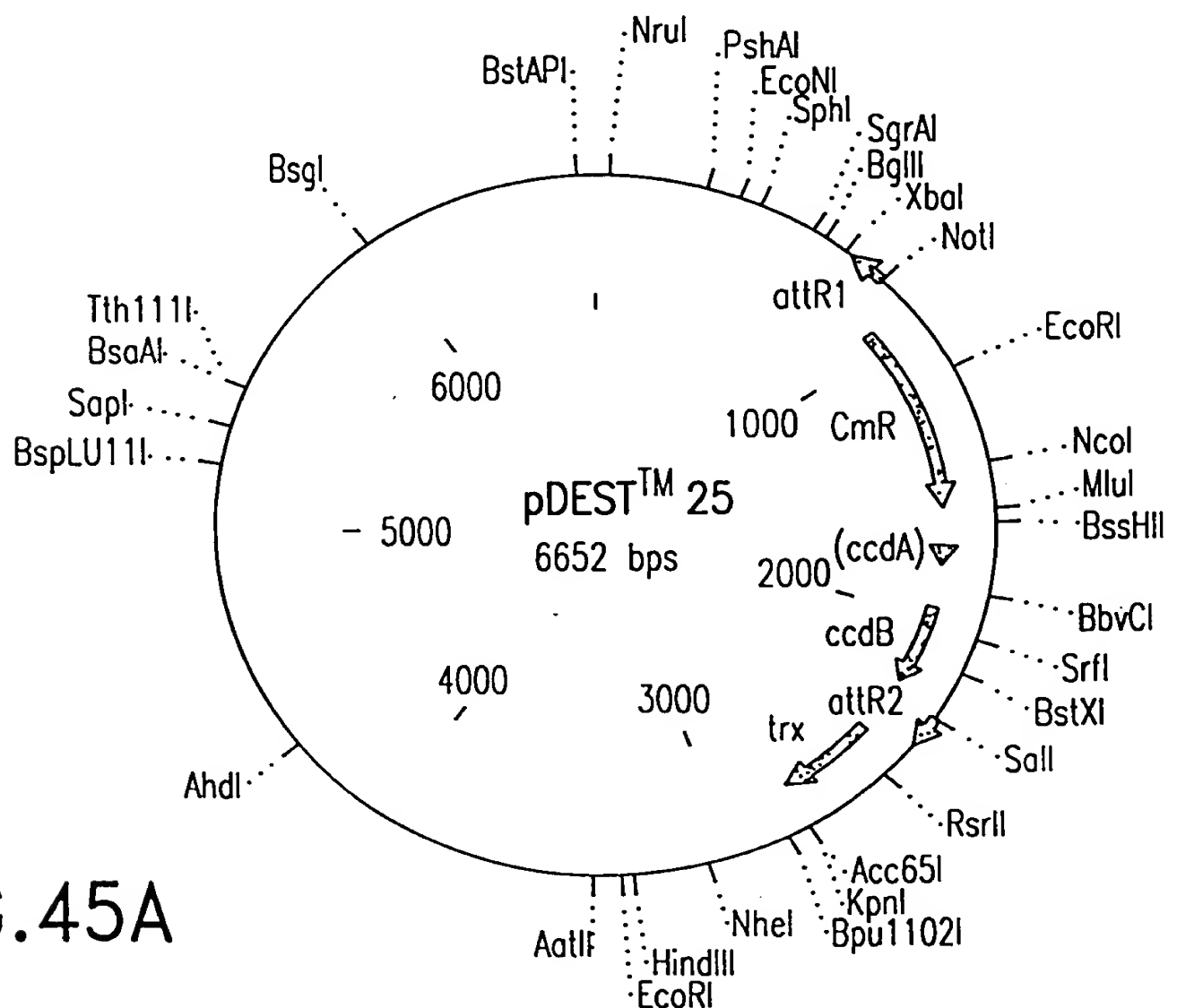
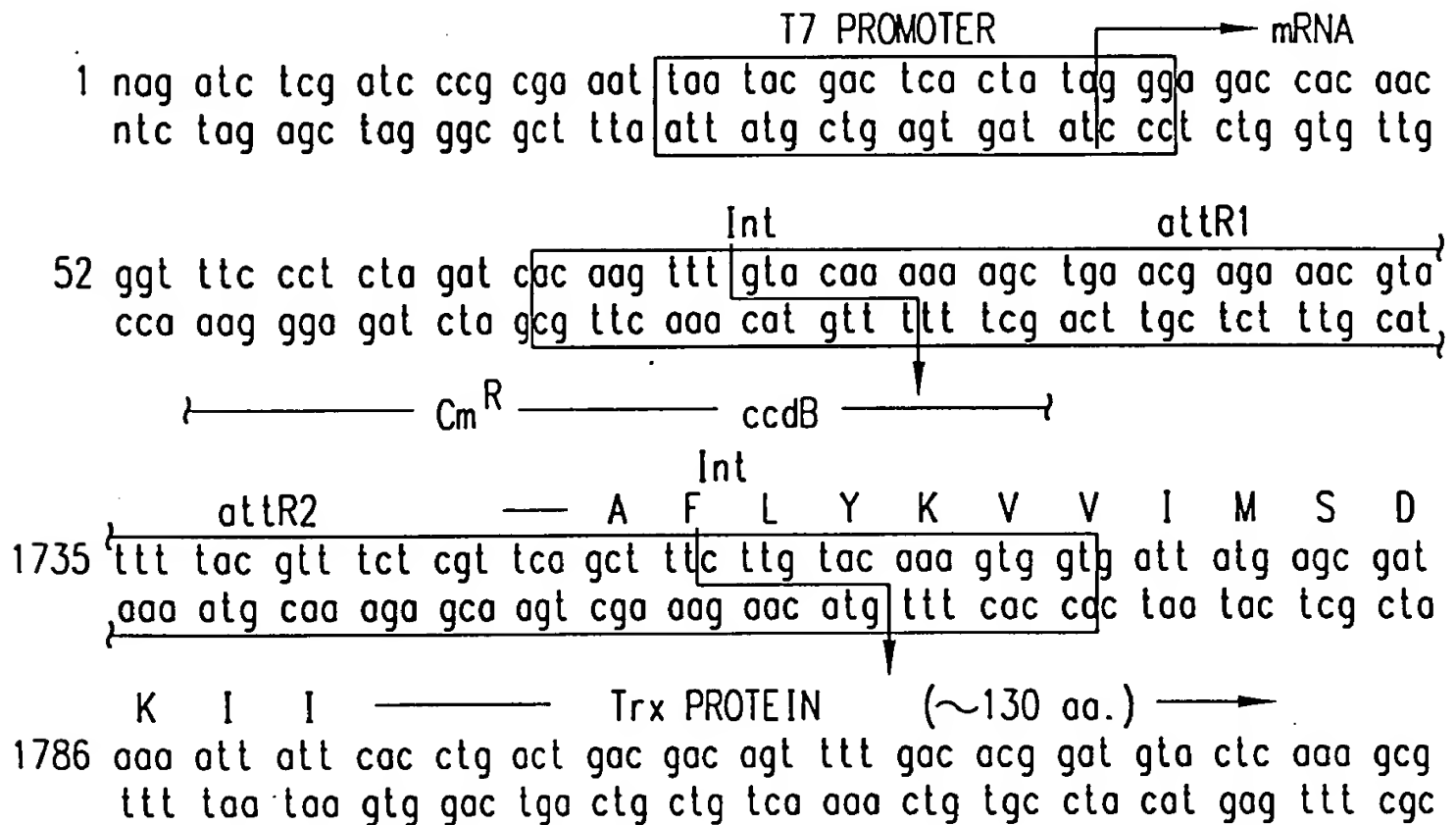


FIG.45A

139/253

pDEST25 6652 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
844..720	attR1
953..1612	CmR
1732..1816	inactivated ccdA
1954..2259	ccdB
2300..2424	attR2
2432..2794	trx

```

1  CCGGAAGCGA GAAGAATCAT AATGGGGAAG GCCATCCAGC CTCGCGTCGC GAACGCCAGC
61 AAGACGTAGC CCAGCGCGTC GGCCGCCATG CCGGCGATAA TGGCCTGCTT CTCGCCGAAA
121 CGTTTGGTGG CGGGACCAGT GACGAAGGCT TGAGCGAGGG CGTGCAAGAT TCCGAATACC
181 GCAAGCGACA GGCCGATCAT CGTCGCGCTC CAGCGAAAGC GGTCTCTGCC GAAAATGACC
241 CAGAGCGCTG CCGGCACCTG TCCTACGAGT TGCATGATAA AGAAGACAGT CATAAGTGCG
301 GCGACGATAG TCATGCCCCG CGCCACCGG AAGGAGCTGA CTGGGTTGAA GGCTCTCAAG
361 GGCATCGGTC GATCGACGCT CTCCCTTATG CGACTCCTGC ATTAGGAAGC AGCCCAGTAG
421 TAGGTTGAGG CCGTTGAGCA CCGCCGCCGC AAGGAATGGT GCATGCAAGG AGATGGCGCC
481 CAACAGTCCC CCGGCCACGG GGCCTGCCAC CATACCCACG CCGAAACAAG CGCTCATGAG
541 CCCGAAGTGG CGAGCCCGAT CTTCCCCATC GGTGATGTCG GCGATATAGG CGCCAGCAAC
601 CGCACCTGTG GCGCCGGTGA TGCCGGCCAC GATGCGTCCG GCGTAGAGGA TCGAGATCTC
661 GATCCCGCGA AATTAATACG ACTCACTATA GGGAGACCAC AACGGTTTCC CTCTAGATCA
721 CAAGTTTGTA CAAAAAAGCT GAACGAGAAA CGTAAAATGA TATAAATATC AATATATTAA
781 ATTAGATTTT GCATAAAAAA CAGACTACAT AATACTGTAA AACACAACAT ATCCAGTCAC
841 TATGGCGGCC GCATTAGGCA CCCCAGGCTT TACACTTTAT GCTTCCGGCT CGTATAATGT
901 GTGGATTTTG AGTTAGGATC CGGCGAGATT TTCAGGAGCT AAGGAAGCTA AAATGGAGAA
961 AAAAATCACT GGATATACCA CCGTTGATAT ATCCCAATGG CATCGTAAAG AACATTTTGA
1021 GGCATTTTCA TCAGTTGCTC AATGTACCTA TAACCAGACC GTTCAGCTGG ATATTACGGC
1081 CTTTTTAAAG ACCGTAAAGA AAAATAAGCA CAAGTTTTAT CCGGCCTTTA TTCACATTCT
1141 TGCCCGCCTG ATGAATGCTC ATCCGGAATT CCGTATGGCA ATGAAAGACG GTGAGCTGGT
1201 GATATGGGAT AGTGTTACAC CTTGTTACAC CGTTTTCCAT GAGCAAACCTG AAACGTTTTTC
1261 ATCGCTCTGG AGTGAATACC ACGACGATTT CCGGCAGTTT CTACACATAT ATTCGCAAGA
1321 TGTGGCGTGT TACGGTGAAA ACCTGGCCTA TTTCCCTAAA GGGTTTATTG AGAATATGTT
1381 TTTCGTCTCA GCCAATCCCT GGGTGAGTTT CACCAGTTTT GATTTAACG TGGCCAATAT
1441 GGACAACCTC TTCGCCCCCG TTTTCACCAT GGGCAAATAT TACGCAAG GCGACAAGGT
1501 GCTGATGCCG CTGGCGATTC AGGTTTCATCA TGCCGTCTGT GATGGCTTCC ATGTCGGCAG
1561 AATGCTTAAT GAATTACAAC AGTACTGCGA TGAGTGGCAG GGCGGGGCGT AAACGCGTGG
1621 ATCCGGCTTA CTAAAAGCCA GATAACAGTA TCGGTATTTG CGCGCTGATT TTTGCGGTAT
1681 AAGAATATAT ACTGATATGT ATACCCGAAG TATGTCAAAA AGAGGTGTGC TATGAAGCAG
1741 CGTATTACAG TGACAGTTGA CAGCGACAGC TATCAGTTGC TCAAGGCATA TATGATGTCA
1801 ATATCTCCGG TCTGGTAAGC ACAACCATGC AGAATGAAGC CCGTCGTCTG CGTGCCGAAC
1861 GCTGGAAAGC GGAAAATCAG GAAGGGATGG CTGAGGTCGC CCGGTTTATT GAAATGAACG
1921 GCTCTTTTGC TGACGAGAAC AGGGACTGGT GAAATGCAGT TTAAGGTTTA CACCTATAAA
1981 AGAGAGAGCC GTTATCGTCT GTTTGTGGAT GTACAGAGTG ATATTATTGA CACGCCCGGG
2041 CGACGGATGG TGATCCCCCT GGCCAGTGCA CGTCTGCTGT CAGATAAAGT CTCCCGTGAA

```

FIG.45B

140/253

2101	CTTTACCCGG	TGGTGCATAT	CGGGGATGAA	AGCTGGCGCA	TGATGACCAC	CGATATGGCC
2161	AGTGTGCCGG	TCTCCGTTAT	CGGGGAAGAA	GTGGCTGATC	TCAGCCACCG	CGAAAATGAC
2221	ATCAAAAACG	CCATTAACCT	GATGTTCTGG	GGAATATAAA	TGTCAGGCTC	CCTTATACAC
2281	AGCCAGTCTG	CAGGTCGACC	ATAGTGACTG	GATATGTTGT	GTTTTACAGT	ATTATGTAGT
2341	CTGTTTTTTA	TGCAAAATCT	AATTTAATAT	ATTGATATTT	ATATCATTTT	ACGTTTCTCG
2401	TTCAGCTTTC	TTGTACAAAG	TGGTGATTAT	GAGCGATAAA	ATTATTCACC	TGACTGACGA
2461	CAGTTTTTGAC	ACGGATGTAC	TCAAAGCGGA	CGGGGCGATC	CTCGTCGATT	TCTGGGCAGA
2521	GTGGTGCGGT	CCGTGCAAAA	TGATCGCCCC	GATTCTGGAT	GAAATCGCTG	ACGAATATCA
2581	GGGCAAAC TG	ACCGTTGCAA	AACTGAACAT	CGATCAAAAC	CCTGGCACTG	CGCCGAAATA
2641	TGGCATCCGT	GGTATCCCGA	CTCTGCTGCT	GTTCAAAAAC	GGTGAAGTGG	CGGCAACCAA
2701	AGTGGGTGCA	CTGTCTAAAG	GTCAGTTGAA	AGAGTTCCTC	GACGCTAACC	TGGCCGGTTC
2761	TGGTTCTGGT	GATGACGATG	ACAAGGTACC	CGGGGATCGA	TCCGGCTGCT	AACAAAGCCC
2821	GAAAGGAAGC	TGAGTTGGCT	GCTGCCACCG	CTGAGCAATA	ACTAGCATAA	CCCCTTGGGG
2881	CCTCTAAACG	GGTCTTGAGG	GGTTTTTTGC	TGAAAGGAGG	AACTATATCC	GGATATCCAC
2941	AGGACGGGTG	TGGTCGCCAT	GATCGCGTAG	TCGATAGTGG	CTCCAAGTAG	CGAAGCGAGC
3001	AGGACTGGGC	GGCGGCCAAA	GCGGTCGGAC	AGTGCTCCGA	GAACGGGTGC	GCATAGAAAT
3061	TGCATCAACG	CATATAGCGC	TAGCAGCACG	CCATAGTGAC	TGGCGATGCT	GTCGGAATGG
3121	ACGATATCCC	GCAAGAGGCC	CGGCAGTACC	GGCATAACCA	AGCCTATGCC	TACAGCATCC
3181	AGGGTGACGG	TGCCGAGGAT	GACGATGAGC	GCATTGTTAG	ATTTCATACA	CGGTGCCTGA
3241	CTGCGTTAGC	AATTTAACTG	TGATAAACTA	CCGCATTAAA	GCTTATCGAT	GATAAGCTGT
3301	CAAACATGAG	AATTCTTGAA	GACGAAAGGG	CCTCGTGATA	CGCCTATTTT	TATAGGTTAA
3361	TGTCATGATA	ATAATGGTTT	CTTAGACGTC	AGGTGGCACT	TTTCGGGGAA	ATGTGCGCGG
3421	AACCCCTATT	TGTTTATTTT	TCTAAATACA	TTCAAATATG	TATCCGCTCA	TGAGACAATA
3481	ACCCTGATAA	ATGCTTCAAT	AATATTGAAA	AAGGAAGAGT	ATGAGTATTC	AACATTTCCG
3541	TGTCGCCCTT	ATTCCCTTTT	TTGCGGCATT	TTGCCTTCCT	GTTTTTGCTC	ACCCAGAAAC
3601	GCTGGTGAAA	GTAAAAGATG	CTGAAGATCA	GTTGGGTGCA	CGAGTGGGTT	ACATCGAACT
3661	GGATCTCAAC	AGCGGTAAGA	TCCTTGAGAG	TTTTCGCCCC	GAAGAACGTT	TTCCAATGAT
3721	GAGCACTTTT	AAAGTTCTGC	TATGTGGCGC	GGTATTATCC	CGTGTTGACG	CCGGGCAAGA
3781	GCAACTCGGT	CGCCGCATAC	ACTATTCTCA	GAATGACTTG	GTTGAGTACT	CACCAGTCAC
3841	AGAAAAGCAT	CTTACGGATG	GCATGACAGT	AAGAGAATTA	TGCAGTGCTG	CCATAACCAT
3901	GAGTGATAAC	ACTGCGGCCA	ACTTACTTCT	GACAACGATC	GGAGGACCGA	AGGAGCTAAC
3961	CGCTTTTTTG	CACAACATGG	GGGATCATGT	AACTCGCCTT	GATCGTTGGG	AACCGGAGCT
4021	GAATGAAGCC	ATACCAAACG	ACGAGCGTGA	CACCACGATG	CCTGCAGCAA	TGGCAACAAC
4081	GTTGCGCAAA	CTATTAAC TG	GCGAACTACT	TACTCTAGCT	TCCCGGCAAC	AATTAATAGA
4141	CTGGATGGAG	GCGGATAAAG	TTGCAGGACC	ACTTCTGCGC	TCGGCCCTTC	CGGCTGGCTG
4201	GTTTATTGCT	GATAAATCTG	GAGCCGGTGA	GCGTGGGTCT	CGCGGTATCA	TTGCAGCACT
4261	GGGGCCAGAT	GGTAAGCCCT	CCCGTATCGT	AGTTATCTAC	ACGACGGGGA	GTCAGGCAAC
4321	TATGGATGAA	CGAAATAGAC	AGATCGCTGA	GATAGGTGCC	TCACTGATTA	AGCATTGGTA
4381	ACTGTCAGAC	CAAGTTTACT	CATATATACT	TTAGATTGAT	TTAAAACTTC	ATTTTTAATT
4441	TAAAAGGATC	TAGGTGAAGA	TCCTTTTTGA	TAATCTCATG	ACCAAATCC	CTTAACGTGA
4501	GTTTTTCGTT	CACTGAGCGT	CAGACCCCGT	AGAAAAGATC	AAAGGATCTT	CTTGAGATCC
4561	TTTTTTTCTG	CGCGTAATCT	GCTGCTTGCA	AACAAAAAAA	CCACCGCTAC	CAGCGGTGGT
4621	TTGTTTGCCG	GATCAAGAGC	TACCAACTCT	TTTTCCGAAG	GTAAGTGGCT	TCAGCAGAGC
4681	GCAGATACCA	AATACTGTCC	TTCTAGTGTA	GCCGTAGTTA	GGCCACCACT	TCAAGAACTC
4741	TGTAGCACCG	CCTACATACC	TCGCTCTGCT	AATCCTGTTA	CCAGTGGCTG	CTGCCAGTGG
4801	CGATAAGTCG	TGTCTTACCG	GGTTGGACTC	AAGACGATAG	TTACCGGATA	AGGCGCAGCG

FIG.45C

141/253

4861	GTCGGGCTGA	ACGGGGGGGTT	CGTGACACACA	GCCCAGCTTG	GAGCGAACGA	CCTACACCGA
4921	ACTGAGATAC	CTACAGCGTG	AGCTATGAGA	AAGCGCCACG	CTTCCCGAAG	GGAGAAAGGC
4981	GGACAGGTAT	CCGGTAAGCG	GCAGGGTCGG	AACAGGAGAG	CGCACGAGGG	AGCTTCCAGG
5041	GGGAAACGCC	TGGTATCTTT	ATAGTCCTGT	CGGGTTTCGC	CACCTCTGAC	TTGAGCGTCG
5101	ATTTTTGTGA	TGCTCGTCAG	GGGGGCGGAG	CCTATGGAAA	AACGCCAGCA	ACGCGGCCTT
5161	TTTACGGTTC	CTGGCCTTTT	GCTGGCCTTT	TGCTCACATG	TTCTTTCCTG	CGTTATCCCC
5221	TGATTCTGTG	GATAACCGTA	TTACCGCCTT	TGAGTGAGCT	GATACCGCTC	GCCGCAGCCG
5281	AACGACCGAG	CGCAGCGAGT	CAGTGAGCGA	GGAAGCGGAA	GAGCGCCTGA	TGCGGTATTT
5341	TCTCCTTACG	CATCTGTGCG	GTATTTTACA	CCGCATATAT	GGTGCACTCT	CAGTACAATC
5401	TGCTCTGATG	CCGCATAGTT	AAGCCAGTAT	ACACTCCGCT	ATCGCTACGT	GACTGGGTCA
5461	TGGCTGCGCC	CCGACACCCG	CCAACACCCG	CTGACGCGCC	CTGACGGGCT	TGTCTGCTCC
5521	CGGCATCCGC	TTACAGACAA	GCTGTGACCG	TCTCCGGGAG	CTGCATGTGT	CAGAGGTTTT
5581	CACCGTCATC	ACCGAAACGC	GCGAGGCAGC	TGCGGTAAAG	CTCATCAGCG	TGGTCGTGAA
5641	GCGATTCACA	GATGTCTGCC	TGTTTCATCCG	CGTCCAGCTC	GTTGAGTTTC	TCCAGAAGCG
5701	TTAATGTCTG	GCTTCTGATA	AAGCGGGCCA	TGTTAAGGGC	GGTTTTTTCC	TGTTTGGTCA
5761	CTGATGCCTC	CGTGTAAGGG	GGATTTCTGT	TCATGGGGGT	AATGATACCG	ATGAAACGAG
5821	AGAGGATGCT	CACGATACGG	GTTACTGATG	ATGAACATGC	CCGGTTACTG	GAACGTTGTG
5881	AGGGTAAACA	ACTGGCGGTA	TGGATGCGGC	GGGACCAGAG	AAAAATCACT	CAGGGTCAAT
5941	GCCAGCGCTT	CGTTAATACA	GATGTAGGTG	TTCCACAGGG	TAGCCAGCAG	CATCCTGCGA
6001	TGCAGATCCG	GAACATAATG	GTGCAGGGCG	CTGACTTCCG	CGTTTCCAGA	CTTTACGAAA
6061	CACGGAAACC	GAAGACCAAT	CATGTTGTTG	CTCAGGTCGC	AGACGTTTTG	CAGCAGCAGT
6121	CGCTTCACGT	TCGCTCGCGT	ATCGGTGATT	CATTCTGCTA	ACCAGTAAGG	CAACCCCGCC
6181	AGCCTAGCCG	GGTCCTCAAC	GACAGGAGCA	CGATCATGCG	CACCCGTGGC	CAGGACCCAA
6241	CGCTGCCCCG	GATGCGCCGC	GTGCGGCTGC	TGGAGATGGC	GGACGCGATG	GATATGTTCT
6301	GCCAAGGGTT	GGTTTGCGCA	TTCACAGTTC	TCCGCAAGAA	TTGATTGGCT	CCAATTCTTG
6361	GAGTGGTGAA	TCCGTTAGCG	AGGTGCCGCC	GGCTTCCATT	CAGGTCGAGG	TGGCCCGGCT
6421	CCATGCACCG	CGACGCAACG	CGGGGAGGCA	GACAAGGTAT	AGGGCGGCGC	CTACAATCCA
6481	TGCCAACCCG	TTCCATGTGC	TCGCCGAGGC	GGCATAAATC	GCCGTGACGA	TCAGCGGTCC
6541	AGTGATCGAA	GTTAGGCTGG	TAAGAGCCGC	GAGCGATCCT	TGAAGCTGTC	CCTGATGGTC
6601	GTCATCTACC	TGCCTGGACA	GCATGGCCTG	CAACGCGGGC	ATCCCGATGC	CG

FIG.45D

142/253

pDEST26 His6 AMINO FUSION IN pCMV Sport-neo VECTOR

600 ttg acg tca atg gga gtt tgt ttt ggc acc aaa ctc aac ggg act ttc caa
aac tgc agt toc cct caa aca aaa ccg tgg ttt tag ttg ccc tga aag gtt

651 aat gtc gta aca act ccg ccc cat tga cgc aaa tgg gcg gta ggc gtg tac
tta cag cat tgt tga ggc ggg gta act gcg ttt acc cgc cat ccg cac atg

702 ggt ggg agg tct ata taa gca gag ctc gtt tag tga acc gtc aga tgc cct
cca ccc tcc aga tat att cgt ctc gag caa atc act tgg cag tct agc gga

753 gga gac gcc atc cac gct gtt ttg acc tcc ata gaa gac acc ggg acc gat
cct ctg cgg tag gtg cga caa aac tgg agg tat ctt ctg tgg ccc tgg cta

804 cca gcc tcc gga ctc tag cct agg ccg cgg acc atg gcg tac tac cat cac
ggt cgg agg cct gag atc gga tcc ggc gcc tgg tac cgc atg atg gta gtg

855 cat cac cat cac tct aga tca aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa cga gaa
gta gtg gta gtg aga tct agt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt

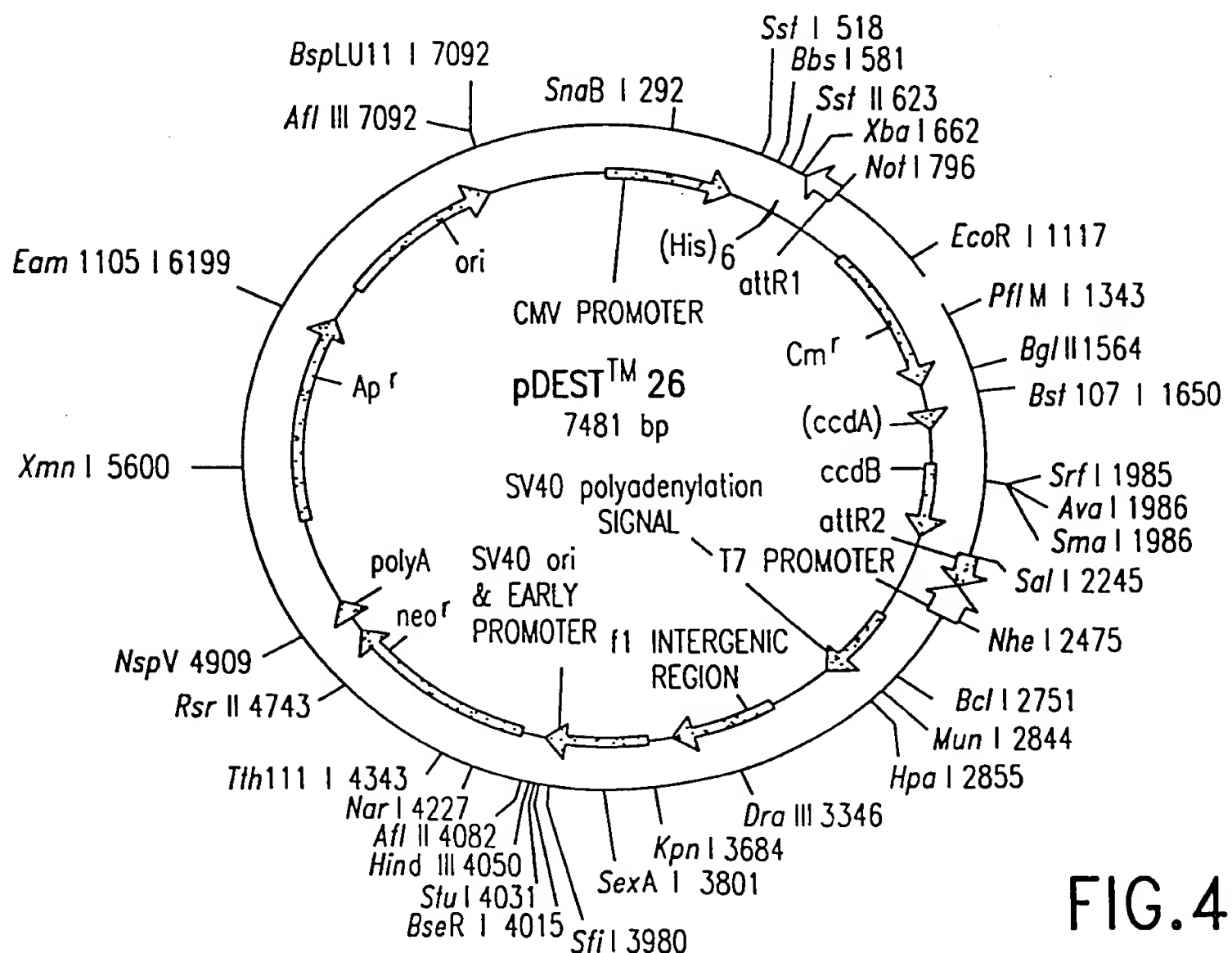


FIG.46A

143/253

pDEST26 7481 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
492..509	his6
619..519	attR1
752..1411	CmR
1531..1615	inactivated ccdA
1753..2058	ccdB
2099..2223	attR2
2409..2771	SV40 polyA
2966..3421	f1 intergenic region
3485..3903	SV40 promoter
3948..4742	neo
4806..4854	polyA
5265..6125	Apr
6274..6913	ori
7344..385	CMV promoter

```

1  GTAAACTGCC CACTTGGCAG TACATCAAGT GTATCATATG CCAAGTACGC CCCCTATTGA
61  CGTCAATGAC GGTAATGGC CCGCCTGGCA TTATGCCCAG TACATGACCT TATGGGACTT
121 TCCTACTTGG CAGTACATCT ACGTATTAGT CATCGCTATT ACCATGGTGA TGCGGTTTTG
181 GCAGTACATC AATGGGCGTG GATAGCGGTT TGA CTCACGG GGATTTCCAA GTCTCCACCC
241 CATTGACGTC AATGGGAGTT TGT TTTGGCA CCAA AATCAA CGGGACTTTC CAAAATGTCG
301 TAACAAC TCC GCCCATTGA CGCAAATGGG CGGTAGGCGT GTACGGTGGG AGGTCTATAT
361 AAGCAGAGCT CGTTTAGTGA ACCGTCAGAT CGCCTGGAGA CGCCATCCAC GCTGTTTTGA
421 CCTCCATAGA AGACACCGGG ACCGATCCAG CCTCCGGACT CTAGCCTAGG CCGCGGACCA
481 TGGCGTACTA CCATCACCAT CACCATCACT CTAGATCAAC AAGTTTGTAC AAAAAAGCTG
541 AACGAGAAAC GTAAAATGAT ATAAATATCA ATATATTTAA TTAGATTTTG CATAAAAAAC
601 AGACTACATA ATACTGTAAA ACACAACATA TCCAGTCACT ATGGCGGCCG CATTAGGCAC
661 CCCAGGCTTT ACACTTTATG CTTCCGGCTC GTATAATGTG TGGATTTTGA GTTAGGATCC
721 GGCGAGATTT TCAGGAGCTA AGGAAGCTAA AATGGAGAAA AAAATCACTG GATATACCAC
781 CGTTGATATA TCCAATGGC ATCGTAAAGA ACATTTTGAG GCATTTTCACT CAGTTGCTCA
841 ATGTACCTAT AACCAGACCG TTCAGCTGGA TATTACGGCC TTTTAAAGA CCGTAAAGAA
901 AAATAAGCAC AAGTTTTATC CGGCCTTTAT TCACATTCTT GCCCGCCTGA TGAATGCTCA
961 TCCGGAATTC CGTATGGCAA TGAAAGACGG TGAGCTGGTG ATATGGGATA GTGTTTACCC
1021 TTGTTACACC GTTTTCCATG AGCAAAC TGA AACGTTTTCA TCGCTCTGGA GTGAATACCA
1081 CGACGATTTT CGGCAGTTTC TACACATATA TTCGCAAGAT GTGGCGTGTT ACGGTGAAAA
1141 CCTGGCCTAT TTCCCTAAAG GGT TTTATTGA GAATATGTTT TTCGTCTCAG CCAATCCCTG
1201 GGTGAGTTTC ACCAGTTTTG ATTTAAACGT GGCCAATATG GACAACTTCT TCGCCCCCGT
1261 TTTCACCATG GGCAAATATT ATACGCAAGG CGACAAGGTG CTGATGCCGC TGGCGATTCA
1321 GGTTTCATCAT GCCGTCTGTG ATGGCTTCCA TGTCGGCAGA ATGCTTAATG AATTACAACA
1381 G TACTGCGAT GAGTGGCAGG GCGGGGCGTA AAGATCTGGA TCCGGCTTAC TAAAAGCCAG
1441 ATAACAGTAT GCGTATTTGC GCGCTGATTT TTGCGGTATA AGAATATATA CTGATATGTA
1501 TACCCGAAGT ATGTCAAAAA GAGGTGTGCT ATGAAGCAGC GTATTACAGT GACAGTTGAC
1561 AGCGACAGCT ATCAGTTGCT CAAGGCATAT ATGATGTCAA TATCTCCGGT CTGGTAAGCA

```

FIG.46B

144/253

1621	CAACCATGCA	GAATGAAGCC	CGTCGTCTGC	GTGCCGAACG	CTGGAAAGCG	GAAAATCAGG
1681	AAGGGATGGC	TGAGGTCGCC	CGGTTTATTG	AAATGAACGG	CTCTTTTGCT	GACGAGAACA
1741	GGGACTGGTG	AAATGCAGTT	TAAGGTTTAC	ACCTATAAAA	GAGAGAGCCG	TTATCGTCTG
1801	TTTGTGGATG	TACAGAGTGA	TATTATTGAC	ACGCCCCGGC	GACGGATGGT	GATCCCCCTG
1861	GCCAGTGCAC	GTCTGCTGTC	AGATAAAGTC	TCCCGTGAAC	TJTACCCGGT	GGTGCATATC
1921	GGGGATGAAA	GCTGGCGCAT	GATGACCACC	GATATGGCCA	GTGTGCCGGT	CTCCGTTATC
1981	GGGGAAGAAG	TGGCTGATCT	CAGCCACCGC	GAAAATGACA	TCAAAAACGC	CATTAACCTG
2041	ATGTTCTGGG	GAATATAAAT	GTCAGGCTCC	CTTATACACA	GCCAGTCTGC	AGGTCGACCA
2101	TAGTGA CTGG	ATATGTTGTG	TTTTACAGTA	TTATGTAGTC	TGTTTTTTAT	GCAAAATCTA
2161	ATTTAATATA	TTGATATTTA	TATCATTTTA	CGTTTCTCGT	TCAGCTTTCT	TGTACAAAGT
2221	GGTTGATCGC	GTGCATGCGA	CGTCATAGCT	CTCTCCCTAT	AGTGAGTCGT	ATTATAAGCT
2281	AGGCACTGGC	CGTCGTTTTA	CAACGTCGTG	ACTGGGAAAA	CTGCTAGCTT	GGGATCTTTG
2341	TGAAGGAACC	TTACTTCTGT	GGTGTGACAT	AATTGGACAA	ACTACCTACA	GAGATTTAAA
2401	GCTCTAAGGT	AAATATAAAA	TTTTTAAGTG	TATAATGTGT	TAAACTAGCT	GCATATGCTT
2461	GCTGCTTGAG	AGTTTTGCTT	ACTGAGTATG	ATTTATGAAA	ATATTATACA	CAGGAGCTAG
2521	TGATTCTAAT	TGTTTGTGTA	TTT TAGATT C	ACAGTCCCAA	GGCTCATTT C	AGGCCCTCA
2581	GTCCTCACAG	TCTGTT CATG	ATCATAATCA	GCCATACCAC	ATTTGTAGAG	GTTTTACTTG
2641	CTTTAAAAAA	CCTCCCACAC	CTCCCCCTGA	ACCTGAAACA	TAAATGAAT	GCAATTGTTG
2701	TTGT TAACTT	GTTTATTGCA	GCTTATAATG	GTTACAAATA	AAGCAATAGC	ATCACAAATT
2761	TCACAAATAA	AGCATTTTTT	TCACTGCATT	CTAGTTGTGG	TTTGTCCAAA	CTCATCAATG
2821	TATCTTATCA	TGTCTGGATC	GATCCTGCAT	TAATGAATCG	GCCAACGCGC	GGGGAGAGGC
2881	GGTTTGCGTA	TTGGCTGGCG	TAATAGCGAA	GAGGCCCGCA	CCGATCGCCC	TTCCCAACAG
2941	TTGCGCAGCC	TGAATGGCGA	ATGGGACGCG	CCCTGTAGCG	GCGCATTAAG	CGCGGCGGGT
3001	GTGGTGGTTA	CGCGCAGCGT	GACCGCTACA	CTTGCCAGCG	CCCTAGCGCC	CGCTCCTTTC
3061	GCTTTCTTCC	CTTCCTTTCT	CGCCACGTTC	GCCGGCTTTC	CCCGTCAAGC	TCTAAATCGG
3121	GGGCTCCCTT	TAGGGTTCCG	ATTTAGTGCT	TTACGGCACC	TCGACCCCAA	AAA ACTTGAT
3181	TAGGGTGATG	GTT CACGTAG	TGGGCCATCG	CCCTGATAGA	CGGTTTTTCG	CCCTTTGACG
3241	TTGGAGTCCA	CGTTCTTTAA	TAGTGGACTC	TTGTTCCAAA	CTGGAACAAC	ACTCAACCCT
3301	ATCTCGGTCT	ATTCTTTTGA	TTTATAAGGG	ATTTTGCCGA	TTTCGGCCTA	TTGGTTAAAA
3361	AATGAGCTGA	TTTAACAAAT	ATTTAACGCG	AATTTTAACA	AAATATTAAC	GTTTACAATT
3421	TCGCCTGATG	CGGTATTTTC	TCCTTACGCA	TCTGTGCGGT	ATTTACACCC	GCATACGCGG
3481	ATCTGCGCAG	CACCATGGCC	TGAAATAACC	TCTGAAAGAG	GAAC TTGGTT	AGGTACCTTC
3541	TGAGGCGGAA	AGAACCAGCT	GTGGAATGTG	TGTCAGTTAG	GGTGTGGAAA	GTCCCCAGGC
3601	TCCCCAGCAG	GCAGAAGTAT	GCAAAGCATG	CATCTCAATT	AGTCAGCAAC	CAGGTGTGGA
3661	AAGTCCCCAG	GCTCCCCAGC	AGGCAGAAGT	ATGCAAAGCA	TGCATCTCAA	TTAGTCAGCA
3721	ACCATAGTCC	CGCCCCCTAAC	TCCGCCCATC	CCGCCCTAA	CTCCGCCCAG	TTCCGCCCAT
3781	TCTCCGCCCC	ATGGCTGACT	AATTTTTTTT	ATTTATGCAG	AGGCCGAGGC	CGCCTCGGCC
3841	TCTGAGCTAT	TCCAGAAGTA	GTGAGGAGGC	TTTTTTGGAG	GCCTAGGCTT	TTGCAAAAAG
3901	CTTGATTCTT	CTGACACAAC	AGTCTCGAAC	TTAAGGCTAG	AGCCACCATG	ATTGAACAAG
3961	ATGGATTGCA	CGCAGGTTCT	CCGGCCGCTT	GGGTGGAGAG	GCTATTCGGC	TATGACTGGG
4021	CACAACAGAC	AATCGGCTGC	TCTGATGCCG	CCGTGTTCCG	GCTGTCAGCG	CAGGGGCGCC
4081	CGGTTCTTTT	TGTCAAGACC	GACCTGTCCG	GTGCCCTGAA	TGAACTGCAG	GACGAGGCAG
4141	CGCGGCTATC	GTGGCTGGCC	ACGACGGGCG	TTCTTGCGC	AGCTGTGCTC	GACGTTGTCA
4201	CTGAAGCGGG	AAGGGACTGG	CTGCTATTGG	GCGAAGTGCC	GGGGCAGGAT	CTCCTGTCAT
4261	CTCACCTTGC	TCCTGCCGAG	AAAGTATCCA	TCATGGCTGA	TGCAATGCGG	CGGCTGCATA
4321	CGCTTGATCC	GGCTACCTGC	CCATTCGACC	ACCAAGCGAA	ACATCGCATC	GAGCGAGCAC

FIG.46C

4381	GTACTCGGAT	GGAAGCCGGT	CTTGTCGATC	AGGATGATCT	GGACGAAGAG	CATCAGGGGC
4441	TCGCGCCAGC	CGAACTGTTC	GCCAGGCTCA	AGGCGCGCAT	GCCCGACGGC	GAGGATCTCG
4501	TCGTGACCCA	TGGCGATGCC	TGCTTGCCGA	ATATCATGGT	GGAAAATGGC	CGCTTTTCTG
4561	GATTCATCGA	CTGTGGCCGG	CTGGGTGTGG	CGGACCGCTA	TCAGGACATA	GCGTTGGCTA
4621	CCCGTGATAT	TGCTGAAGAG	CTTGGCGGCG	AATGGGCTGA	CCGCTTCCTC	GTGCTTTACG
4681	GTATCGCCGC	TCCCGATTCT	CAGCGCATCG	CCTTCTATCG	CCTTCTTGAC	GAGTTCTTCT
4741	GAGCGGGACT	CTGGGGTTCT	AAATGACCGA	CCAAGCGACG	CCCAACCTGC	CATCACGATG
4801	GCCGCAATAA	AATATCTTTA	TTTTATTAC	ATCTGTGTGT	TGGTTTTTTG	TGTGAATCGA
4861	TAGCGATAAG	GATCCGCGTA	TGGTGCATCT	TCAGTACAAT	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCATAGT
4921	TAAGCCAGCC	CCGACACCCG	CCAACACCCG	CTGACGCGCC	CTGACGGGCT	TGTCTGCTCC
4981	CGGCATCCGC	TTACAGACAA	GCTGTGACCG	TCTCCGGGAG	CTGCATGTGT	CAGAGGTTTT
5041	CACCGTCATC	ACCGAAACGC	GCGAGACGAA	AGGGCCTCGT	GATACGCCTA	TTTTTATAGG
5101	TTAATGTCAT	GATAATAATG	GTTTCTTAGA	CGTCAGGTGG	CACTTTTTCGG	GGAAATGTGC
5161	GCGGAACCCC	TATTTGTTTA	TTTTTCTAAA	TACATTCAAA	TATGTATCCG	CTCATGAGAC
5221	AATAACCCTG	ATAAATGCTT	CAATAATATT	GAAAAAGGAA	GAGTATGAGT	ATTCAACATT
5281	TCCGTGTCGC	CCTTATTCCC	TTTTTTGCGG	CATTTTGCCT	TCCTGTTTTT	GCTCACCCAG
5341	AAACGCTGGT	GAAAGTAAAA	GATGCTGAAG	ATCAGTTGGG	TGCACGAGTG	GGTTACATCG
5401	AACTGGATCT	CAACAGCGGT	AAGATCCTTG	AGAGTTTTTCG	CCCCGAAGAA	CGTTTTTCAA
5461	TGATGAGCAC	TTTTAAAGTT	CTGCTATGTG	GCGCGGTATT	ATCCCGTATT	GACGCCGGGC
5521	AAGAGCAACT	CGGTCGCCGC	ATACACTATT	CTCAGAATGA	CTTGGTGAG	TACTCACCAG
5581	TCACAGAAAA	GCATCTTACG	GATGGCATGA	CAGTAAGAGA	ATTATGCAGT	GCTGCCATAA
5641	CCATGAGTGA	TAACACTGCG	GCCAACTTAC	TTCTGACAAC	GATCGGAGGA	CCGAAGGAGC
5701	TAACCGCTTT	TTTGCAACAAC	ATGGGGGATC	ATGTAACCTCG	CCTTGATCGT	TGGGAACCGG
5761	AGCTGAATGA	AGCCATACCA	AACGACGAGC	GTGACACCAC	GATGCCTGTA	GCAATGGCAA
5821	CAACGTTGCG	CAAACATTA	ACTGGCGAAC	TACTTACTCT	AGCTTCCCGG	CAACAATTAA
5881	TAGACTGGAT	GGAGGCGGAT	AAAGTTGCAG	GACCACTTCT	GCGCTCGGCC	CTTCCGGCTG
5941	GCTGGTTTAT	TGCTGATAAA	TCTGGAGCCG	GTGAGCGTGG	GTCTCGCGGT	ATCATTGCAG
6001	CACTGGGGCC	AGATGGTAAG	CCCTCCCGTA	TCGTAGTTAT	CTACACGACG	GGGAGTCAGG
6061	CAACTATGGA	TGAACGAAAT	AGACAGATCG	CTGAGATAGG	TGCCTCACTG	ATTAAGCATT
6121	GGTAACTGTC	AGACCAAGTT	TACTCATATA	TACTTTAGAT	TGATTTAAAA	CTTCATTTTT
6181	AATTTAAAAG	GATCTAGGTG	AAGATCCTTT	TTGATAATCT	CATGACCAAA	ATCCCTTAAC
6241	GTGAGTTTTT	GTTCCACTGA	GCGTCAGACC	CCGTAGAAAA	GATCAAAGGA	TCTTCTTGAG
6301	ATCCTTTTTT	TCTGCGCGTA	ATCTGCTGCT	TGCAAACAAA	AAAACCACCG	CTACCAGCGG
6361	TGGTTTGTTT	GCCGGATCAA	GAGCTACCAA	CTCTTTTTTCC	GAAGGTAAC	GGCTTCAGCA
6421	GAGCGCAGAT	ACCAAATACT	GTCCTTCTAG	TGTAGCCGTA	GTTAGGCCAC	CACTTCAAGA
6481	ACTCTGTAGC	ACCGCCTACA	TACCTCGCTC	TGCTAATCCT	GTTACCAGTG	GCTGCTGCCA
6541	GTGGCGATAA	GTCGTGTCTT	ACCGGGTTGG	ACTCAAGACG	ATAGTTACCG	GATAAGGCGC
6601	AGCGGTCGGG	CTGAACGGGG	GGTTCGTGCA	CACAGCCCAG	CTTGAGCGA	ACGACCTACA
6661	CCGAACCTGAG	ATACCTACAG	CGTGAGCATT	GAGAAAGCGC	CACGCTTCCC	GAAGGGAGAA
6721	AGGCGGACAG	GTATCCGGTA	AGCGGCAGGG	TCGGAACAGG	AGAGCGCACG	AGGGAGCTTC
6781	CAGGGGGAAA	CGCCTGGTAT	CTTTATAGTC	CTGTCGGGTT	TCGCCACCTC	TGACTTGAGC
6841	GTCGATTTTT	GTGATGCTCG	TCAGGGGGGC	GGAGCCTATG	GAAAAACGCC	AGCAACGCGG
6901	CCTTTTTTACG	GTTCTTGCC	TTTTGCTGGC	CTTTTGCTCA	CATGTTCTTT	CCTGCGTTAT
6961	CCCCTGATTC	TGTGGATAAC	CGTATTACCG	CCTTTGAGTG	AGCTGATACC	GCTCGCCGCA
7021	GCCGAACGAC	CGAGCGCAGC	GAGTCAGTGA	GCGAGGAAGC	GGAAGAGCGC	CCAATACGCA
7081	AACCGCCTCT	CCCCGCGCGT	TGGCCGATTC	ATTAATGCAG	AGCTTGCAAT	TCGCGCGTTT
7141	TTCAATATTA	TTGAAGCATT	TATCAGGGTT	ATTGTCTCAT	GAGCGGATAC	ATATTTGAAT
7201	GTATTTAGAA	AAATAAACAA	ATAGGGGTTC	CGCGCACATT	TCCCCGAAAA	GTGCCACCTG
7261	ACGTCTAAGA	AACCATTATT	ATCATGACAT	TAACCTATAA	AAATAGGCGT	AGTACGAGGC
7321	CCTTTCATCT	ATTAGATGCA	TGTCGTTACA	TAACCTACGG	TAAATGGCCC	GCCTGGCTGA
7381	CCGCCCAACG	ACCCCCGCCC	ATTGACGTCA	ATAATGACGT	ATGTTCCCAT	AGTAACGCCA
7441	ATAGGGACTT	TCCATTGACG	TCAATGGGTG	GAGTATTTAC	G	

FIG.46D

146/253

pDEST27 GST AMINO FUSION IN pCMV Sport-neo VECTOR

CMV promoter mRNA start

600 nac ggt ggg agg tct ata too gca gag ctc gtt tag tga acc gtc aga tgc
 ntg cca ccc tcc aga tat att cgt ctc gag caa atc oct tgg cag tct agc

651 cct gga gac gcc atc cac gct gtt ttg acc tcc ata gaa gac acc ggg acc
 gga cct ctg cgg tag gtg cga caa aac tgg agg tat ctt ctg tgg ccc tgg

702 gat cca gcc tcc gga ctc tag cct agg ccg cgg acc atg gcc cct ata cta
 cta ggt cgg agg cct gag atc gga tcc ggc gcc tgg tac cgg gga tat gat
 Start Translation GST

753 ggt tat tgg aaa att aag ggc ctt gtg caa ccc act cga ctt ctt ttg gaa
 cca ata acc ttt too ttc ccg gaa cac gtt ggg tga gct gaa gaa aac ctt

- GST Protein -

804 tat ctt gaa gaa aaa tat gaa gag cat ttg tat gag cgc gat gaa ggt gat
 ata gaa ctt ctt ttt ata ctt ctc gla aac ata ctc gcg cta ctt cca cta

V P R S R

1365 ttt ggt ggt ggc gac cat cct cca aaa tgc gat ctg gtt ccg cgt tct aga
 aaa cca cca ccg ctg gla gga ggt ttt agc cta gac caa ggc gca aga tct

S T S L Y K K A

1416 tca aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct gaa cga gaa acg
 agt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ctt gct ctt tgc

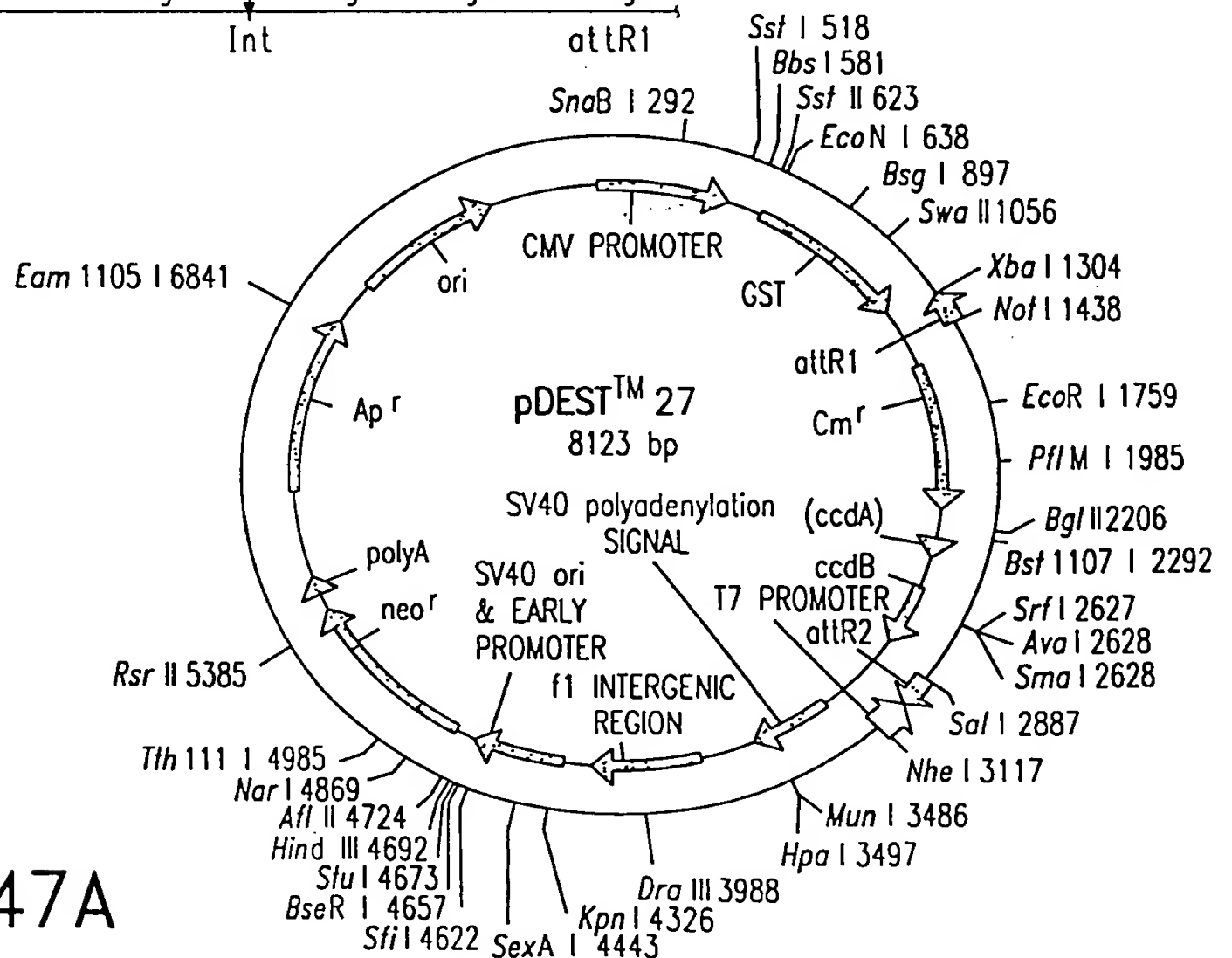


FIG.47A

147/253

pDEST27 8123 bp (rotated to position 7800)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
130..793	GST
803..927	attR1
1036..1695	CmR
1815..1899	inactivated ccdA
2037..2342	ccdB
2383..2507	attR2
2693..3055	SV40 polyA
3250..3705	f1 intergenic region
3769..4187	SV40 promoter
4232..5026	neo
5090..5138	polyA
5549..6409	Apr
6558..7197	ori
7628..27	CMV promoter

```

1 ATAAGCAGAG CTCGTTTAGT GAACCGTCAG ATCGCCTGGA GACGCCATCC ACGCTGTTTT
61 GACCTCCATA GAAGACACCG GGACCGATCC AGCCTCCGGA CTCTAGCCTA GGCCGCGGAC
121 CATGGCCCCT ATACTAGGTT ATTGGAAAAT TAAGGGCCTT GTGCAACCCA CTCGACTTCT
181 TTTGGAATAT CTTGAAGAAA AATATGAAGA GCATTTGTAT GAGCGCGATG AAGGTGATAA
241 ATGGCGAAAC AAAAAGTTTG AATTGGGTTT GGAGTTTCCC AATCTTCCTT ATTATATTGA
301 TGGTGATGTT AAATTAACAC AGTCTATGGC CATCATACGT TATATAGCTG ACAAGCACAA
361 CATGTTGGGT GGTGTGCCAA AAGAGCGTGC AGAGATTTCA ATGCTTGAAG GAGCGGTTTT
421 GGATATTAGA TACGGTGTTT CGAGAATTGC ATATAGTAAA GACTTTGAAA CTCTCAAAGT
481 TGATTTTCTT AGCAAGCTAC CTGAAATGCT GAAAATGTTC GAAGATCGTT TATGTCATAA
541 AACATATTTA AATGGTGATC ATGTAACCCA TCCTGACTTC ATGTTGTATG ACGCTCTTGA
601 TGTTGTTTTA TACATGGACC CAATGTGCCT GGATGCGTTC CAAAATTAG TTTGTTTTAA
661 AAAACGTATT GAAGCTATCC CACAAATTGA TAAGTACTTG AAATCCAGCA AGTATATAGC
721 ATGGCCTTTG CAGGGCTGGC AAGCCACGTT TGGTGGTGGC GACCATCCTC CAAAATCGGA
781 TCTGGTTCCG CGTTCTAGAT CAACAAGTTT GTACAAAAAA GCTGAACGAG AAACGTAAAA
841 TGATATAAAT ATCAATATAT TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA AAACAGACTA CATAATACTG
901 TAAAACACAA CATATCCAGT CACTATGGCG GCCGCATTAG GCACCCCAGG CTTTACACTT
961 TATGCTTCCG GCTCGTATAA TGTGTGGATT TTGAGTTAGG ATCCGGCGAG ATTTTCAGGA
1021 GCTAAGGAAG CTAAAATGGA GAAAAAATC ACTGGATATA CCACCGTTGA TATATCCCAA
1081 TGGCATCGTA AAGAACATTT TGAGGCATTT CAGTCAGTTG CTCAATGTAC CTATAACCAG
1141 ACCGTTCAGC TGGATATTAC GGCCTTTTTA AAGACCGTAA AGAAAAATAA GCACAAGTTT
1201 TATCCGGCCT TTATTCACAT TCTTGCCCGC CTGATGAATG CTCATCCGGA ATTCCGTATG

```

FIG.47B

148/253

1261	GCAATGAAAG	ACGGTGAGCT	GGTGATATGG	GATAGTG TTC	ACCCTTGTTA	CACCGTTTTC
1321	CATGAGCAAA	CTGAAACGTT	TTCATCGCTC	TGGAGTGAAT	ACCACGACGA	TTTCCGGCAG
1381	TTTCTACACA	TATATTCGCA	AGATGTGGCG	TGTTACGGTG	AAAACCTGGC	CTATTTCCCT
1441	AAAGGGTTTA	TTGAGAATAT	GTTTTTCGTC	TCAGCCAATC	CCTGGGTGAG	TTTCACCAGT
1501	TTTGATTTAA	ACGTGGCCAA	TATGGACAAC	TTCTTCGCCC	CCGTTTTTAC	CATGGGCAAA
1561	TATTATACGC	AAGGCGACAA	GGTGCTGATG	CCGCTGGCGA	TTCAGGTTCA	TCATGCCGTC
1621	TGTGATGGCT	TCCATGTCTG	CAGAATGCTT	AATGAATTAC	AACAGTACTG	CGATGAGTGG
1681	CAGGGCGGGG	CGTAAAGATC	TGGATCCGGC	TTACTAAAAG	CCAGATAACA	GTATGCGTAT
1741	TTGCGCGCTG	ATTTTTGCGG	TATAAGAATA	TATACTGATA	TGTATACCCG	AAGTATGTCA
1801	AAAAGAGGTG	TGCTATGAAG	CAGCGTATTA	CAGTGACAGT	TGACAGCGAC	AGCTATCAGT
1861	TGCTCAAGGC	ATATATGATG	TCAATATCTC	CGGTCTGGTA	AGCACAACCA	TGCAGAATGA
1921	AGCCCGTCGT	CTGCGTGCCG	AACGCTGGAA	AGCGGAAAAT	CAGGAAGGGA	TGGCTGAGGT
1981	CGCCCGGTTT	ATTGAAATGA	ACGGCTCTTT	TGCTGACGAG	AACAGGGACT	GGTGAAATGC
2041	AGTTTAAGGT	TTACACCTAT	AAAAGAGAGA	GCCGTTATCG	TCTGTTTGTG	GATGTACAGA
2101	GTGATATTAT	TGACACGCCC	GGGCGACGGA	TGGTGATCCC	CCTGGCCAGT	GCACGTCTGC
2161	TGTCAGATAA	AGTCTCCCGT	GAAC TTTACC	CGGTGGTGCA	TATCGGGGAT	GAAAGCTGGC
2221	GCATGATGAC	CACCGATATG	GCCAGTGTGC	CGGTCTCCGT	TATCGGGGAA	GAAGTGGCTG
2281	ATCTCAGCCA	CCGCGAAAAT	GACATCAAAA	ACGCCATTAA	CCTGATGTTC	TGGGGAATAT
2341	AAATGTCAGG	CTCCCTTATA	CACAGCCAGT	CTGCAGGTCG	ACCATAGTGA	CTGGATATGT
2401	TGTGTTTTAC	AGTATTATGT	AGTCTGTTTT	TTATGCAAAA	TCTAATTTAA	TATATTGATA
2461	TTTATATCAT	TTTACGTTTC	TCGTT CAGCT	TTCTTG TACA	AAGTGGTTGA	TCGCGTGCAT
2521	GCGACGTCAT	AGCTCTCTCC	CTATAGTGAG	TCGTATTATA	AGCTAGGCAC	TGGCCGTCGT
2581	TTTACAACGT	CGTGACTGGG	AAA ACTGCTA	GCTTGGGATC	TTTGTGAAGG	AACCTTACTT
2641	CTGTGGTGTG	ACATAATTGG	ACAACTACC	TACAGAGATT	TAAAGCTCTA	AGGTAAATAT
2701	AAAATTTTTA	AGTGTATAAT	GTGT TAAACT	AGCTGCATAT	GCTTGCTGCT	TGAGAGTTTT
2761	GCTTACTGAG	TATGATTTAT	GAAAATATTA	TACACAGGAG	CTAGTGATTC	TAATTGTTTG
2821	TGTATTTTAG	ATTCACAGTC	CCAAGGCTCA	TTTCAGGCCC	CTCAGTCCTC	ACAGTCTGTT
2881	CATGATCATA	ATCAGCCATA	CCACATTTGT	AGAGGTTTTA	CTTGCTTTAA	AAAACCTCCC
2941	ACACCTCCCC	CTGAACCTGA	AACATAAAAT	GAATGCAATT	GTTGTTGTTA	ACTTGTTTAT
3001	TGCAGCTTAT	AATGGTTACA	AATAAAGCAA	TAGCATCACA	AATTT CACAA	ATAAAGCATT
3061	TTTTTCACTG	CATTCTAGTT	GTGGTTTGTC	CAA ACTCATC	AATGTATCTT	ATCATGTCTG
3121	GATCGATCCT	GCATTAATGA	ATCGGCCAAC	GCGCGGGGAG	AGGCGGTTTG	CGTATTGGCT
3181	GGCGTAATAG	CGAAGAGGCC	CGCACCGATC	GCCCTTCCCA	ACAGTTGCGC	AGCCTGAATG
3241	GCGAATGGGA	CGCGCCCTGT	AGCGGCGCAT	TAAGCGCGGC	GGGTGTGGTG	GTTACGCGCA
3301	GCGTGACCGC	TACACTTGCC	AGCGCCCTAG	CGCCCGCTCC	TTTCGCTTTC	TTCCCTTCCT
3361	TTCTCGCCAC	GTT CGCCGGC	TTTCCCCGTC	AAGCTCTAAA	TCGGGGGGCTC	CCTTTAGGGT
3421	TCCGATTTAG	TGCTTTACGG	CACCTCGACC	CCAAAAAACT	TGATTAGGGT	GATGGTTCAC
3481	GTAGTGGGCC	ATCGCCCTGA	TAGACGGTTT	TTCGCCCTTT	GACGTTGGAG	TCCACGTTCT
3541	TTAATAGTGG	ACTCTTG TTC	CAA ACTGGAA	CAACACTCAA	CCCTATCTCG	GTCTATTCTT
3601	TTGATTTATA	AGGGATTTTG	CCGATTT CGG	CCTATTGGTT	AAAAAATGAG	CTGATTTAAC

FIG.47C

149/253

3661	AAATATTTAA	CGCGAATTTT	AACAAAATAT	TAACGTTTAC	AATTTGCGCT	GATGCGGTAT
3721	TTTCTCCTTA	CGCATCTGTG	CGGTATTTCA	CACCGCATAC	GCGGATCTGC	GCAGCACCAT
3781	GGCCTGAAAT	AACCTCTGAA	AGAGGAACTT	GGTTAGGTAC	CTTCTGAGGC	GGAAAGAACC
3841	AGCTGTGGAA	TGTGTGTCAG	TTAGGGTGTG	GAAAGTCCCC	AGGCTCCCCA	GCAGGCAGAA
3901	GTATGCAAAG	CATGCATCTC	AATTAGTCAG	CAACCAGGTG	TGGAAAGTCC	CCAGGCTCCC
3961	CAGCAGGCAG	AAGTATGCAA	AGCATGCATC	TCAATTAGTC	AGCAACCATA	GTCCCGCCCC
4021	TAACTCCGCC	CATCCCGCCC	CTAACTCCGC	CCAGTTCCGC	CCATTCTCCG	CCCCATGGCT
4081	GACTAATTTT	TTTTATTTAT	GCAGAGGCCG	AGGCCGCCTC	GGCCTCTGAG	CTATTCCAGA
4141	AGTAGTGAGG	AGGCTTTTTT	GGAGGCCTAG	GCTTTTGCAA	AAAGCTTGAT	TCTTCTGACA
4201	CAACAGTCTC	GAACCTAAGG	CTAGAGCCAC	CATGATTGAA	CAAGATGGAT	TGCACGCAGG
4261	TTCTCCGGCC	GCTTGGGTGG	AGAGGCTATT	CGGCTATGAC	TGGGCACAAC	AGACAATCGG
4321	CTGCTCTGAT	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCGGCTGTC	AGCGCAGGGG	CGCCCGGTTC	TTTTTGTCAA
4381	GACCGACCTG	TCCGGTGCCC	TGAATGAACT	GCAGGACGAG	GCAGCGCGGC	TATCGTGGCT
4441	GGCCACGACG	GGCGTTCCTT	GCGCAGCTGT	GCTCGACGTT	GTCACTGAAG	CGGGAAGGGA
4501	CTGGCTGCTA	TTGGGCGAAG	TGCCGGGGCA	GGATCTCCTG	TCATCTCACC	TTGCTCCTGC
4561	CGAGAAAGTA	TCCATCATGG	CTGATGCAAT	GCGGCGGCTG	CATACGCTTG	ATCCGGCTAC
4621	CTGCCCATTC	GACCACCAAG	CGAAACATCG	CATCGAGCGA	GCACGTACTC	GGATGGAAGC
4681	CGGTCTTGTC	GATCAGGATG	ATCTGGACGA	AGAGCATCAG	GGGCTCGCGC	CAGCCGAACT
4741	GTTCGCCAGG	CTCAAGGCGC	GCATGCCCGA	CGGCGAGGAT	CTCGTCGTGA	CCCATGGCGA
4801	TGCCTGCTTG	CCGAATATCA	TGGTGAAAAA	TGGCCGCTTT	TCTGGATTCA	TCGACTGTGG
4861	CCGGCTGGGT	GTGGCGGACC	GCTATCAGGA	CATAGCGTTG	GCTACCCGTG	ATATTGCTGA
4921	AGAGCTTGGC	GGCGAATGGG	CTGACCGCTT	CCTCGTGCTT	TACGGTATCG	CCGCTCCCGA
4981	TTCGCAGCGC	ATCGCCTTCT	ATCGCCTTCT	TGACGAGTTC	TTCTGAGCGG	GACTCTGGGG
5041	TTCGAAATGA	CCGACCAAGC	GACGCCCAAC	CTGCCATCAC	GATGGCCGCA	ATAAAATATC
5101	TTTATTTTCA	TTACATCTGT	GTGTTGGTTT	TTTGTGTGAA	TCGATAGCGA	TAAGGATCCG
5161	CGTATGGTGC	ACTCTCAGTA	CAATCTGCTC	TGATGCCGCA	TAGTTAAGCC	AGCCCCGACA
5221	CCCGCCAACA	CCCGCTGACG	CGCCCTGACG	GGCTTGTCTG	CTCCCGGCAT	CCGCTTACAG
5281	ACAAGCTGTG	ACCGTCTCCG	GGAGCTGCAT	GTGTCAGAGG	TTTTCACCGT	CATCACCGAA
5341	ACGCGCGAGA	CGAAAGGGCC	TCGTGATACG	CCTATTTTTA	TAGGTTAATG	TCATGATAAT
5401	AATGGTTTCT	TAGACGTCAG	GTGGCACTTT	TCGGGGAAAT	GTGCGCGGAA	CCCCTATTTG
5461	TTTATTTTTT	TAAATACATT	CAAATATGTA	TCCGCTCATG	AGACAATAAC	CCTGATAAAT
5521	GCTTCAATAA	TATTGAAAAA	GGAAGAGTAT	GAGTATTCAA	CATTTCCGTG	TCGCCCTTAT
5581	TCCCTTTTTT	GCGGCATTTT	GCCTTCCTGT	TTTTGCTCAC	CCAGAAACGC	TGGTGAAAGT
5641	AAAAGATGCT	GAAGATCAGT	TGGGTGCACG	AGTGGGTAC	ATCGAACTGG	ATCTCAACAG
5701	CGGTAAGATC	CTTGAGAGTT	TTCGCCCCGA	AGAACGTTTT	CCAATGATGA	GCACTTTTAA
5761	AGTTCTGCTA	TGTGGCGCGG	TATTATCCCG	TATTGACGCC	GGGCAAGAGC	AACTCGGTCTG
5821	CCGCATACAC	TATTCTCAGA	ATGACTTGGT	TGAGTACTCA	CCAGTCACAG	AAAAGCATCT
5881	TACGGATGGC	ATGACAGTAA	GAGAATTATG	CAGTGCTGCC	ATAACCATGA	GTGATAACAC
5941	TGCGGCCAAC	TTACTTCTGA	CAACGATCGG	AGGACCGAAG	GAGCTAACCG	CTTTTTTGCA
6001	CAACATGGGG	GATCATGTAA	CTCGCCTTGA	TCGTTGGGAA	CCGGAGCTGA	ATGAAGCCAT

FIG.47D

150/253

6061 ACCAAACGAC GAGCGTGACA CCACGATGCC TGTAGCAATG GCAACAACGT TGCGCAAACCT
6121 ATTAAGTGGC GAACTACTTA CTCTAGCTTC CCGGCAACAA TTAATAGACT GGATGGAGGC
6181 GGATAAAGTT GCAGGACCAC TTCTGCGCTC GGCCCTTCCG GCTGGCTGGT TTATTGCTGA
6241 TAAATCTGGA GCCGGTGAGC GTGGGTCTCG CGGTATCATT GCAGCACTGG GGCCAGATGG
6301 TAAGCCCTCC CGTATCGTAG TTATCTACAC GACGGGGAGT CAGGCAACTA TGGATGAACG
6361 AAATAGACAG ATCGCTGAGA TAGGTGCCTC ACTGATTAAG CATTGGTAAC TGTCAGACCA
6421 AGTTTACTCA TATATACTTT AGATTGATT AAAACTTCAT TTTTAATT TAAGGATCTA
6481 GGTGAAGATC CTTTTTGATA ATCTCATGAC CAAAATCCCT TAACGTGAGT TTTCGTTCCA
6541 CTGAGCGTCA GACCCCGTAG AAAAGATCAA AGGATCTTCT TGAGATCCTT TTTTCTGCG
6601 CGTAATCTGC TGCTTGCAA CAAAAAACC ACCGCTACCA GCGGTGGTTT GTTTGCCGGA
6661 TCAAGAGCTA CCAACTCTTT TTCCGAAGGT AACTGGCTTC AGCAGAGCGC AGATACCAA
6721 TACTGTCCTT CTAGTGTAGC CGTAGTTAGG CCACCACTTC AAGAACTCTG TAGCACCGCC
6781 TACATACCTC GCTCTGCTAA TCCTGTTACC AGTGGCTGCT GCCAGTGGCG ATAAGTCGTG
6841 TCTTACCGGG TTGGACTCAA GACGATAGTT ACCGGATAAG GCGCAGCGGT CGGGCTGAAC
6901 GGGGGGTTTCG TGCACACAGC CCAGCTTGGA GCGAACGACC TACACCGAAC TGAGATACCT
6961 ACAGCGTGAG CATTGAGAAA GCGCCACGCT TCCCGAAGGG AGAAAGGCGG ACAGGTATCC
7021 GGTAAGCGGC AGGGTCGGAA CAGGAGAGCG CACGAGGGAG CTTCAGGGG GAAACGCCTG
7081 GTATCTTTAT AGTCCTGTGC GGTTCGCCA CCTCTGACTT GAGCGTCGAT TTTTGTGATG
7141 CTCGTCAGGG GGGCGGAGCC TATGGAAAA CGCCAGCAAC GCGGCCTTTT TACGGTTCCT
7201 GGCCTTTTGC TGGCCTTTTG CTCACATGTT CTTTCCTGCG TTATCCCTG ATTCTGTGGA
7261 TAACCGTATT ACCGCCTTTG AGTGAGCTGA TACCGCTCGC CGCAGCCGAA CGACCGAGCG
7321 CAGCGAGTCA GTGAGCGAGG AAGCGGAAGA GCGCCCAATA CGCAAACCGC CTCTCCCCGC
7381 GCGTTGGCCG ATTCATTAAT GCAGAGCTTG CAATTCGCGC GTTTTTCAAT ATTATTGAAG
7441 CATTTATCAG GGTATTGTC TCATGAGCGG ATACATATTT GAATGTATTT AGAAAAATAA
7501 ACAAATAGGG GTTCGCGCA CATTTCCCCG AAAAGTGCCA CCTGACGTCT AAGAAACCAT
7561 TATTATCATG ACATTAACCT ATAAAAATAG GCGTAGTACG AGGCCCTTTC ACTCATTAGA
7621 TGCATGTCGT TACATAACTT ACGGTAAATG GCCCGCCTGG CTGACCGCCC AACGACCCCC
7681 GCCCATTGAC GTCAATAATG ACGTATGTTC CCATAGTAAC GCCAATAGGG ACTTTCCATT
7741 GACGTCAATG GGTGGAGTAT TTACGGTAAA CTGCCCACTT GGCAGTACAT CAAGTGTATC
7801 ATATGCCAAG TACGCCCCCT ATTGACGTCA ATGACGGTAA ATGGCCCGCC TGGCATTATG
7861 CCCAGTACAT GACCTTATGG GACTTTCCTA CTTGGCAGTA CATCTACGTA TTAGTCATCG
7921 CTATTACCAT GGTGATGCGG TTTTGGCAGT ACATCAATGG GCGTGGATAG CGGTTTGACT
7981 CACGGGGATT TCCAAGTCTC CACCCATTG ACGTCAATGG GAGTTTGT TTGGACCAAAA
8041 ATCAACGGGA CTTTCCAAAA TGTCGTAACA ACTCCGCCCC ATTGACGCAA ATGGGCGGTA
8101 GGCGTGTACG GTGGGAGGTC TAT

FIG.47E

pEXP501: pCMV•SPORT 6 HOST FOR attB LIBRARIES

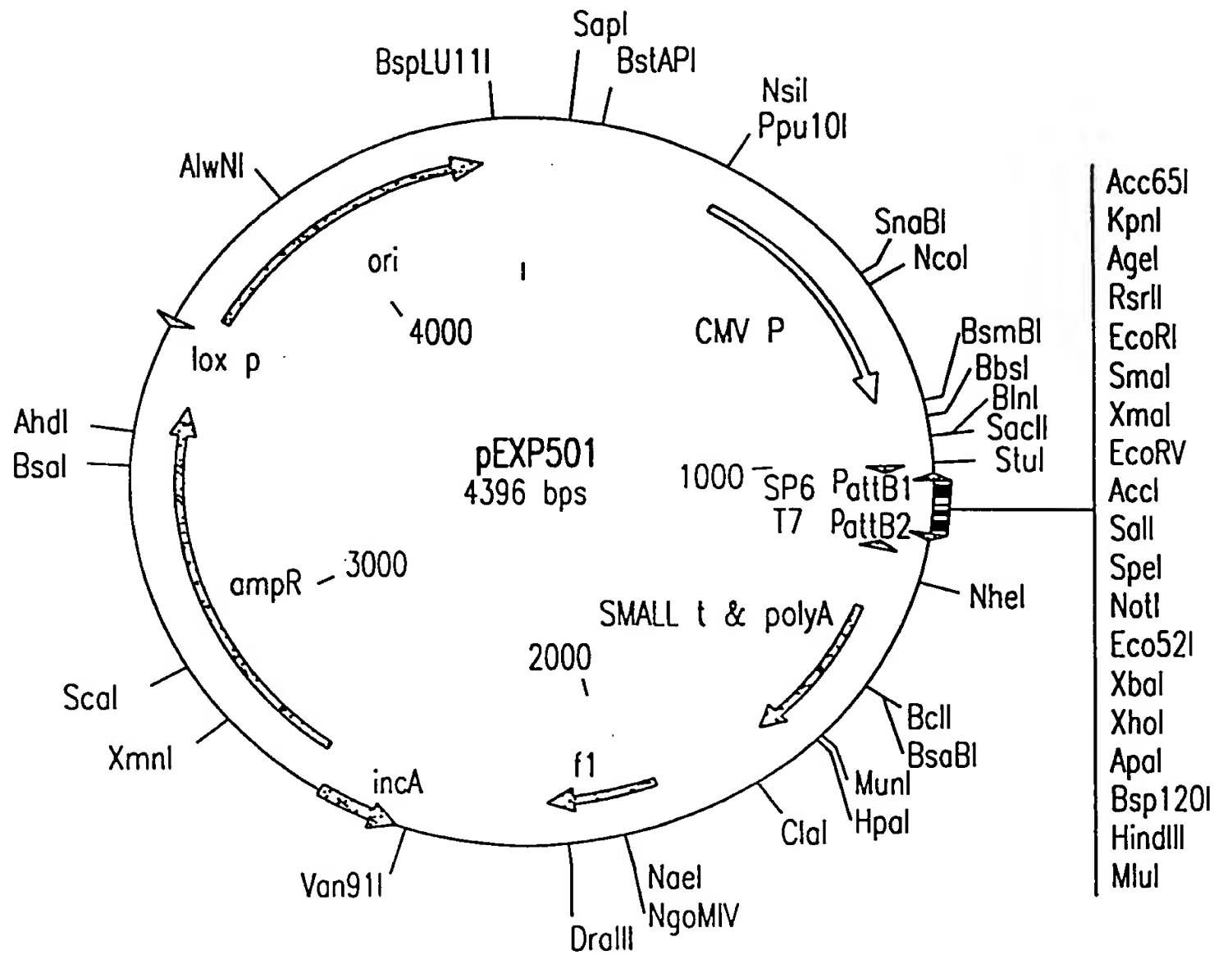


FIG.48A

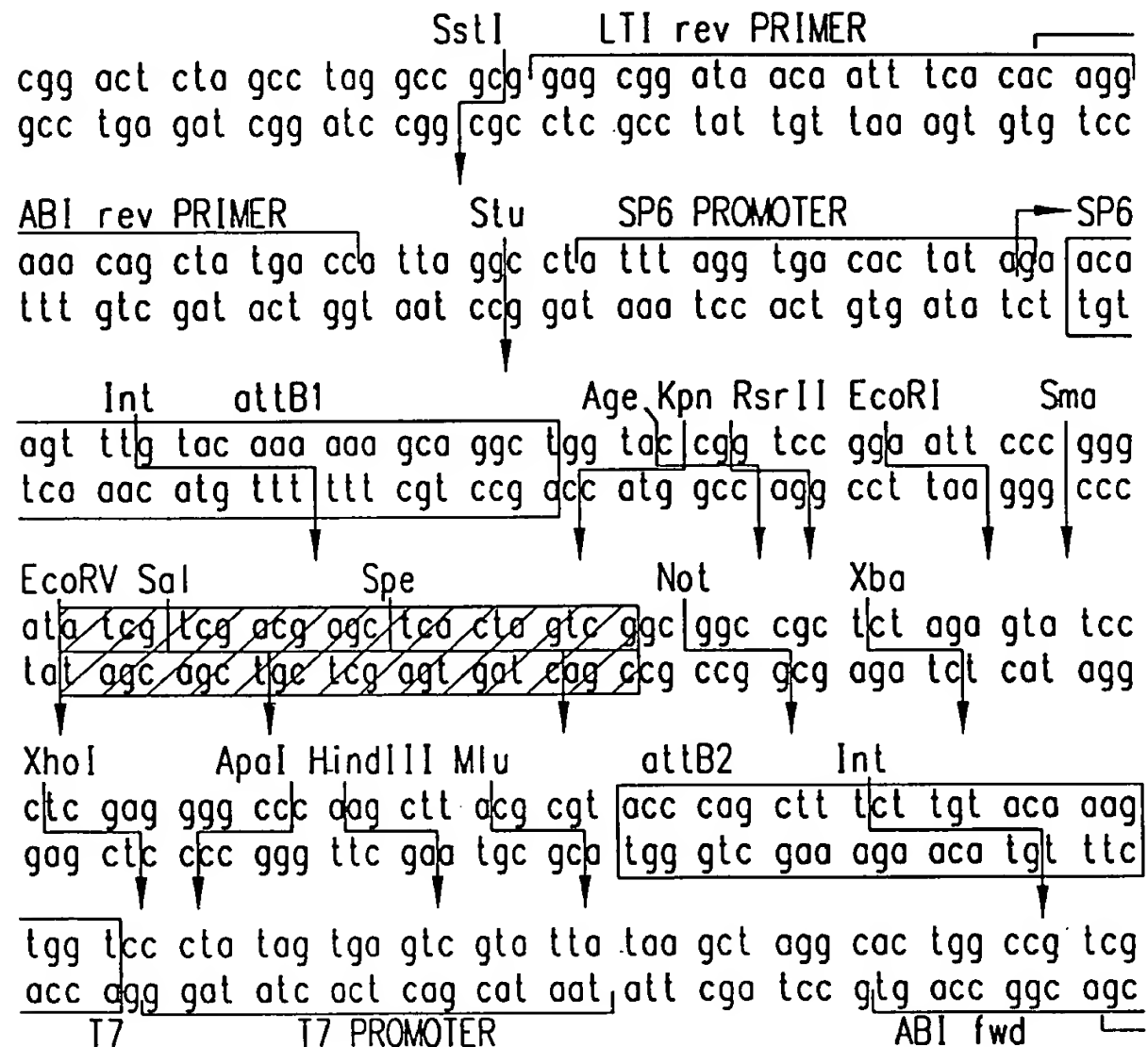
pEXP501(cont'd)

FEATURES OF THE attB CLONING VECTOR, pEXP501.
BASES WITHIN HATCHED AREA ARE REPLACED BY cDNA
IN SOME LTI cDNA LIBRARIES.

86B

—aga gct cgt tta gtg aac cgt cag atc gcc tgg aga cgc cat cca
—tct cga gca aat cac ttg gca gtc tag cgg acc tct gcg gta ggt

cgc tgt ttt gac ctc cat aga aga cac cgg gac cga tcc agc ctc
gcg aca aaa ctg gag gta tct tct gtg gcc ctg gct agg tcg gag



1272

Nhe

ttt tac aac gtc gtg act ggg aaa act gct agc ttg gga tct ttg
aaa atg ttg cag cac tga ccc ttt tga cga tgg aac cct aga aac

LTI fwd

FIG.48B

153/253

pEXP501 4396 bp

```
1  CCATTCGCCA TTCAGGCTGC GCAACTGTTG GGAAGGGCGA TCGGTGCGGG CCTCTTCGCT
61  ATTACGCCAG CCAATACGCA AACCGCCTCT CCCCGCGCGT TGGCCGATTC ATTAATGCAG
121 GATCGATCCA GACATGATAA GATACATTGA TGAGTTTGGG CAAACCACAA CTAGAATGCA
181 GTGAAAAAAA TGCTTTATTT GTGAAATTTG TGATGCTATT GCTTTATTTG TAACCATTAT
241 AAGCTGCAAT AAACAAGTTA ACAACAACAA TTGCATTTCAT TTTATGTTTC AGG TTCAGGG
301 GGAGGTGTGG GAGGTTTTTT AAAGCAAGTA AAACCTCTAC AAATGTGGTA TGGCTGATTA
361 TGATCATGAA CAGACTGTGA GGACTGAGGG GCCTGAAATG AGCCTTGGGA CTGTGAATCT
421 AAAATACACA AACAAATTAGA ATCACTAGCT CCTGTGTATA ATATTTTCAT AAATCATACT
481 CAGTAAGCAA AACTCTCAAG CAGCAAGCAT ATGCAGCTAG TTTAACACAT TATACACTTA
541 AAAATTTTAT ATTTACCTTA GAGCTTTAAA TCTCTGTAGG TAGTTTGTCC AATTATGTCA
601 CACCACAGAA GTAAGGTTCC TTCACAAAGA TCCAAGCTA GCAGTTTTCC CAGTCACGAC
661 GTTGTA AAAC GACGGCCAGT GCCTAGCTTA TAATACGACT CACTATAGGG ACCACTTTGT
721 ACAAGAAAGC TGGGTACGCG TAAGCTTGGG CCCCTCGAGG GATCCTCTAG AGCGGCCGCC
781 GACTAGTGAG CTCGTCGACG ATATCCCGGG AATTCCGGAC CGGTACCAGC CTGCTTTTTT
841 GTACAAACTT GTTCTATAGT GTCACCTAAA TAGGCCTAAT GGTCATAGCT GTTTCCTGTG
901 TGAAATTGTT ATCCGCTCCG CGGCCTAGGC TAGAGTCCGG AGGCTGGATC GGTCCCGGTG
961 TCTTCTATGG AGGTCAA AAC AGCGTGGATG GCGTCTCCAG GCGATCTGAC GGTTCACTAA
1021 ACGAGCTCTG CTTATATAGA CCTCCCACCG TACACGCCTA CCGCCCATTT GCGTCAATGG
1081 GGCGGAGTTG TTACGACATT TTGGAAAGTC CCGTTGATTT TGGTGCCAAA ACAAACTCCC
1141 ATTGACGTCA ATGGGGTGGA GACTTGGA AA TCCCGTGAG TCAAACCGCT ATCCACGCCC
1201 ATTGATGTAC TGCCAAAACC GCATCACCAT GGTAATAGCG ATGACTAATA CGTAGATGTA
1261 CTGCCAAGTA GGAAAGTCCC ATAAGGTCAT GTACTGGGCA TAATGCCAGG CGGGCCATTT
1321 ACCGTCATTG ACGTCAATAG GGGGCGTACT TGGCATATGA TACACTTGAT GTACTGCCAA
1381 GTGGGCAGTT TACCGTAAAT ACTCCACCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGAAAGTCC CTATTGGCGT
1441 TACTATGGGA ACATACGTCA TTATTGACGT CAATGGGCGG GGGTCGTTGG GCGGTCAGCC
1501 AGGCGGGCCA TTTACCGTAA GTTATGTAAC GACATGCATC TAATGAGTGA AAGGGCCTCG
1561 TACTACGCCT ATTTTATAG GTTAATGTCA TGATAATAAT GGTTTCTTAG ACGTCAGGTG
1621 GCACTTTTCG GGGAAATGTG CGCGGAACCC CTATTTGTTT ATTTTCTAA ATACATTCAA
1681 ATATGTATCC GCTCATGAGA CAATAACCCT GATAAATGCT TCAATAATAT TGAAAAACGC
1741 GCGAATTGCA AGCTCTGCAT TAATGAATCG GCCAACGCGC GGGGAGAGGC GGT TTGCGTA
1801 TTGGGCGCTC TTCCGCTTCC TCGCTCACTG ACTCGCTGCG CTCGGTCGTT CGGCTGCGGC
1861 GAGCGGTATC AGCTCACTCA AAGGCGGTAA TACGGTTATC CACAGAATCA GGGGATAACG
1921 CAGGAAAGAA CATGTGAGCA AAAGGCCAGC AAAAGGCCAG GAACCGTAAA AAGGCCGCGT
1981 TGCTGGCGTT TTTCATAGG CTCCGCCCCC CTGACGAGCA TCACAAA AAT CGACGCTCAA
2041 GTCAGAGGTG GCGAAACCCG ACAGGACTAT AAAGATACCA GGC GTTTCCC CCTGGAAGCT
2101 CCCTCGTGCG CTCTCCTGTT CCGACCCTGC CGCTTACCGG ATACCTGTCC GCCTTTCTCC
2161 CTTCGGGAAG CGTGCGCTT TCTCAATGCT CACGCTGTAG GTATCTCAGT TCGGTGTAGG
```

FIG.48C

154/253

2221 TCGTTCGCTC CAAGCTGGGC TGTGTGCACG AACCCCCCGT TCAGCCCGAC CGCTGCGCCT
2281 TATCCGGTAA CTATCGTCTT GAGTCCAACC CGGTAAGACA CGACTTATCG CCACTGGCAG
2341 CAGCCACTGG TAACAGGATT AGCAGAGCGA GGTATGTAGG CGGTGCTACA GAGTTCTTGA
2401 AGTGGTGGCC TAACTACGGC TACACTAGAA GGACAGTATT TGGTATCTGC GCTCTGCTGA
2461 AGCCAGTTAC CTTCGGAAAA AGAGTTGGTA GCTCTTGATC CGGCAAACAA ACCACCGCTG
2521 GTAGCGGTGG TTTTTTTGTT TGCAAGCAGC AGATTACGCG CAGAAAAAAA GGATCTCAAG
2581 AAGATCCTTT GATCTTTTCT ACGGGGTCTG ACGCTCAGTG GAACGAAAAC TCACGTTAAG
2641 GGATTTTGGT CATGCCATAA CTTCGTATAG CATAATTAT ACGAAGTTAT GGCATGAGAT
2701 TATCAAAAAG GATCTTCACC TAGATCCTTT TAAATTAAAA ATGAAGTTTT AAATCAATCT
2761 AAAGTATATA TGAGTAAACT TGGTCTGACA GTTACCAATG CTTAATCAGT GAGGCACCTA
2821 TCTCAGCGAT CTGTCTATTT CGTTCATCCA TAGTTGCCTG ACTCCCCGTC GTGTAGATAA
2881 CTACGATACG GGAGGGCTTA CCATCTGGCC CCAGTGCTGC AATGATACCG CGAGACCCAC
2941 GCTCACCGGC TCCAGATTTA TCAGCAATAA ACCAGCCAGC CGGAAGGGCC GAGCGCAGAA
3001 GTGGTCCTGC AACTTTATCC GCCTCCATCC AGTCTATTAA TTGTTGCCGG GAAGCTAGAG
3061 TAAGTAGTTC GCCAGTTAAT AGTTTGCGCA ACGTTGTTGC CATTGCTACA GGCATCGTGG
3121 TGTCACGCTC GTCGTTTGGT ATGGCTTCAT TCAGCTCCGG TTCCCAACGA TCAAGGCGAG
3181 TTACATGATC CCCCATGTTG TGCAAAAAG CGGTTAGCTC CTTCGGTCCT CCGATCGTTG
3241 TCAGAAGTAA GTTGGCCGCA GTGTTATCAC TCATGGTTAT GGCAGCACTG CATAATTCTC
3301 TTAAGTGCAT GCCATCCGTA AGATGCTTTT CTGTGACTGG TGAGTACTCA ACCAAGTCAT
3361 TCTGAGAATA GTGTATGCGG CGACCGAGTT GCTCTTGCCC GCGTCAATA CGGGATAATA
3421 CCGCGCCACA TAGCAGAACT TAAAAGTGC TCATCATTGG AAAACGTTCT TCGGGGCGAA
3481 AACTCTCAAG GATCTTACCG CTGTTGAGAT CCAGTTCGAT GTAACCCACT CGTGCACCCA
3541 ACTGATCTTC AGCATCTTTT ACTTTCACCA GCGTTTCTGG GTGAGCAAAA ACAGGAAGGC
3601 AAAATGCCGC AAAAAAGGGA ATAAGGGCGA CACGGAAATG TTGAATACTC ATACTCTTCC
3661 TTTTCAATA TTATTGAAGC ATTTATCAGG GTTATTGTCT CATGCCAGGG GTGGGCACAC
3721 ATATTTGATA CCAGCGATCC CTACACAGCA CATAATTCAA TGCGACTTCC CTCTATCGCA
3781 CATCTTAGAC CTTTATTCTC CCTCCAGCAC ACATCGAAGC TGCCGAGCAA GCCGTTCTCA
3841 CCAGTCCAAG ACCTGGCATG AGCGGATACA TATTTGAATG TATTTAGAAA AATAAACAAA
3901 TAGGGGTTCG GCGCACATTT CCCCAGAAAAG TGCCACCTGA AATTGTAAAC GTTAATATTT
3961 TGTTAAAATT CGCGTTAAAT TTTTGTTAAA TCAGCTCATT TTTTAACCAA TAGGCCGAAA
4021 TCGGCAAAAT CCCTTATAAA TCAAAGAAT AGACCGAGAT AGGGTTGAGT GTTGTTCCAG
4081 TTTGGAACAA GAGTCCACTA TTAAAGAAGC TGGACTCCAA CGTCAAAGGG CGAAAAACCG
4141 TCTATCAGGG CGATGGCCCA CTACGTGAAC CATCACCTA ATCAAGTTTT TTGGGGTCGA
4201 GGTGCCGTAA AGCACTAAAT CGGAACCCTA AAGGGAGCCC CCGATTTAGA GCTTGACGGG
4261 GAAAGCCGGC GAACGTGGCG AGAAAGGAAG GGAAGAAAGC GAAAGGAGCG GGCGCTAGGG
4321 CGCTGGCAAG TGTAGCGGTC ACGCTGCGCG TAACCACCAC ACCCGCCGCG CTTAATGCGC
4381 CGCTACAGGG CGCGTC

FIG.48D

pDONR201 (kanR)

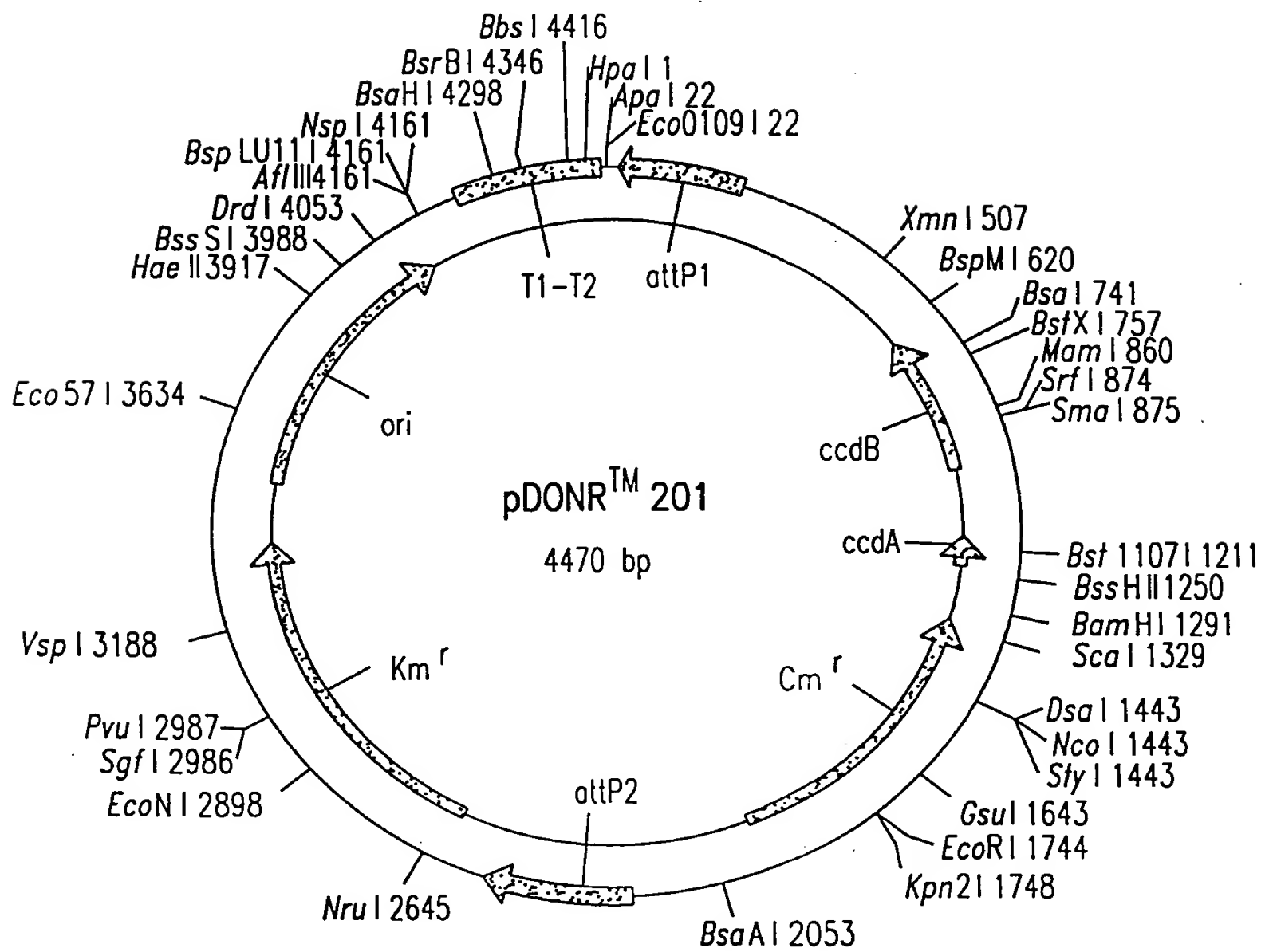


FIG.49A

156/253

pDONR201 4470 bp (rotated to position 3516)

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
260..29	attP1
656..961	ccdB
1099..1184	ccdA
1303..1962	CmR
2210..2442	attP2
2565..3374	Kmr
3495..4134	ori

```

1  GTTAACGCTA GCATGGATCT CGGGCCCCAA ATAATGATTT TATTTTGACT GATAGTGACC
61  TGTTCGTTGC AACAAATTGA TGAGCAATGC TTTTTTATAA TGCCAACTTT GTACAAAAAA
121 GCTGAACGAG AAACGTAAAA TGATATAAAT ATCAATATAT TAAATTAGAT TTTGCATAAA
181 AAACAGACTA CATAATACTG TAAAACACAA CATATCCAGT CACTATGAAT CAACTACTTA
241 GATGGTATTA GTGACCTGTA GTCGACCGAC AGCCTTCCAA ATGTTCTTCG GGTGATGCTG
301 CCAACTTAGT CGACCGACAG CCTTCCAAAT GTTCTTCTCA AACGGAATCG TCGTATCCAG
361 CCTACTCGCT ATTGTCCTCA ATGCCGTATT AAATCATAAA AAGAAATAAG AAAAAGAGGT
421 GCGAGCCTCT TTTTTGTGTG ACAAATAAAA AACATCTACC TATTCATATA CGCTAGTGTC
481 ATAGTCCTGA AAATCATCTG CATCAAGAAC AATTTACAAA CTCTTATACT TTTCTCTTAC
541 AAGTCGTTCT GCTTCATCTG GATTTTCAGC CTCTATACTT ACTAAACGTG ATAAAGTTTC
601 TGTAATTTCT ACTGTATCGA CCTGCAGACT GGCTGTGTAT AAGGGAGCCT GACATTTATA
661 TTCCCAGAA CATCAGGTTA ATGGCGTTTT TGATGTCATT TTCGCGGTGG CTGAGATCAG
721 CCACTTCTTC CCCGATAACG GAGACCGGCA CACTGGCCAT ATCGGTGGTC ATCATGCGCC
781 AGCTTTCATC CCCGATATGC ACCACCGGGT AAAGTTCACG GGAGACTTTA TCTGACAGCA
841 GACGTGCACT GGCCAGGGGG ATCACCATCC GTCGCCCCGG CGTGTCAATA ATATCACTCT
901 GTACATCCAC AAACAGACGA TAACGGCTCT CTCTTTTATA GGTGTAAACC TTAAACTGCA
961 TTTCACCAGT CCCTGTTCTC GTCAGCAAAA GAGCCGTTCA TTCAATAAAA CCGGGCGACC
1021 TCAGCCATCC CTTCTGATT TTCCGCTTTC CAGCGTTCGG CACGCAGACG ACGGGCTTCA
1081 TTCTGCATGG TTGTGCTTAC CAGACCGGAG ATATTGACAT CATATATGCC TTGAGCAACT
1141 GATAGCTGTC GCTGTCAACT GTCAGTGTAA TACGCTGCTT CATAGCACAC CTCTTTTTGA
1201 CATACTTCGG GTATACATAT CAGTATATAT TCTTATACCG CAAAATCAG CGCGCAAATA
1261 CGCATACTGT TATCTGGCTT TTAGTAAGCC GGATCCACGC GATTACGCCC CGCCCTGCCA
1321 CTCATCGCAG TACTGTTGTA ATTCATTAAG CATTCTGCCG ACATGGAAGC CATCACAGAC
1381 GGCATGATGA ACCTGAATCG CCAGCGGCAT CAGCACCTTG TCGCCTTGCG TATAATATTT
1441 GCCCATGGTG AAAACGGGGG CGAAGAAGTT GTCCATATTG GCCACGTTTA AATCAAAACT
1501 GGTGAAACTC ACCCAGGGAT TGGCTGAGAC GAAAAACATA TTCTCAATAA ACCCTTTAGG
1561 GAAATAGGCC AGGTTTTTAC CGTAACACGC CACATCTTGC GAATATATGT GTAGAAACTG
1621 CCGGAAATCG TCGTGGTATT CACTCCAGAG CGATGAAAAC GTTTCAGTTT GCTCATGGAA
1681 AACGGTGTA CAAGGGTGAA CACTATCCCA TATCACCAGC TCACCGTCTT TCATTGCCAT
1741 ACGGAATTCC GGATGAGCAT TCATCAGGCG GGCAAGAATG TGAATAAAGG CCGGATAAAA
1801 CTTGTGCTTA TTTTCTTTA CGGTCTTTAA AAAGGCCGTA ATATCCAGCT GAACGGTCTG
1861 GTTATAGGTA CATTGAGCAA CTGACTGAAA TGCCTCAAAA TGTTCTTTAC GATGCCATTG
1921 GGATATATCA ACGGTGGTAT ATCCAGTGAT TTTTTTCTCC ATTTTAGCTT CCTTAGCTCC

```

FIG.49B

157/253

1981	TGAAAATCTC	GATAACTCAA	AAAATACGCC	CGGTAGTGAT	CTTATTTTCAT	TATGGTGAAA
2041	GTTGGAACCT	CTTACGTGCC	GATCAACGTC	TCATTTTTCGC	CAAAAGTTGG	CCCAGGGCTT
2101	CCCGGTATCA	ACAGGGACAC	CAGGATTTAT	TTATTCTGCG	AAGTGATCTT	CCGTCACAGG
2161	TATTTATTCG	GCGCAAAGTG	CGTCGGGTGA	TGCTGCCAAC	TTAGTCGACT	ACAGGTCACT
2221	AATACCATCT	AAGTAGTTGA	TTCATAGTGA	CTGGATATGT	TGTGTTTTAC	AGTATTATGT
2281	AGTCTGTTTT	TTATGCAAAA	TCTAATTTAA	TATATTGATA	TTTATATCAT	TTTACGTTTC
2341	TCGTTCAGCT	TTCTTGTACA	AAGTTGGCAT	TATAAGAAAG	CATTGCTTAT	CAATTTGTTG
2401	CAACGAACAG	GTCACATCA	GTCAAAATAA	AATCATTATT	TGCCATCCAG	CTGCAGCTCT
2461	GGCCCGTGTC	TCAAAATCTC	TGATGTTACA	TTGCACAAGA	TAAAAATATA	TCATCATGAA
2521	CAATAAAACT	GTCTGCTTAC	ATAAACAGTA	ATACAAGGGG	TGTTATGAGC	CATATTCAAC
2581	GGGAAACGTC	GAGGCCGCGA	TAAATTCCA	ACATGGATGC	TGATTTATAT	GGGTATAAAT
2641	GGGCTCGCGA	TAATGTCGGG	CAATCAGGTG	CGACAATCTA	TCGCTTGTAT	GGGAAGCCCG
2701	ATGCGCCAGA	GTTGTTTCTG	AAACATGGCA	AAGGTAGCGT	TGCCAATGAT	GTTACAGATG
2761	AGATGGTCAG	ACTAAACTGG	CTGACGGAAT	TTATGCCTCT	TCCGACCATC	AAGCATTTTA
2821	TCCGTACTCC	TGATGATGCA	TGGTTACTCA	CCACTGCGAT	CCCCGGAAAA	ACAGCATTCC
2881	AGGTATTAGA	AGAATATCCT	GATTCAGGTG	AAAATATTGT	TGATGCGCTG	GCAGTGTTCC
2941	TGCGCCGGTT	GCATTCGATT	CCTGTTTGTA	ATTGTCCTTT	TAACAGCGAT	CGCGTATTTT
3001	GTCTCGCTCA	GGCGCAATCA	CGAATGAATA	ACGGTTTGGT	TGATGCGAGT	GATTTTGATG
3061	ACGAGCGTAA	TGGCTGGCCT	GTTGAACAAG	TCTGGAAAGA	AATGCATAAA	CTTTTGCCAT
3121	TCTCACCGGA	TTCAGTCGTC	ACTCATGGTG	ATTTCTCACT	TGATAACCTT	ATTTTGTACG
3181	AGGGGAAATT	AATAGGTTGT	ATTGATGTTG	GACGAGTCGG	AATCGCAGAC	CGATACCAGG
3241	ATCTTGCCAT	CCTATGGAAC	TGCCTCGGTG	AGTTTTCTCC	TTCATTACAG	AAACGGCTTT
3301	TTCAAAAATA	TGGTATTGAT	AATCCTGATA	TGAATAAATT	GCAGTTTCAT	TTGATGCTCG
3361	ATGAGTTTTT	CTAATCAGAA	TTGGTTAATT	GGTTGTAACA	CTGGCAGAGC	ATTACGCTGA
3421	CTTGACGGGA	CGGCGCAAGC	TCATGACCAA	AATCCCTTAA	CGTGAGTTTT	CGTTCCACTG
3481	AGCGTCAGAC	CCCGTAGAAA	AGATCAAAGG	ATCTTCTTGA	GATCCTTTTT	TTCTGCGCGT
3541	AATCTGCTGC	TTGCAAACAA	AAAAACCACC	GCTACCAGCG	GTGGTTTGTT	TGCCGGATCA
3601	AGAGCTACCA	ACTCTTTTTT	CGAAGGTAAC	TGGCTTCAGC	AGAGCGCAGA	TACCAAATAC
3661	TGTCCTTCTA	GTGTAGCCGT	AGTTAGGCCA	CCACTTCAAG	AACTCTGTAG	CACCGCCTAC
3721	ATACCTCGCT	CTGCTAATCC	TGTTACCAGT	GGCTGCTGCC	AGTGGCGATA	AGTCGTGTCT
3781	TACCGGGTTG	GACTCAAGAC	GATAGTTACC	GGATAAGGCG	CAGCGGTCGG	GCTGAACGGG
3841	GGGTTTCGTGC	ACACAGCCCA	GCTTGGAGCG	AACGACCTAC	ACCGAACTGA	GATACCTACA
3901	GCGTGAGCTA	TGAGAAAGCG	CCACGCTTCC	CGAAGGGAGA	AAGGCGGACA	GGTATCCGGT
3961	AAGCGGCAGG	GTCGGAACAG	GAGAGCGCAC	GAGGGAGCTT	CCAGGGGGAA	ACGCCTGGTA
4021	TCTTTATAGT	CCTGTCGGGT	TTCGCCACCT	CTGACTTGAG	CGTCGATTTT	TGTGATGCTC
4081	GTCAGGGGGG	CGGAGCCTAT	GGAAAAACGC	CAGCAACGCG	GCCTTTTTTAC	GGTTCCTGGC
4141	CTTTTGCTGG	CCTTTTGCTC	ACATGTTCTT	TCCTGCGTTA	TCCCCTGATT	CTGTGGATAA
4201	CCGTATTACC	GCTAGCCAGG	AAGAGTTTGT	AGAAACGCAA	AAAGGCCATC	CGTCAGGATG
4261	GCCTTCTGCT	TAGTTTGATG	CCTGGCAGTT	TATGGCGGGC	GTCCTGCCCCG	CCACCCTCCG
4321	GGCCGTTGCT	TCACAACGTT	CAAATCCGCT	CCCGGCGGAT	TTGTCCTACT	CAGGAGAGCG
4381	TTCACCGACA	AACAACAGAT	AAAACGAAAG	GCCCAGTCTT	CCGACTGAGC	CTTTCGTTTT
4441	ATTTGATGCC	TGGCAGTTCC	CTACTCTCGC			

FIG.49C

158/253

pDONR202 (kanR)

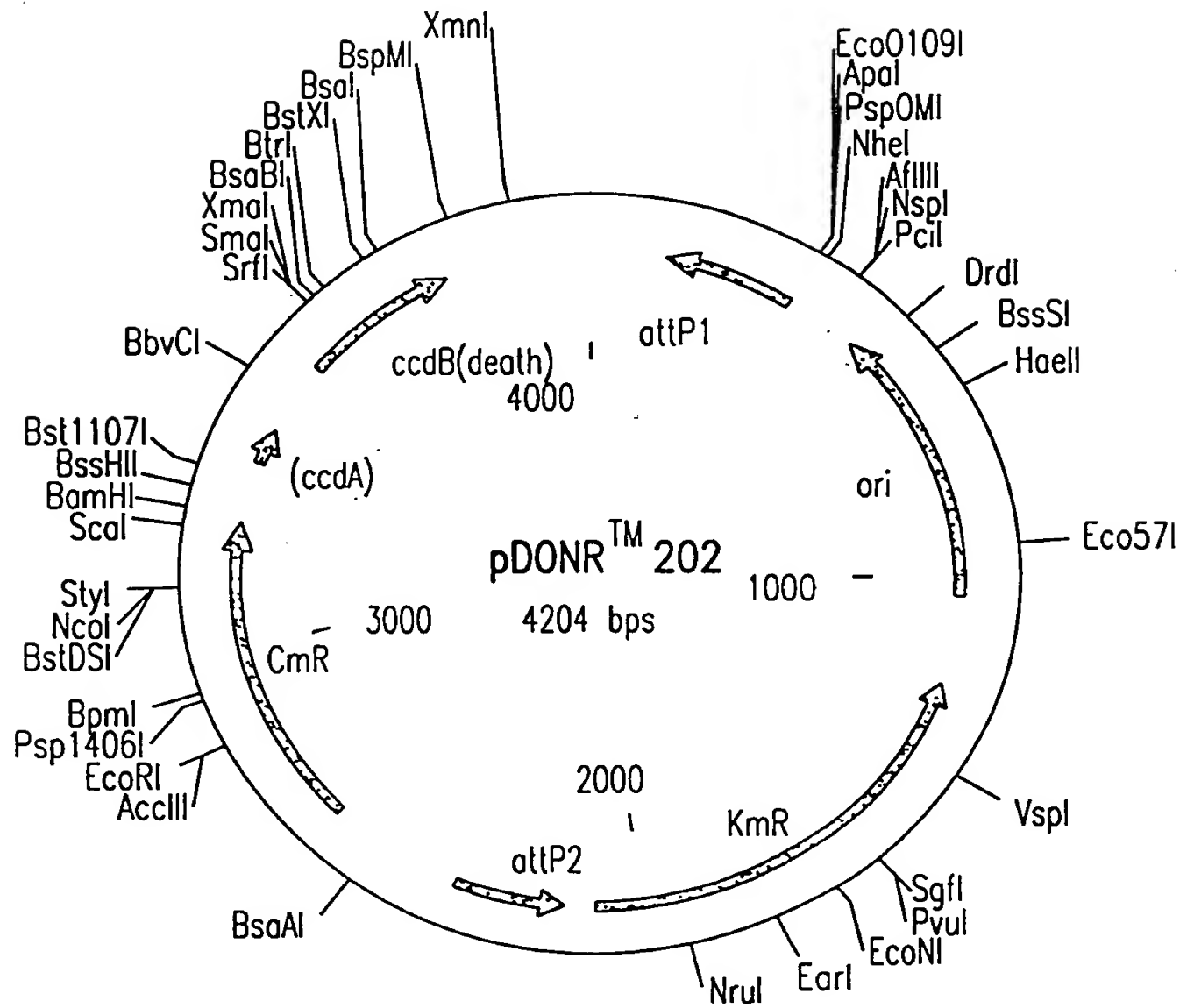


FIG.50A

159/253

pDONR202 4204 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
369..127	attP1
486..1059	ori
1228..2107	KmR
2381..2140	attP2
2629..3288	CmR
3408..3492	inactivated ccdA
3630..3935	ccdB

```

1  CGGCATTGAG GACAATAGCG AGTAGGCTGG ATACGACGAT TCCGTTTGAG AAGAACATTT
61 GGAAGGCTGT CGGTCGACTA AGTTGGCAGC ATCACCCGAA GAACATTTGG AAGGCTGTCTG
121 GTCGACTACA GGTCACATAAT ACCATCTAAG TAGTTGATTC ATAGTGACTG GATATGTTGT
181 GTTTTACAGT ATTATGTAGT CTGTTTTTTA TGCAAAATCT AATTTAATAT ATTGATATTT
241 ATATCATTTT ACGTTTCTCG TTCAGCTTTT TTGTACAAAG TTGGCATTAT AAAAAAGCAT
301 TGCTCATCAA TTTGTTGCAA CGAACAGGTC ACTATCAGTC AAAATAAAAT CATTATTTGG
361 GGCCCGAGAT CCATGCTAGC GGTAATACGG TTATCCACAG AATCAGGGGA TAACGCAGGA
421 AAGAACATGT GAGCAAAAGG CCAGCAAAAG GCCAGGAACC GTAAAAAGGC CGCGTTGCTG
481 GCGTTTTTCC ATAGGCTCCG CCCCCCTGAC GAGCATCACA AAAATCGACG CTCAAGTCAG
541 AGGTGGCGAA ACCCGACAGG ACTATAAAGA TACCAGGCGT TTCCCCCTGG AAGCTCCCTC
601 GTGCGCTCTC CTGTTCCGAC CCTGCCGCTT ACCGGATACC TGTCCGCCTT TCTCCCTTCG
661 GGAAGCGTGG CGCTTTCTCA TAGCTCACGC TGTAGGTATC TCAGTTCGGT GTAGGTCTGT
721 CGCTCCAAGC TGGGCTGTGT GCACGAACCC CCCGTTTCAGC CCGACCGCTG CGCCTTATCC
781 GGTAACATATC GTCTTGAGTC CAACCCGGTA AGACACGACT TATCGCCACT GGCAGCAGCC
841 ACTGGTAACA GGATTAGCAG AGCGAGGTAT GTAGGCGGTG CTACAGAGTT CTTGAAGTGG
901 TGGCCTAACT ACGGCTACAC TAGAAGGACA GTATTTGGTA TCTGCGCTCT GCTGAAGCCA
961 GTTACCTTCG GAAAAAGAGT TGGTAGCTCT TGATCCGGCA AACAAACCAC CGCTGGTAGC
1021 GGTGGTTTTT TTGTTTGCAA GCAGCAGATT ACGCGCAGAA AAAAAGGATC TCAAGAAGAT
1081 CCTTTGATCT TTTCTACGGG GTCTGACGCT CAGTGGAACG AAAACTCACG TTAAGGGATT
1141 TTGGTCATGA GCTTGCGCCG TCCCGTCAAG TCAGCGTAAT GCTCTGCCAG TGTTACAACC
1201 AATTAACCAA TTCTGATTAG AAAAATCAT CGAGCATCAA ATGAAACTGC AATTTATTCA
1261 TATCAGGATT ATCAATACCA TATTTTGTAA AAAGCCGTTT CTGTAATGAA GGAGAAAAC
1321 CACCGAGGCA GTTCCATAGG ATGGCAAGAT CCTGGTATCG GTCTGCGATT CCGACTCGTC
1381 CAACATCAAT ACAACCTATT AATTTCCCCT CGTCAAAAAT AAGGTTATCA AGTGAGAAAT
1441 CACCATGAGT GACGACTGAA TCCGGTGAGA ATGGCAAAAG TTTATGCATT TCTTTCCAGA
1501 CTTGTTCAAC AGGCCAGCCA TTACGCTCGT CATCAAAATC ACTCGCATCA ACCAAACCGT
1561 TATTCATTCG TGATTGCGCC TGAGCGAGAC GAAATACGCG ATCGCTGTTA AAAGGACAAT
1621 TACAAACAGG AATCGAATGC AACC GGCGCA GGAACACTGC CAGCGCATCA ACAATATTTT
1681 CACCTGAATC AGGATATTCT TCTAATACCT GGAATGCTGT TTTCCGGGG ATCGCAGTGG

```

FIG.50B

1741 TGAGTAACCA TGCATCATCA GGAGTACGGA TAAAATGCTT GATGGTCGGA AGAGGCATAA
 1801 ATTCCGTCAG CCAGTTTAGT CTGACCATCT CATCTGTAAC ATCATTGGCA ACGCTACCTT
 1861 TGCCATGTTT CAGAAACAAC TCTGGCGCAT CGGGCTTCCC ATACAAGCGA TAGATTGTCG
 1921 CACCTGATTG CCCGACATTA TCGCGAGCCC ATTTATACCC ATATAAATCA GCATCCATGT
 1981 TGGAATTTAA TCGCGGCCTC GACGTTTCCC GTTGAATATG GCTCATAACA CCCCTTGTAT
 2041 TACTGTTTAT GTAAGCAGAC AGTTTTATTG TTCATGATGA TATATTTTAA TCTTGTGCAA
 2101 TGTAACATCA GAGATTTTGA GACACGGGCC AGAGCTGCAG CTGGATGGCA AATAATGATT
 2161 TTATTTTGAC TGATAGTGAC CTGTTCTGTTG CAACAAATTG ATAAGCAATG CTTTCTTATA
 2221 ATGCCAACTT TGTACAAGAA AGCTGAACGA GAAACGTAAA ATGATATAAA TATCAATATA
 2281 TTAAATTAGA TTTTGCATAA AAAACAGACT ACATAATACT GTAAAACACA ACATATCCAG
 2341 TCACTATGAA TCAACTACTT AGATGGTATT AGTGACCTGT AGTCGACTAA GTTGGCAGCA
 2401 TCACCCGACG CACTTTGCGC CGAATAAATA CCTGTGACGG AAGATCACTT CGCAGAATAA
 2461 ATAAATCCTG GTGTCCCTGT TGATACCGGG AAGCCCTGGG CCAACTTTTG GCGAAAATGA
 2521 GACGTTGATC GGCACGTAAG AGGTTCCAAC TTTCACCATA ATGAAATAAG ATCACTACCG
 2581 GCGGTATTTT TTGAGTTATC GAGATTTTCA GGAGCTAAGG AAGCTAAAAT GGAGAAAAAA
 2641 ATCACTGGAT ATACCACCGT TGATATATCC CAATGGCATC GTAAAGAACA TTTTGAGGCA
 2701 TTTCAGTCAG TTGCTCAATG TACCTATAAC CAGACCGTTC AGCTGGATAT TACGGCCTTT
 2761 TTAAAGACCG TAAAGAAAAA TAAGCACAAG TTTTATCCGG CCTTTATTCA CATTCTTGCC
 2821 CGCCTGATGA ATGCTCATCC GGAATTCCGT ATGGCAATGA AAGACGGTGA GCTGGTGATA
 2881 TGGGATAGTG TTCACCCTTG TTACACCGTT TTCCATGAGC AACTGAAAC GTTTTCATCG
 2941 CTCTGGAGTG AATACCACGA CGATTTCCGG CAGTTTCTAC ACATATATTC GCAAGATGTG
 3001 GCGTGTTACG GTGAAAACCT GGCCTATTTT CCTAAAGGGT TTATTGAGAA TATGTTTTTC
 3061 GTCTCAGCCA ATCCCTGGGT GAGTTTCACC AGTTTTGATT TAAACGTGGC CAATATGGAC
 3121 AACTTCTTCG CCCCCGTTTT CACCATGGGC AAATATTATA CGCAAGGCGA CAAGGTGCTG
 3181 ATGCCGCTGG CGATTCAGGT TCATCATGCC GTCTGTGATG GCTTCCATGT CGGCAGAATG
 3241 CTTAATGAAT TACAACAGTA CTGCGATGAG TGGCAGGGCG GGGCGTAATC GCGTGGATCC
 3301 GGCTTACTAA AAGCCAGATA ACAGTATGCG TATTTGCGCG CTGATTTTTG CGGTATAAGA
 3361 ATATATACTG ATATGTATAC CCGAAGTATG TCAAAAAGAG GTGTGCTATG AAGCAGCGTA
 3421 TTACAGTGAC AGTTGACAGC GACAGCTATC AGTTGCTCAA GGCATATATG ATGTCAATAT
 3481 CTCCGGTCTG GTAAGCACAA CCATGCAGAA TGAAGCCCGT CGTCTGCGTG CCGAACGCTG
 3541 GAAAGCGGAA AATCAGGAAG GGATGGCTGA GGTCGCCCGG TTTATTGAAA TGAACGGCTC
 3601 TTTTGCTGAC GAGAACAGGG ACTGGTGAAA TGCAGTTTAA GGTTTACACC TATAAAAGAG
 3661 AGAGCCGTTA TCGTCTGTTT GTGGATGTAC AGAGTGATAT TATTGACACG CCCGGGCGAC
 3721 GGATGGTGAT CCCCCTGGCC AGTGCACGTC TGCTGTCAGA TAAAGTCTCC CGTGAACCTT
 3781 ACCCGGTGGT GCATATCGGG GATGAAAGCT GGCGCATGAT GACCACCGAT ATGGCCAGTG
 3841 TGCCGGTCTC CGTTATCGGG GAAGAAGTGG CTGATCTCAG CCACCGCGAA AATGACATCA
 3901 AAAACGCCAT TAACCTGATG TTCTGGGGAA TATAAATGTC AGGCTCCCTT ATACACAGCC
 3961 AGTCTGCAGG TCGATACAGT AGAAATTACA GAACTTTTAT CACGTTTAGT AAGTATAGAG
 4021 GCTGAAAATC CAGATGAAGC CGAACGACTT GTAAGAGAAA AGTATAAGAG TTGTGAAATT
 4081 GTTCTTGATG CAGATGATTT TCAGGACTAT GACACTAGCG TATATGAATA GGTAGATGTT
 4141 TTTATTTTGT CACACAAAAA AGAGGCTCGC ACCTCTTTTT CTTATTTCTT TTTATGATTT
 4201 AATA

FIG. 50C

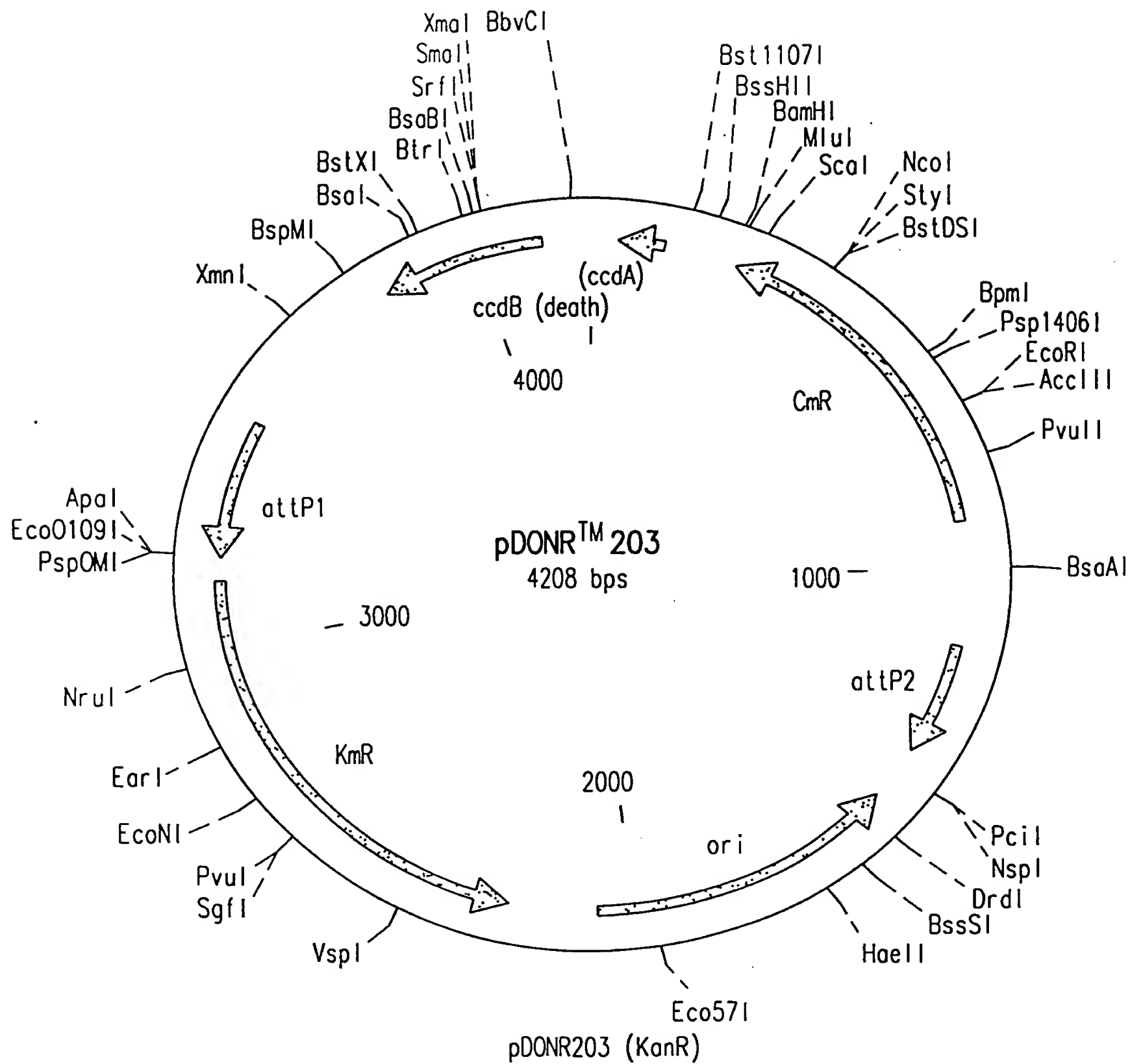


FIG.51A

162/253

pDONR203 4208 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
47..131	inactivated ccdA
251..910	CmR
1158..1398	attP2
1509..2082	ori
2251..3130	KmR
3464..3174	attP1
3812..4117	ccdB

```

1  GCGTTCGGCA CGCAGACGAC GGGCTTCATT CTGCATGGTT GTGCTTACCA GACCGGAGAT
61 ATTGACATCA TATATGCCTT GAGCAACTGA TAGCTGTCGC TGTCAACTGT CACTGTAATA
121 CGCTGCTTCA TAGCACACCT CTTTTTGACA TACTTCGGGT ATACATATCA GTATATATTC
181 TTATACCGCA AAAATCAGCG CGCAAATACG CATACTGTTA TCTGGCTTTT AGTAAGCCGG
241 ATCCACGCGT TTACGCCCCG CCCTGCCACT CATCGCAGTA CTGTTGTAAT TCATTAAGCA
301 TTCTGCCGAC ATGGAAGCCA TCACAGACGG CATGATGAAC CTGAATCGCC AGCGGCATCA
361 GCACCTTGTC GCCTTGCGTA TAATATTTGC CCATGGTGAA AACGGGGGCG AAGAAGTTGT
421 CCATATTGGC CACGTTTAAA TCAAACTGG TGAAACTCAC CCAGGGATTG GCTGAGACGA
481 AAAACATATT CTCAATAAAC CCTTTAGGGA AATAGGCCAG GTTTTCACCG TAACACGCCA
541 CATCTTGCGA ATATATGTGT AGAACTGCC GGAAATCGTC GTGGTATTCA CTCCAGAGCG
601 ATGAAAACGT TTCAGTTTGC TCATGGAAAA CGGTGTAACA AGGGTGAACA CTATCCCATA
661 TCACCAGCTC ACCGTCTTTC ATTGCCATAC GGAATTCCGG ATGAGCATTG ATCAGGCGGG
721 CAAGAATGTG AATAAAGGCC GGATAAACT TGTGCTTATT TTTCTTTACG GTCTTTAAAA
781 AGGCCGTAAT ATCCAGCTGA ACGGTCTGGT TATAGGTACA TTGAGCAACT GACTGAAATG
841 CCTCAAAATG TTCTTTACGA TGCCATTGGG ATATATCAAC GGTGGTATAT CCAGTGATTT
901 TTTTCTCCAT TTTAGCTTCC TTAGCTCCTG AAAATCTCGA TAACTCAAAA AATACGCCCG
961 GTAGTGATCT TATTTCATTA TGGTGAAAGT TGGAACCTCT TACGTGCCGA TCAACGTCTC
1021 ATTTTCGCCA AAAGTTGGCC CAGGGCTTCC CGGTATCAAC AGGGACACCA GGATTTATTT
1081 ATTCTGCGAA GTGATCTTCC GTCACAGGTA TTTATTCGGC GCAAAGTGCG TCGGGTGATG
1141 CTGCCAACTT AGTCGACTAC AGGTCACTAA TACCATCTAA GTAGTTGATT CATAGTGACT
1201 GGATATGTTG TGTTTTACAG TATTATGTAG TCTGTTTTTT ATGCAAAATC TAATTTAATA
1261 TATTGATATT TATATCATTT TACGTTTCTC GTTCAGCTTT CTTGTACAAA GTTGGCATTG
1321 TAAGAAAGCA TTGCTTATCA ATTTGTTGCA ACGAACAGGT CACTATCAGT CAAAATAAAA
1381 TCATTATTTG CCATCCAGCT AGCGGTAATA CGGTTATCCA CAGAATCAGG GGATAACGCA
1441 GGAAAGAACA TGTGAGCAAA AGGCCAGCAA AAGGCCAGGA ACCGTAAAAA GGCCGCGTTG
1501 CTGGCGTTTT TCCATAGGCT CCGCCCCCCT GACGAGCATC ACAAAAATCG ACGCTCAAGT
1561 CAGAGGTGGC GAAACCCGAC AGGACTATAA AGATACCAGG CGTTTCCCCC TGGAAGCTCC
1621 CTCGTGCGCT CTCCTGTTCC GACCCTGCCG CTTACCGGAT ACCTGTCCGC CTTTCTCCCT
1681 TCGGGAAGCG TGGCGCTTTC TCATAGCTCA CGCTGTAGGT ATCTCAGTTC GGTGTAGGTC
1741 GTTCGCTCCA AGCTGGGCTG TGTGCACGAA CCCCCGTTT AGCCCGACCG CTGCGCCTTA
1801 TCCGGTAAC TCGTCTTGA GTCCAACCCG GTAAGACACG ACTTATCGCC ACTGGCAGCA
1861 GCCACTGGTA ACAGGATTAG CAGAGCGAGG TATGTAGGCG GTGCTACAGA GTTCTTGAAG
1921 TGGTGGCCTA ACTACGGCTA CACTAGAAGA ACAGTATTTG GTATCTGCGC TCTGCTGAAG

```

FIG.51B

163/253

1981	CCAGTTACCT	TCGGAAAAAG	AGTTGGTAGC	TCTTGATCCG	GCAAACAAAC	CACCGCTGGT
2041	AGCGGTGGTT	TTTTTGTTTG	CAAGCAGCAG	ATTACGCGCA	GAAAAAAAGG	ATCTCAAGAA
2101	GATCCTTTGA	TCTTTTCTAC	GGGGTCTGAC	GCTCAGTGGA	ACGAAAACCTC	ACGTTAAGGG
2161	ATTTTGGTCA	TGAGCTTGCG	CCGTCCCGTC	AAGTCAGCGT	AATGCTCTGC	CAGTGTTACA
2221	ACCAATTAAC	CAATTCTGAT	TAGAAAAACT	CATCGAGCAT	CAAATGAAAC	TGCAATTTAT
2281	TCATATCAGG	ATTATCAATA	CCATATTTTT	GAAAAAGCCG	TTTCTGTAAT	GAAGGAGAAA
2341	ACTCACCGAG	GCAGTTCCAT	AGGATGGCAA	GATCCTGGTA	TCGGTCTGCG	ATTCCGACTC
2401	GTCCAACATC	AATACAACCT	ATTAATTTCC	CCTCGTCAAA	AATAAGGTTA	TCAAGTGAGA
2461	AATCACCATG	AGTGACGACT	GAATCCGGTG	AGAATGGCAA	AAGTTTATGC	ATTTCTTTCC
2521	AGACTTG TTC	AACAGGCCAG	CCATTACGCT	CGTCATCAAA	ATCACTCGCA	TCAACCAAAC
2581	CGTTATTCAT	TCGTGATTGC	GCCTGAGCGA	GACGAAATAC	GCGATCGCTG	TTAAAAGGAC
2641	AATTACAAAC	AGGAATCGAA	TGCAACCGGC	GCAGGAACAC	TGCCAGCGCA	TCAACAATAT
2701	TTTCACCTGA	ATCAGGATAT	TCTTCTAATA	CCTGGAATGC	TGTTTTTCCG	GGGATCGCAG
2761	TGGTGAGTAA	CCATGCATCA	TCAGGAGTAC	GGATAAAATG	CTTGATGGTC	GGAAGAGGCA
2821	TAAATTCCGT	CAGCCAGTTT	AGTCTGACCA	TCTCATCTGT	AACATCATTG	GCAACGCTAC
2881	CTTTGCCATG	TTTCAGAAAC	AACTCTGGCG	CATCGGGCTT	CCCATACAAG	CGATAGATTG
2941	TCGCACCTGA	TTGCCCGACA	TTATCGCGAG	CCCATT TATA	CCCATATAAA	TCAGCATCCA
3001	TGTTGGAATT	TAATCGCGGC	CTCGACGTTT	CCCGTTGAAT	ATGGCTCATA	ACACCCCTTG
3061	TATTACTGTT	TATGTAAGCA	GACAGTTTTA	TTGTT CATGA	TGATATATTT	TTATCTTG TG
3121	CAATGTAACA	TCAGAGATTT	TGAGACACGG	GCCAGAGCTG	CAGCTAGCAT	GGATCTCGGG
3181	CCCCAAATAA	TGATTTTATT	TTGACTGATA	GTGACCTGTT	CGTTGCAACA	AATTGATGAG
3241	CAATGCTTTT	TTATAATGCC	AACTTTGTAC	AAAAAAGCTG	AACGAGAAAC	GTAAAATGAT
3301	ATAAATATCA	ATATATTAAA	TTAGATTTTG	CATAAAAAAC	AGACTACATA	ATACTGTAAA
3361	ACACAACATA	TCCAGTCACT	ATGAATCAAC	TACTTAGATG	GTATTAGTGA	CCTGTAGTCG
3421	ACCGACAGCC	TTCCAAATGT	TCTTCGGGTG	ATGCTGCCAA	CTTAGTCGAC	CGACAGCCTT
3481	CCAAATGTTC	TTCTCAAACG	GAATCGTCGT	ATCCAGCCTA	CTCGCTATTG	TCCTCAATGC
3541	CGTATTAAAT	CATAAAAAGA	AATAAGAAAA	AGAGGTGCGA	GCCTCTTTTT	TGTGTGACAA
3601	AATAAAAACA	TCTACCTATT	CATATACGCT	AGTGTCATAG	TCCTGAAAAT	CATCTGCATC
3661	AAGAACAATT	TCACAACTCT	TATACTTTTC	TCTTACAAGT	CGTTCGGCTT	CATCTGGATT
3721	TTCAGCCTCT	ATACTTACTA	AACGTGATAA	AGTTTCTGTA	ATTTCTACTG	TATCGACCTG
3781	CAGACTGGCT	GTGTATAAGG	GAGCCTGACA	TTTATATTCC	CCAGAACATC	AGGTTAATGG
3841	CGTTTTTTGAT	GTCATTTTCG	CGGTGGCTGA	GATCAGCCAC	TTCTTCCCCG	ATAACGGAGA
3901	CCGGCACACT	GGCCATATCG	GTGGTCATCA	TGCGCCAGCT	TTCATCCCCG	ATATGCACCA
3961	CCGGGTAAAG	TTCACGGGAG	ACTTTATCTG	ACAGCAGACG	TGCACTGGCC	AGGGGGATCA
4021	CCATCCGTCG	CCCGGGCGTG	TCAATAATAT	CACTCTGTAC	ATCCACAAAC	AGACGATAAC
4081	GGCTCTCTCT	TTTATAGGTG	TAAACCTTAA	ACTGCATTTT	ACCAGTCCCT	GTTCTCGTCA
4141	GCAAAAGAGC	CGTTCATTTT	AATAAACCGG	GCGACCTCAG	CCATCCCTTC	CTGATTTTCC
4201	GCTTTCCA					

FIG.51C

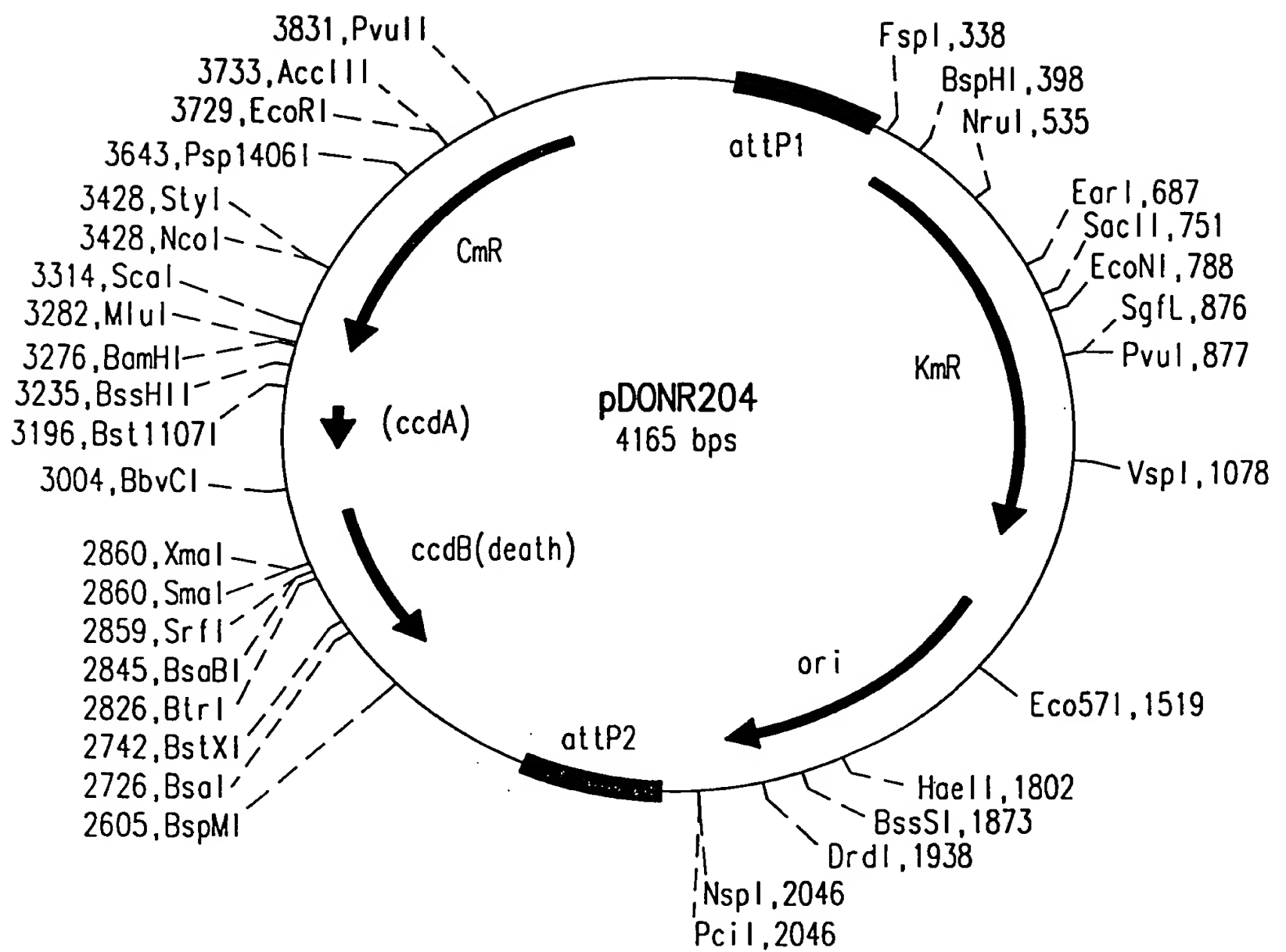


FIG.52A

165/253

pDONR204 4165 bp

```
1  CGGCATTGAG GACAATAGCG AGTAGGCTGG ATACGACGAT TCCGTTTGAG AAGAACATTT
61  GGAAGGCTGT CGGTCGACTA CAGGTCACTA ATACCATCTA AGTAGTTGAA TCATAGTGAC
121 TGGATATGTT GTGTTTTTACA GTATTATGTA GTCTGTTTTT TATGCAAAAT CTAATTTAAT
181 ATATTGATAT TTATATCATT TTACGTTTCT CGTTCAGCTT TTTTGTACAA AGTTGGCATT
241 ATAAAAAAGC ATTGCTTATC AATTTGTTGC AACGAACAGG TCACTATCAG TCAAAATAAA
301 ATCATTATTT GGGGCCCGAG ATCCATGCTA GCTGCAGTGC GCAGGGCCCG TGTCTCAAAA
361 TCTCTGATGT TACATTGCAC AAGATAAAAA TATATCATCA TGAACAATAA AACTGTCTGC
421 TTACATAAAC AGTAATACAA GGGGTGTTAT GAGCCATATT CAACGGGAAA CGTCTTGCTG
481 GAGGCCGCGA TTAAATTCCA ACATGGATGC TGATTTATAT GGGTATAAAT GGGCTCGCGA
541 TAATGTCGGG CAATCAGGTG CGACAATCTT TCGATTGTAT GGGAAGCCCG ATGCGCCAGA
601 GTTGTTTCTG AAACATGGCA AAGGTAGCGT TGCCAATGAT GTTACAGATG AGATGGTCAG
661 ACTAAACTGG CTGACGGAAT TTATGCCTCT TCCGACCATC AAGCATTTTA TCCGTACTCC
721 TGATGATGCA TGGTTACTCA CCACTGCGAT CCGCGGGAAA ACAGCATTCC AGGTATTAGA
781 AGAATATCCT GATTCAGGTG AAAATATTGT TGATGCGCTG GCAGTGTTCC TGCGCCGGTT
841 GCATTCGATT CCTGTTTGTA ATTGTCCTTT TAACAGCGAT CGCGTATTTT GTCTCGCTCA
901 GGCGCAATCA CGAATGAATA ACGGTTTGGT TGATGCGAGT GATTTTGATG ACGAGCGTAA
961 TGGCTGGCCT GTTGAACAAG TCTGGAAAGA AATGCATACG CTTTGTCCAT TCTCACCGBA
1021 TTCAGTCGTC ACTCATGGTG ATTTCTCACT TGATAACCTT ATTTTGTACG AGGGGAAATT
1081 AATAGGTTGT ATTGATGTTG GACGAGTCGG AATCGCAGAC CGATACCAGG ATCTTGCCAT
1141 CCTATGGAAC TGCCTCGGTG AGTTTTCTCC TTCATTACAG AAACGGCTTT TTCAAAAATA
1201 TGGTATTGAT AATCCTGATA TGAATAAATT GCAGTTTCAT TTGATGCTCG ATGAGTTTTT
1261 CTAATCAGAA TTGGTTAATT GGTTGTAACA CTGGCAGAGC ATTACGCTGA CTTGACGGGA
1321 CGGCGNCATG ACCAAAATCC CTTAACGTGA GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT
1381 AGAAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT CTTGAGATCC TTTTTTCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA
1441 AACAAAAAAA CCACCGCTAC CAGCGGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT
1501 TTTTCCGAAG GTAACCTGGCT TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTCC TTCTAGTGTA
1561 GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACCG CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT
1621 AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGCGTG CTGCCAGTGG CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTGGAAGTC
1681 AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGACACAC
1741 GCCCAGCTTG GAGCGAACGA CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA
1801 AAGCGCCACG CTTCCCGAAG GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG GCAGGGTCGG
1861 AACAGGAGAG CGCACGAGGG AGCTTCCAGG GGGAAACGCC TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT
1921 CGGGTTTCGC CACCTCTGAC TTGAGCGTCG ATTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG
1981 CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT
2041 TGCTCACATG TTCTTTCCTG CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCTAG
2101 CTGGATCGGC AAATAATGAT TTTATTTTGA CTGATAGTGA CCTGTTCGTT GCAACAAATT
2161 GATAAGCAAT GCTTTTTTAT AATGCCAACT TTGTACAAGA AAGCTGAACG AGAAACGTAA
```

FIG.52B

166/253

2221 AATGATATAA ATATCAATAT ATTAAATTAG ATTTTGCATA AAAAACAGAC TACATAATAC
2281 TGTA AACAC AACATATCCA GTC ACTATGA TTCAACTACT TAGATGGTAT TAGTGACCTG
2341 TAGTCGACTA AGTTGGCAGC ATC ACCCGAC GCACTTTGCG CCGAATAAAT ACCTGTGACG
2401 GAAGATCACT TCGCAGAATA AATAAATCCT GGTGTCCCTG TTGATACCGG GAAGCCCTGG
2461 GCCAACTTTT GGC GAAAATG AGACGTTGAT CGGCACATTT CACA ACTCTT ATACTTTTCT
2521 CTTACAAGTC GTTCGGCTTC ATCTGGATTT TCAGCCTCTA TACTTACTAA ACGTGATAAA
2581 GTTTCTGTAA TTTCTACTGT ATCGACCTGC AGACTGGCTG TGTATAACGG AGCCTGACAT
2641 TTATATTCCC CAGAACATCA GGTTAATGGC GTTTTTGATG TCATTTTTCGC GGTGGCTGAG
2701 ATCAGCCACT TCTTCCCCGA TAACGGAGAC CGGCACACTG GCCATATCGG TGGTCATCAT
2761 GCGCCAGCTT TCATCCCCGA TATGCACCAC CGGGTAAAGT TCACGGGAGA CTTTATCTGA
2821 CAGCAGACGT GCACTGGCCA GGGGGATCAC CATCCGTCGC CCGGGCGTGT CAATAATATC
2881 ACTCTGTACA TCCACAAACA GACGATAACG GCTCTCTCTT TTATAGGTGT AAACCTTAAA
2941 CTGCATTTCA CCAGTCCCTG TTCTCGTCAG CAAAAGAGCC GTTCATTTCA ATAAACCGGG
3001 CGACCTCAGC CATCCCTTCC TGATTTTCCG CTTTCCAGCG TTCGGCACGC AGACGACGGG
3061 CTTCAATTCTG CATGGTTGTG CTTACCAGAC CGGAGATATT GACATCATAT ATGCCTTGAG
3121 CAACTGATAG CTGTCGCTGT CAACTGTCAC TGTAATACGC TGCTTCATAG CACACCTCTT
3181 TTTGACATAC TTCGGGTATA CATATCAGTA TATATTCTTA TACCGCAAAA ATCAGCGCGC
3241 AAATACGCAT ACTGTTATCT GGCTTTTAGT AAGCCGGATC CACGCGTTTA CGCCCCGCCC
3301 TGCCACTCAT CGCAGTACTG TTGTAATTCA TTAAGCATTC TGCCGACATG GAAGCCATCA
3361 CAGACGGCAT GATGAACCTG AATCGCCAGC GGCATCAGCA CCTTGTCGCC TTGCGTATAA
3421 TATTTGCCCA TGGTGAAAAC GGGGGCGAAG AAGTTGTCCA TATTGGCCAC GTTTAAATCA
3481 AAACTGGTGA AACTCACCCA GGGATTGGCT GAGACGAAAA ACATATTCTC AATAAACCTT
3541 TTAGGGAAAT AGGCCAGGTT TTCACCGTAA CACGCCACAT CTTGCGAATA TATGTGTAGA
3601 AACTGCCGGA AATCGTCGTG GTATTCACTC CAGAGCGATG AAAACGTTTC AGTTTGCTCA
3661 TGGAAAACGG TGTAACAAGG GTGAACACTA TCCCATATCA CCAGCTCACC GTCTTTCATT
3721 GCCATACGGA ATTCCGGATG AGCATTCATC AGGCGGGCAA GAATGTGAAT AAAGGCCGGA
3781 TAAAACTTGT GCTTATTTTT CTTTACGGTC TTTAAAAAGG CCGTAATATC CAGCTGAACG
3841 GTCTGGTTAT AGGTACATTG AGCAACTGAC TGAAATGCCT CAAAATGTTC TTTACGATGC
3901 CATTGGGATA TATCAACGGT GGTATATCCA GTGATTTTTT TCTCCATTTT AGCTTCCTTA
3961 GCTCCTGAAA ATCTCGATAA CTCAAAAAAT ACGCCCGGTA GTGATCTTAT TTCATTATGG
4021 TGAAAGTTGG AACCTCTTAC TGTTCTTGAT GCAGATGATT TTCAGGACTA TGACACTAGC
4081 ATATATGAAT AGGTAGATGT TTTTATTTTG TCACACAAAA AAGAGGCTCG CACCTCTTTT
4141 TCTTATTTCT TTTTATGATT TAATA

FIG.52C

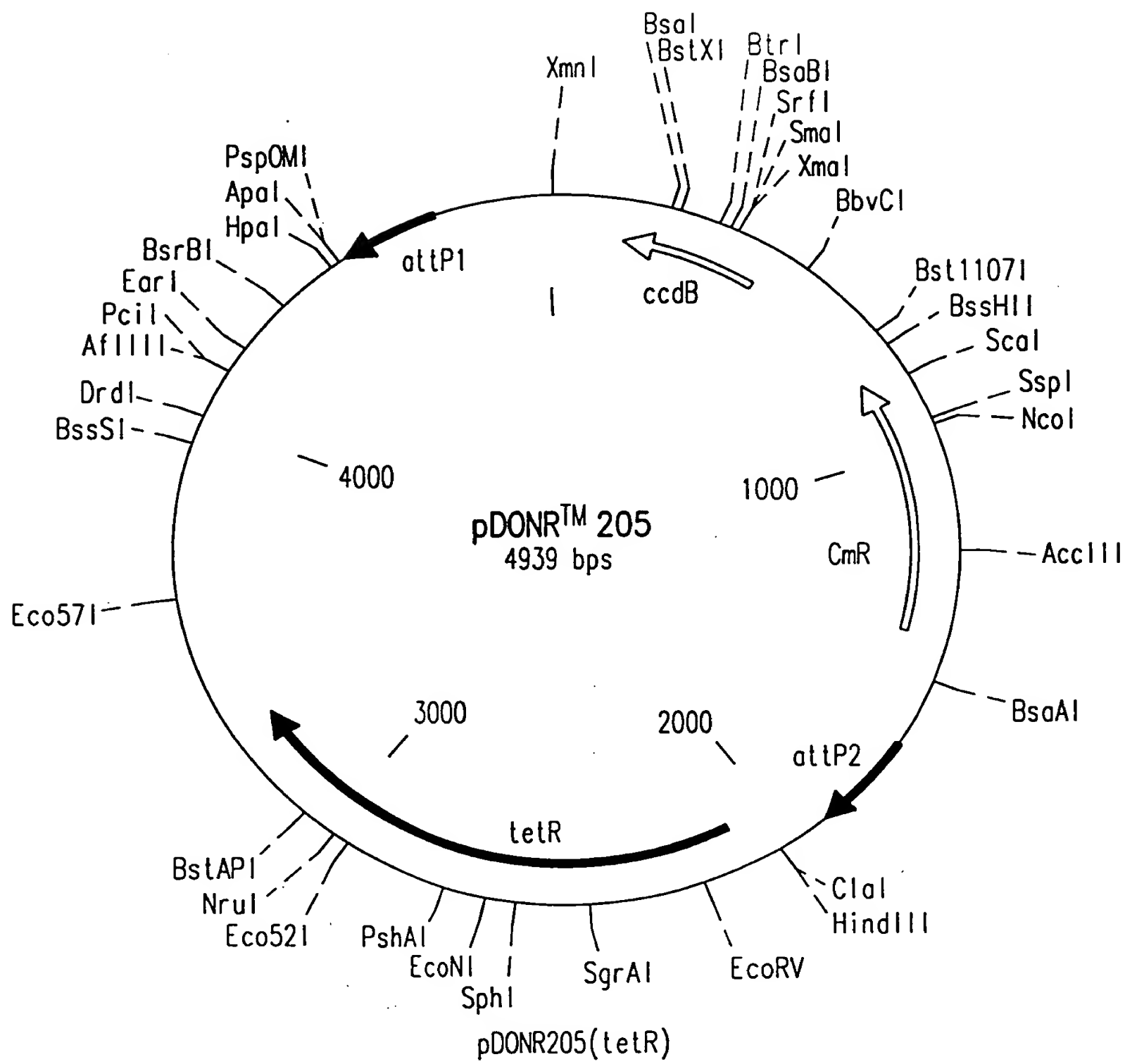


FIG.53A

168/253

pDONR205 4939 bp

GGCATCAGCACCTTGTGCGCTTGCGTATAATATTTGCCCATGGTGAAAACGGGGGCGAAG
AAGTTGTCCATATTGGCCACGTTTAAATCAAACTGGTGAACTCACCCAGGGATTGGCT
GAGACGAAAAACATATTCTCAATAAACCTTTAGGGAAATAGGCCAGGTTTTACCGTAA
CACGCCACATCTTGCGAATATATGTGTAGAACTGCCGGAAATCGTCGTGGTATTCACCTC
CAGAGCGATGAAAACGTTTCAGTTTGCTCATGGAAAACGGTGTAACAAGGGTGAACACTA
TCCCATATCACCGCTCACCGTCTTTCATTGCCATACGGAATTCGGGATGAGCATTATC
AGGCGGGCAAGAATGTGAATAAAGGCCGGATAAACTTGTGCTTATTTTTCTTTACGGTC
TTTAAAAAGGCCGTAATATCCAGCTGAACGGTCTGGTTATAGGTACATTGAGCAACTGAC
TGAAATGCCTCAAAATGTTCTTTACGATGCCATTGGGATATATCAACGGTGGTATATCCA
GTGATTTTTTTCTCCATTTTAGCTTCCTTAGCTCCTGAAAATCTCGATAACTCAAAAAAT
ACGCCCCGGTAGTGATCTTATTTTATTATGGTGAAAGTTGGAACCTCTTACGTGCCGATCA
ACGTCTCATTTTTCGCCAAAAGTTGGCCAGGGCTTCCCGGTATCAACAGGGACACCAGGA
TTTATTTATTCTGCGAAGTGATCTTCCGTCACAGGTATTTATTCGGCGCAAAGTGCGTCG
GGTGATGCTGCCAACTTAGTCGACTACAGGTCACTAATACCATCTAAGTAGTTGATTCAT
AGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAA
TTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTT
GGCATTATAAGAAAGCATTGCTTATCAATTTGTTGCAACGAACAGGTCACTATCAGTCAA
AATAAAATCATTATTTGCCATCCAGCTGCAGCTCTGGCCCGTGTCTCAAAATCTCTGATG
TTACATTGCACAAGATAAAAATATATCATCATGAATTCTCATGTTTGACAGCTTATCATC
GATAAGCTTTAATGCGGTAGTTTATCACAGTTAAATTGCTAACGCAGTCAGGCACCGTGT
ATGAAATCTAACAATGCGCTCATCGTCATCCTCGGCACCGTCACCCTGGATGCTGTAGGC
ATAGGCTTGGTTATGCCGGTACTGCCGGGCCTCTTGCGGGATATCGTCCATTCCGACAGC
ATCGCCAGTCACTATGGCGTGCTGCTAGCGCTATATGCGTTGATGCAATTTCTATGCGCA
CCCGTTCTCGGAGCACTGTCCGACCGCTTTGGCCGCCGCCAGTCCTGCTCGCTTCGCTA
CTTGGAGCCACTATCGACTACGCGATCATGGCGACCACACCCGTCCTGTGGATCCTCTAC
GCCGGACGCATCGTGGCCGGCATCACCGGCGCCACAGGTGCGGTTGCTGGCGCCTATATC
GCCGACATCACCGATGGGGAAGATCGGGCTCGCCACTTCGGGCTCATGAGCGCTTGTTTC
GGCGTGGGTATGGTGGCAGGCCCGTGGCCGGGGGACTGTTGGGCGCCATCTCCTTGCAT
GCACCATTCCTTGCGGCGGCGGTGCTCAACGGCCTCAACCTACTACTGGGCTGCTTCCTA
ATGCAGGAGTCGCATAAGGGAGAGCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTC
AGCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTCTTT
ATCATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTGGGTCATTTTCGGCGAGGACCGC
TTTCGCTGGAGCGCGACGATGATCGGCCTGTCGCTTGCGGTATTCGGAATCTTGACGCC
CTCGCTCAAGCCTTCGTCACTGGTCCCGCCACCAACGTTTTCGGCGAGAAGCAGGCCATT
ATCGCCGGCATGGCGGCCGACGCGCTGGGCTACGTCTTGCTGGCGTTGCGGACGCGAGGC
TGGATGGCCTTCCCCATTATGATTCTTCTCGCTTCCGGCGGCATCGGGATGCCCGCGTTG
CAGGCCATGCTGTCCAGGCAGGTAGATGACGACCATCAGGGACAGCTTCAAGGATCGCTC
GCGGCTCTTACCAGCCTAACTTCGATCATTGGACCGCTGATCGTCACGGCGATTTATGCC
GCCTCGGCGAGCACATGGAACGGGTTGGCATGGATTGTAGGCGCCGCCCTATACCTTGTC
TGCCTCCCCGCGTTGCGTCGCGGTGCATGGAGCCGGGCCACCTCGACCTGAATGGAAGCC
GGCGGCACCTCGCTAACGGATTCACCACTCCAAGAATTGGAGCCAATCAATTCTTGCGGA
GAACTGTGAATGCGCAAACCAACCCTTGGCAGAACATATCCATCGCATGACCAAAATCCC

FIG.53B

169/253

TTAACGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTC
TTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAACCACCGCTACC
AGCGGTGGTTTTGTTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTT
CAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTT
CAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGC
TGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAA
GGCGCAGCGGTGCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGAC
CTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCTATGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGG
GAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGA
GCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACT
TGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAA
CGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGC
GTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCTAGCCAGGAAGAGTTTGTAGAAAC
GCAAAAAGGCCATCCGTCAGGATGGCCTTCTGCTTAGTTTGATGCCTGGCAGTTTATGGC
GGGCGTCCTGCCCGCCACCCTCCGGGCGGTTGCTTCAACAACGTTCAAATCCGCTCCCGGC
GGATTTGTCCTACTCAGGAGAGCGTTCACCGACAAACAACAGATAAAACGAAAGGCCAG
TCTTCCGACTGAGCCTTTCGTTTTATTTGATGCCTGGCAGTTCCTACTCTCGCGTTAAC
GCTAGCATGGATCTCGGGCCCCAAATAATGATTTTATTTTGACTGATAGTGACCTGTTTCG
TTGCAACAAATTGATGAGCAATGCTTTTTTATAATGCCAACTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAA
CGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAACAG
ACTACATAATACTGTAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGAATCAACTACTTAGATGGT
ATTAGTGACCTGTAGTCGACCGACAGCCTTCCAAATGTTCTTCCGGGTGATGCTGCCAACT
TAGTCGACCGACAGCCTTCCAAATGTTCTTCTCAAACGGAATCGTCGTATCCAGCCTACT
CGCTATTGTCCTCAATGCCGTATTAAATCATAAAAAGAAATAAGAAAAAGAGGTGCGAGC
CTCTTTTTTGTGTGACAAAATAAAAACATCTACCTATTCATATACGCTAGTGTCATAGTC
CTGAAAATCATCTGCATCAAGAACAATTTCACAACTCTTATACTTTTTCTTTACAAGTCG
TTCGGCTTCATCTGGATTTTCAGCCTCTATACTTACTAAACGTGATAAAGTTTCTGTAAT
TTCTACTGTATCGACCTGCAGACTGGCTGTGTATAAGGGAGCCTGACATTTATATTCCCC
AGAACATCAGGTTAATGGCGTTTTTGATGTCATTTTCGCGGTGGCTGAGATCAGCCACTT
CTTCCCCGATAACGGAGACCGGCACACTGGCCATATCGGTGGTCATCATGCGCCAGCTTT
CATCCCCGATATGCACCACCGGGTAAAGTTCACGGGAGACTTTATCTGACAGCAGACGTG
CACTGGCCAGGGGGATCACCATCCGTCGCCCCGGCGTGTCAATAATATCACTCTGTACAT
CCACAAACAGACGATAACGGCTCTCTCTTTTATAGGTGTAAACCTTAAACTGCATTTTAC
CAGTCCCTGTTCTCGTCAGCAAAAGAGCCGTTCAATTTCAATAAACCGGGCGACCTCAGCC
ATCCCTTCCTGATTTTCCGCTTTCAGCGTTCGGCACGCAGACGACGGGCTTCATTCTGC
ATGGTTGTGCTTACCAGACCGGAGATATTGACATCATATATGCCTTGAGCAACTGATAGC
TGTCGCTGTCAACTGTCACTGTAATACGCTGCTTCATAGCACACCTCTTTTTGACATACT
TCGGGTATACATATCAGTATATATTCTTATACCGCAAAAATCAGCGCGCAAATACGCATA
CTGTTATCTGGCTTTTAGTAAGCCGGATCCACGCGATTACGCCCCGCCCTGCCACTCATC
GCAGTACTGTTGTAATTCATTAAGCATTCTGCCGACATGGAAGCCATCACAGACGGCATG
ATGAACCTGAATCGCCAGC

FIG.53C

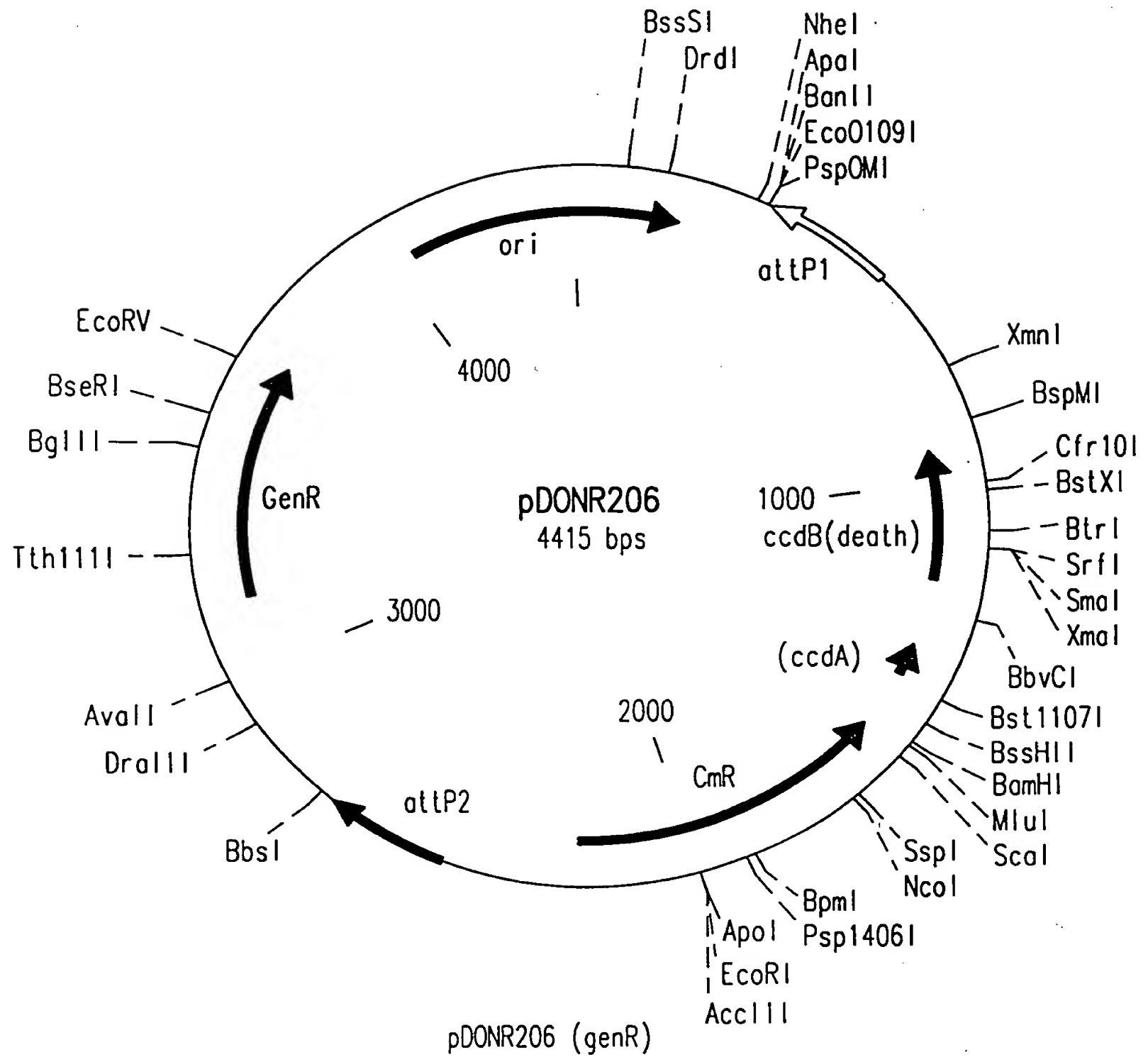


FIG.54A

171/253

pDONR206 4415 bp

CGGCATTGAGGACAATAGCGAGTAGGCTGGATACGACGATTCCGTTTGAGAAGAACATTT
GGAAGGCTGTCTGGTCGACTACAGGTCATAATACCATCTAAGTAGTTGAATCATAGTGAC
TGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAAT
ATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTTACGTTTCTCGTTTCAGCTTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGGCATT
ATAAAAAAGCATTGCTTATCAATTTGTTGCAACGAACAGGTCATCATAGTCAAAAATAAA
ATCATTATTTGGGGCCCGAGATCCATGCTAGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGG
GATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAG
GCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAAATCGA
CGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCCCT
GGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCC
TTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCATAGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTTCG
GTGTAGGTCGTTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTTCAGCCCGACCGC
TGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCA
CTGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAG
TTCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCT
CTGCTGAAGCCAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAAACC
ACCGCTGGTAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAGGA
TCTCAAGAAGATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAACTCA
CGTTAAGGGATTTTGGTCATGNCGCCGTCCCGTCAAGTCAGCGTAATGCTCTGCCAGTGT
TACAACCAATTAACCAATTCTGATTAGAAAACTCATCGAGCATCAAATGAAACTGCAAT
TTATTCATATCAGGATTATCAATACCATATTTTTGAAAAAGCCGTTTCTGTAATGAAGGA
GAAACTCACCGAGGCAGTTCCATAGGATGGCAAGATCCTGGTATCGGTCTGCGATTCCG
ACTCGTCCAACATCAATACAACCTATTAGCCGAGGTCTTCCGATCTCCTGAAGCCAGGGC
AGATCCGTGCACAGCACCTTGCCGTAGAAGAACAGCAAGGCCGCCAATGCCTGACGATGC
GTGGAGACCGAAACCTTGCGCTCGTTGCCAGCCAGGACAGAAATGCCTCGACTTCGCTG
CTGCCCAAGGTTGCCGGGTGACGCACACCGTGGAACGGATGAAGGCACGAACCCAGTTG
ACATAAGCCTGTTTCGGTTCGTAAACTGTAATGCAAGTAGCGTATGCGCTCACGCAACTGG
TCCAGAACCTTGACCGAACGCAGCGGTGGTAACGGCGCAGTGGCGGTTTTTCATGGCTTGT
TATGACTGTTTTTTGTACAGTCTATGCCTCGGGCATCCAAGCAGCAAGCGCGTTACGCC
GTGGGTCGATGTTTGATGTTATGGAGCAGCAACGATGTTACGCAGCAGCAACGATGTTAC
GCAGCAGGGCAGTCGCCCTAAAACAAAGTTAGGTGGCTCAAGTATGGGCATCATTCGCAC
ATGTAGGCTCGGCCCTGACCAAGTCAAATCCATGCGGGCTGCTCTTGATCTTTTTCGGTCG
TGAGTTCGGAGACGTAGCCACCTACTCCCAACATCAGCCGGACTCCGATTACCTCGGGAA
CTTGCTCCGTAGTAAGACATTCATCGCGCTTGCTGCCTTCGACCAAGAAGCGGTTGTTGG
CGCTCTCGCGGCTTACGTTCTGCCAGGTTTGAGCAGCCGCGTAGTGAGATCTATATCTA
TGATCTCGCAGTCTCCGGCGAGCACCGGAGGCAGGGCATTGCCACCGCGCTCATCAATCT
CCTCAAGCATGAGGCCAACGCGCTTGGTGCTTATGTGATCTACGTGCAAGCAGATTACGG
TGACGATCCCGCAGTGGCTCTCTATACAAAGTTGGGCATACGGGAAGAAGTGATGCACTT
TGATATCGACCCAAGTACCGCCACCTAACAATTCGTTCAAGCCGAGATCGGCTTCCCGGC
CTAATTTCCCTCGTCAAAAATAAGGTTATCAAGTGAGAAATCACCATGAGTGACGACTG
AATCCGGTGAGAATGGCAAAAGCGTATGCATTTCTTTCCAGACTTGTTCAACAGGCCAGC
CATTACGCTCGTCATCAAAATCACTCGCATCAACCAACCGTTATTCAATTCGTGATTGCG

FIG.54B

172/253

CCTGAGCGAGACGAAATACGCGATCGCTGTTAAAAGGACAATTACAAACAGGAATCGAAT
GCAACCGGCGCAGGAACACTGCCAGCGCATCAACAATATTTTACCTGAATCAGGATATT
CTTCTAATACCTGGAATGCTGTTTTCCCGCGGATCGCAGTGGTGAGTAACCATGCATCAT
CAGGAGTACGGATAAAATGCTTGATGGTCGGAAGAGGCATAAATTCCGTCAGCCAGTTTA
GTCTGACCATCTCATCTGTAACATCATTGGCAACGCTACCTTTGCCATGTTTCAGAAACA
ACTCTGGCGCATCGGGCTTCCCATAACAATCGAAAGATTGTCGCACCTGATTGCCCGACAT
TATCGCGAGCCCATTTATACCCATATAAATCAGCATCCATGTTGGAATTTAATCGCGGCC
TCCAGCAAGACGTTTCCCGTTGAATATGGCTCATAACACCCCTTGTATTACTGTTTATGT
AAGCAGACAGTTTTATTGTTTCATGATGATATATTTTTATCTTGTGCAATGTAACATCAGA
GATTTTGAGACACGGGCCCNGCGCACTGCAGCTGGATCGGCAAATAATGATTTTATTTTG
ACTGATAGTGACCTGTTTCGTTGCAACAAATTGATAAGCAATGCTTTTTTATAATGCCAAC
TTTGTACAAGAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAAATTA
GATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATG
ATTCAACTACTTAGATGGTATTAGTGACCTGTAGTCGACTAAGTTGGCAGCATCACCCGA
CGCACTTTGCGCCGAATAAATACCTGTGACGGAAGATCACTTCGCAGAATAAATAAATCC
TGGTGTCCCTGTTGATACCGGGAAGCCCTGGGCCAACTTTTGGCGAAAATGAGACGTTGA
TCGGCACGTAAGAGGTTCCAACCTTTCACCATAATGAAATAAGATCACTACCGGGCGTATT
TTTTGAGTTATCGAGATTTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAATCACTGG
ATATACCACCGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTTCAGTC
AGTTGCTCAATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTAAAGAC
CGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCACAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGAT
GAATGCTCATCCGGAATTCCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAG
TGTTACCCCTTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAG
TGAATACCACGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTCGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTA
CGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGC
CAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTTACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTT
CGCCCCCGTTTTACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCT
GGCGATTCAGGTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGA
ATTACAACAGTACTGCGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAAACGCGTGGATCCGGCTTACT
AAAAGCCAGATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATAC
TGATATGTATACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTG
ACAGTTGACAGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTC
TGGTAAGCACAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGG
AAAATCAGGAAGGGATGGCTGAGGTCGCCCGGTTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTG
ACGAGAACAGGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGT
TATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTG
ATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGACGTCTGCTGTGAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACCTTTACCCGGTG
GTGCATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTC
TCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCC
ATTAACCTGATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCGTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCA
GGTCGATACAGTAGAAATTACAGAACTTTATCACGTTTAGTAAGTATAGAGGCTGAAAA
TCCAGATGAAGCCGAACGACTTGTAAGAGAAAAGTATAAGAGTTGTGAAATTGTTCTTGA
TGCAGATGATTTTTCAGGACTATGACACTAGCATATATGAATAGGTAGATGTTTTTATTTT
GTCACACAAAAAAGAGGCTCGCACCTCTTTTTCTTATTTCTTTTTATGATTTAATA

FIG. 54C

An Entry (pENTR7) Clone of CAT Subcloned into pDEST2

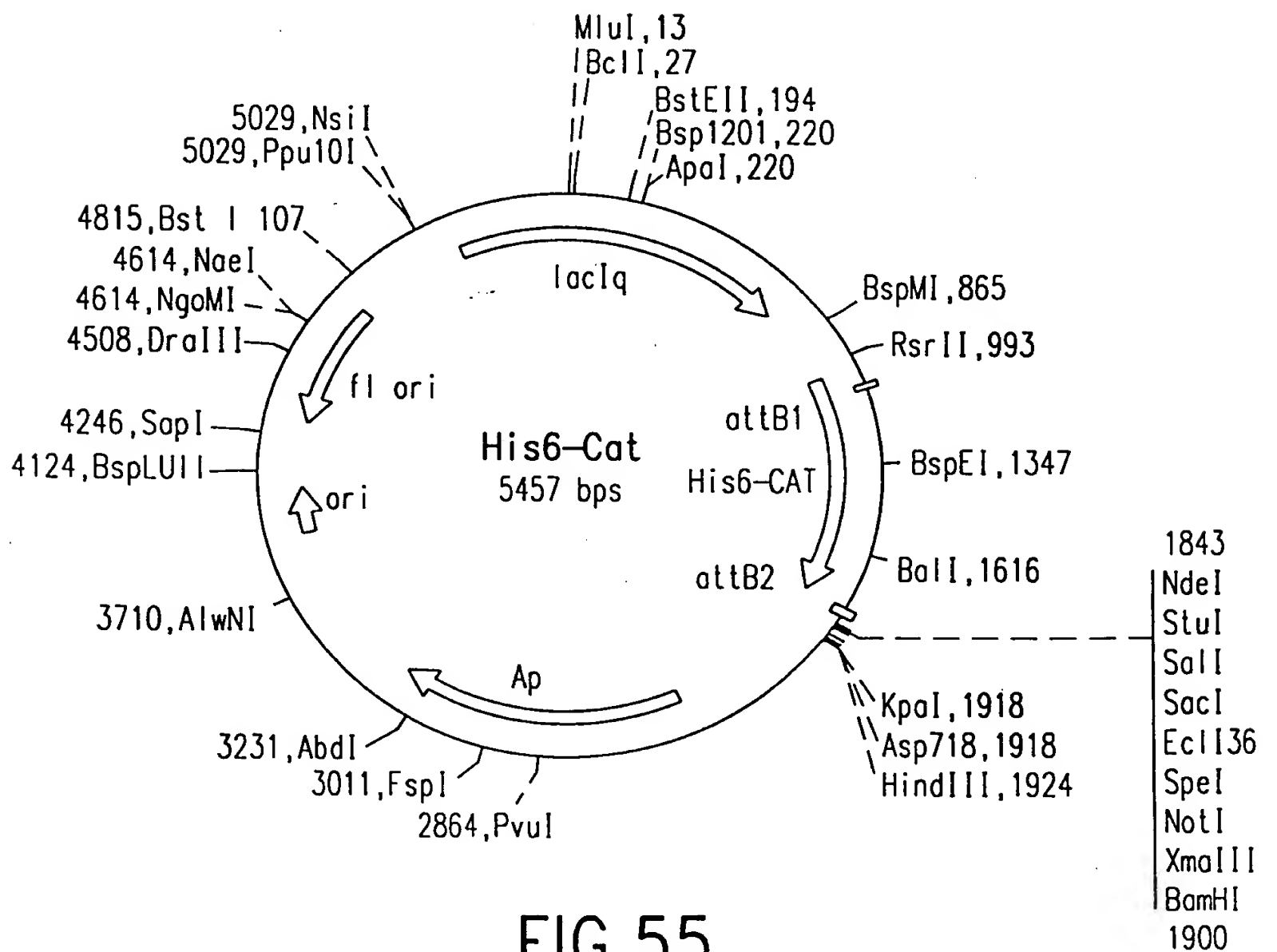
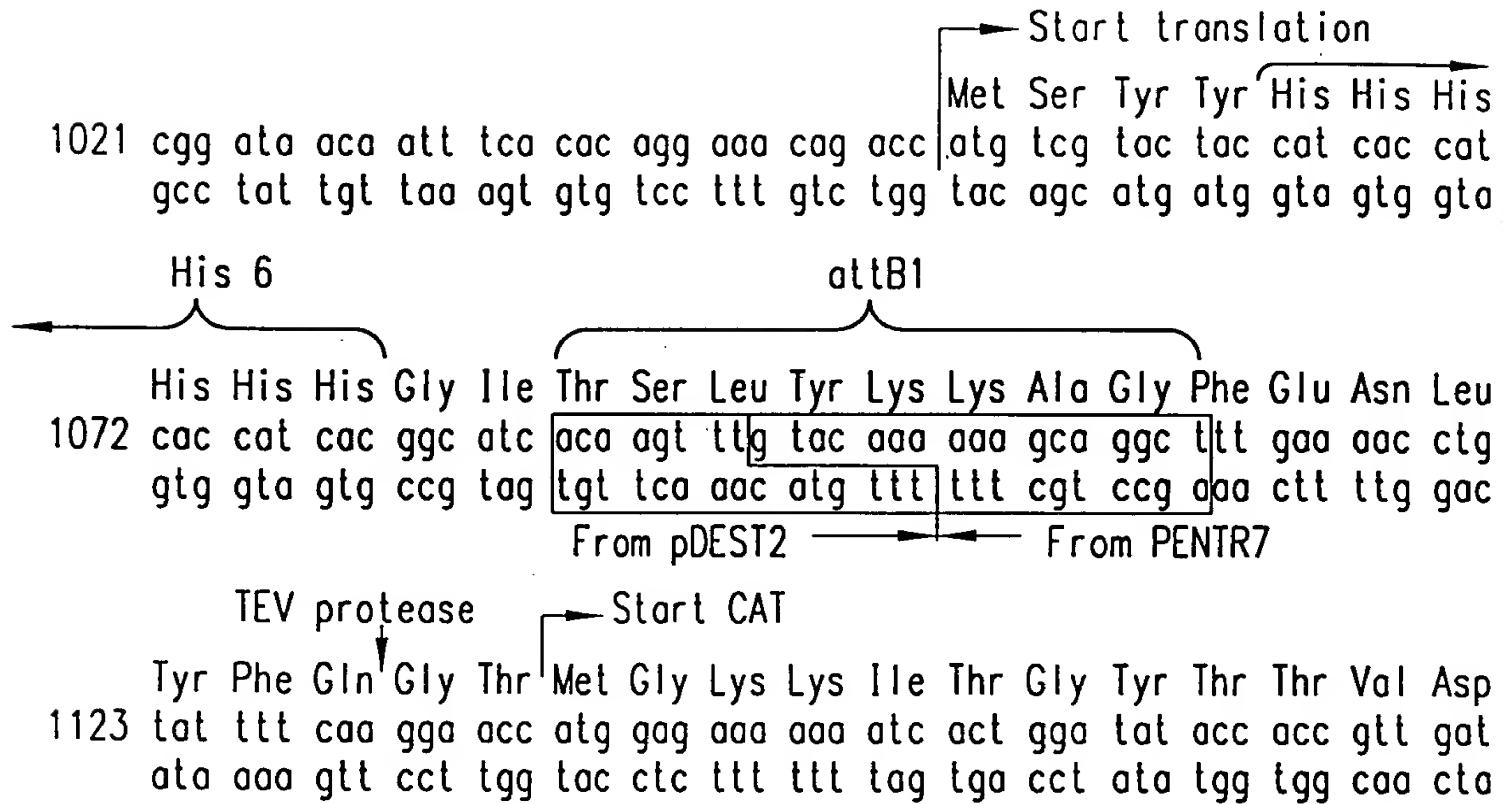


FIG.55

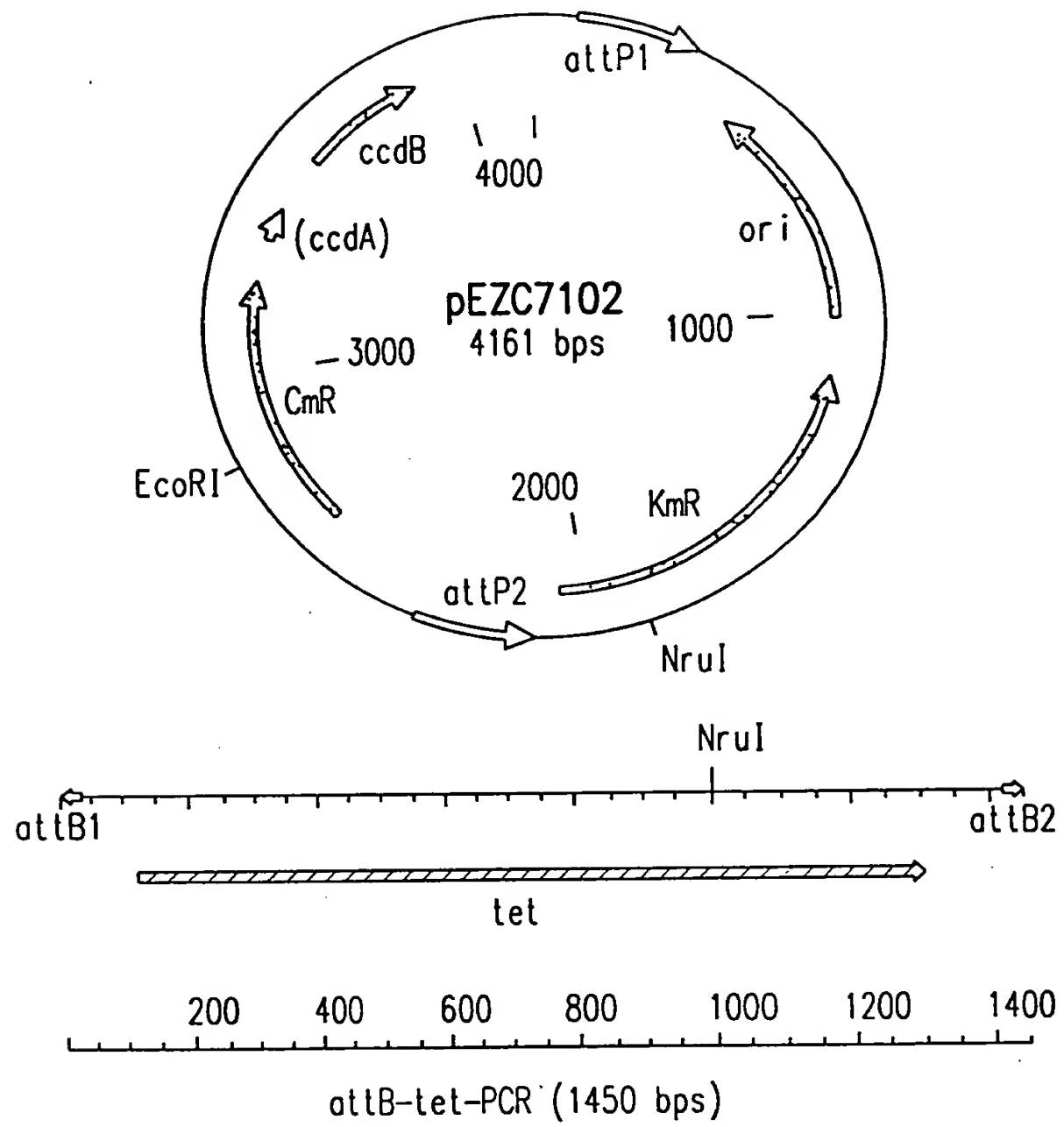


FIG.56

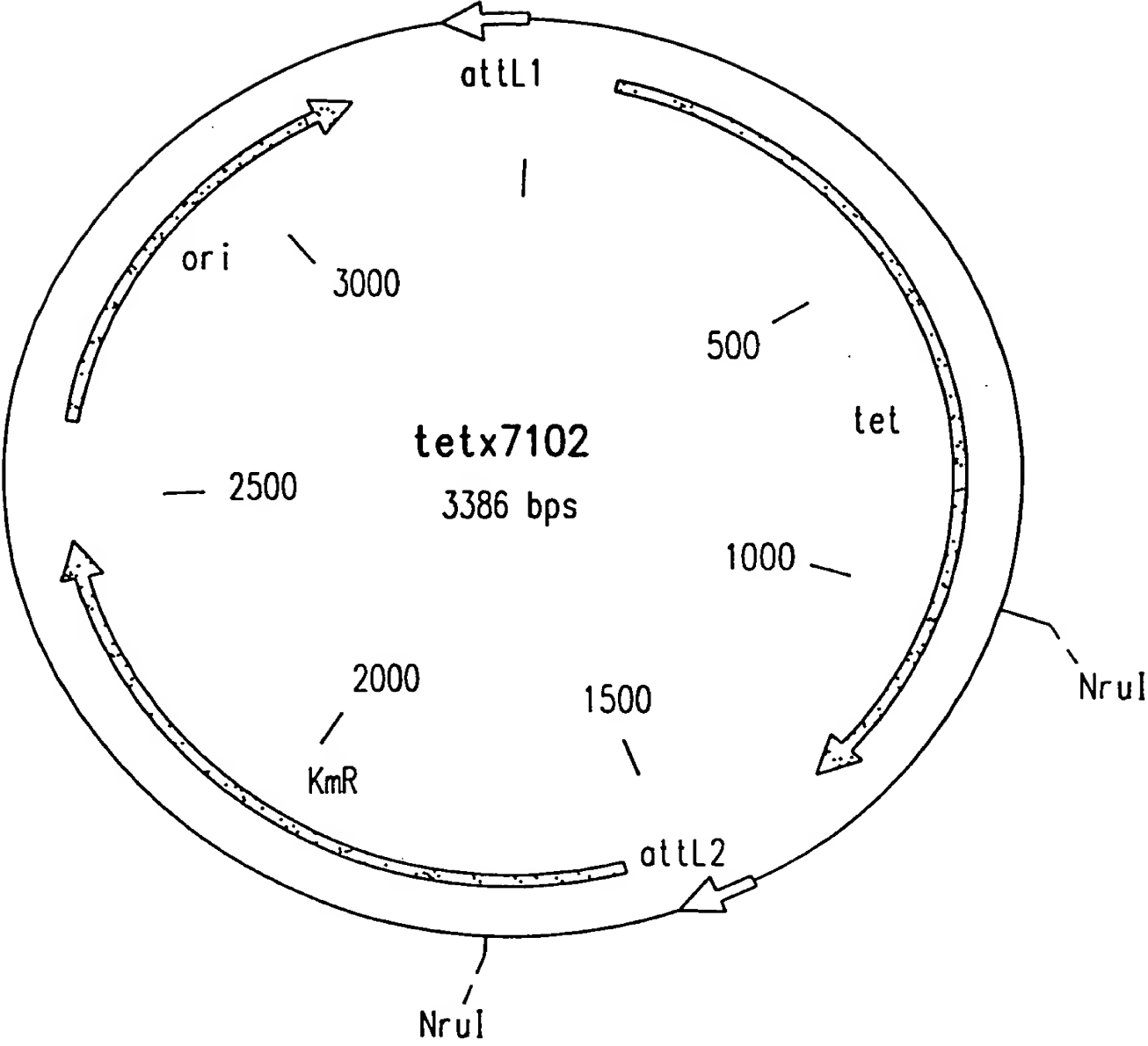


FIG.57

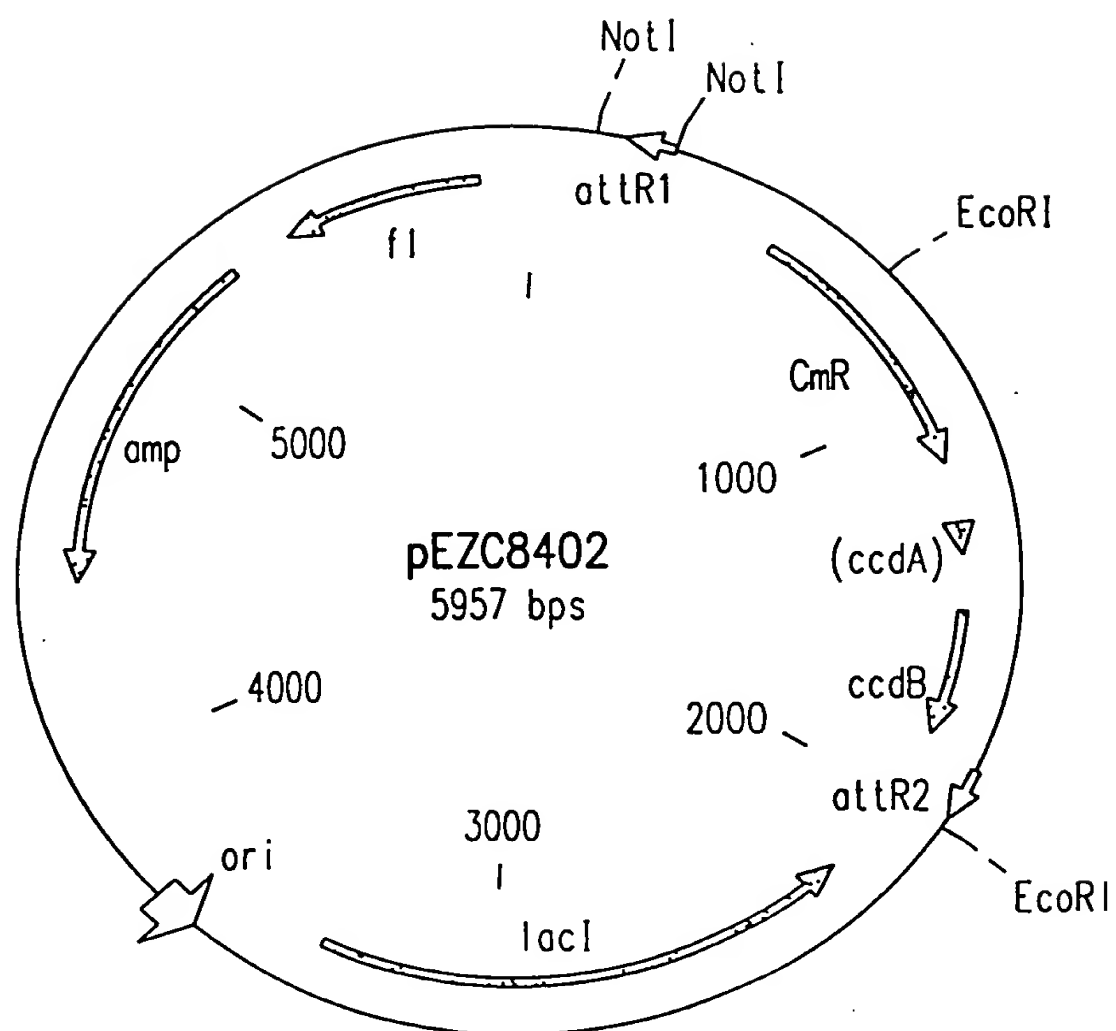


FIG.58

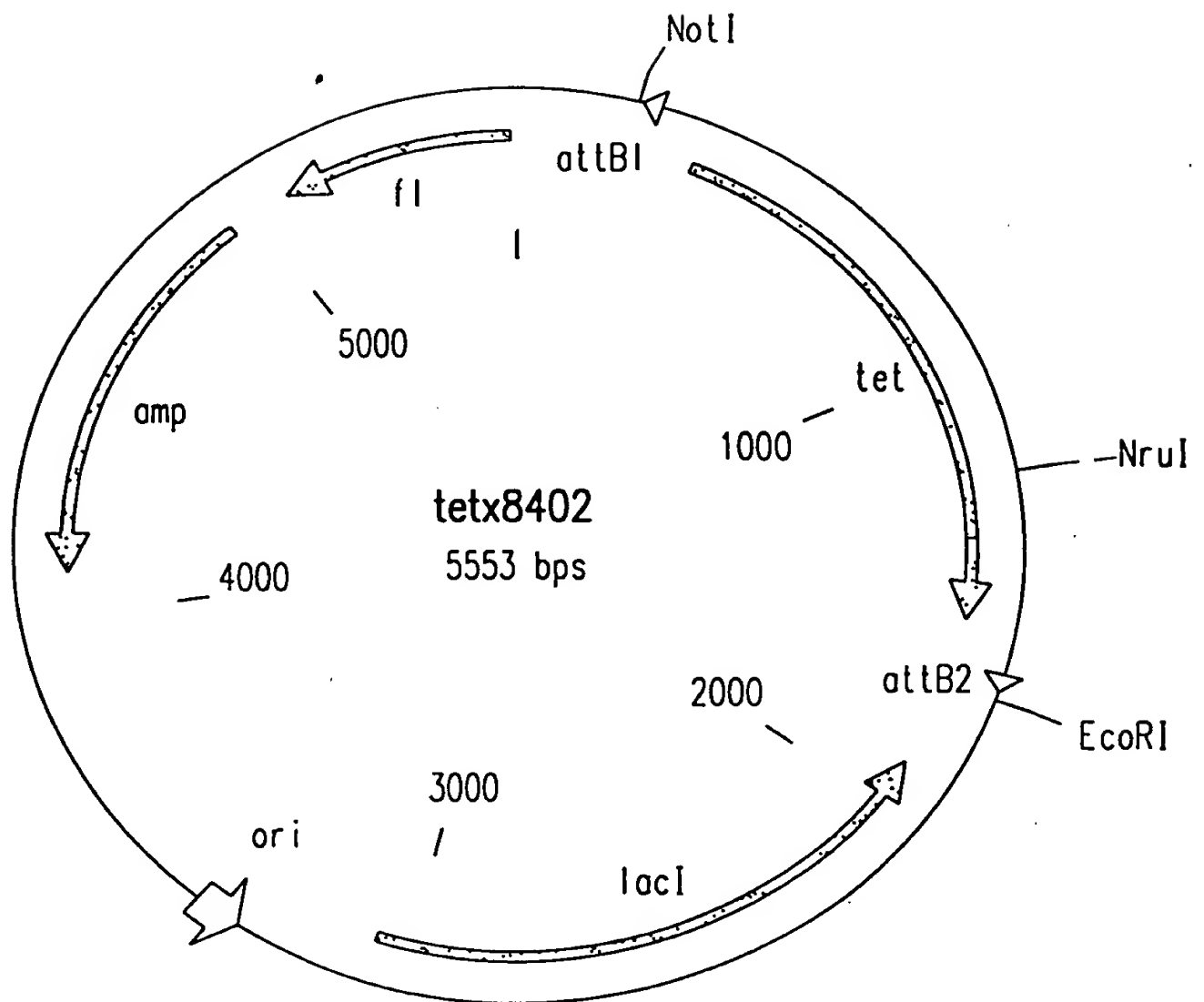


FIG.59

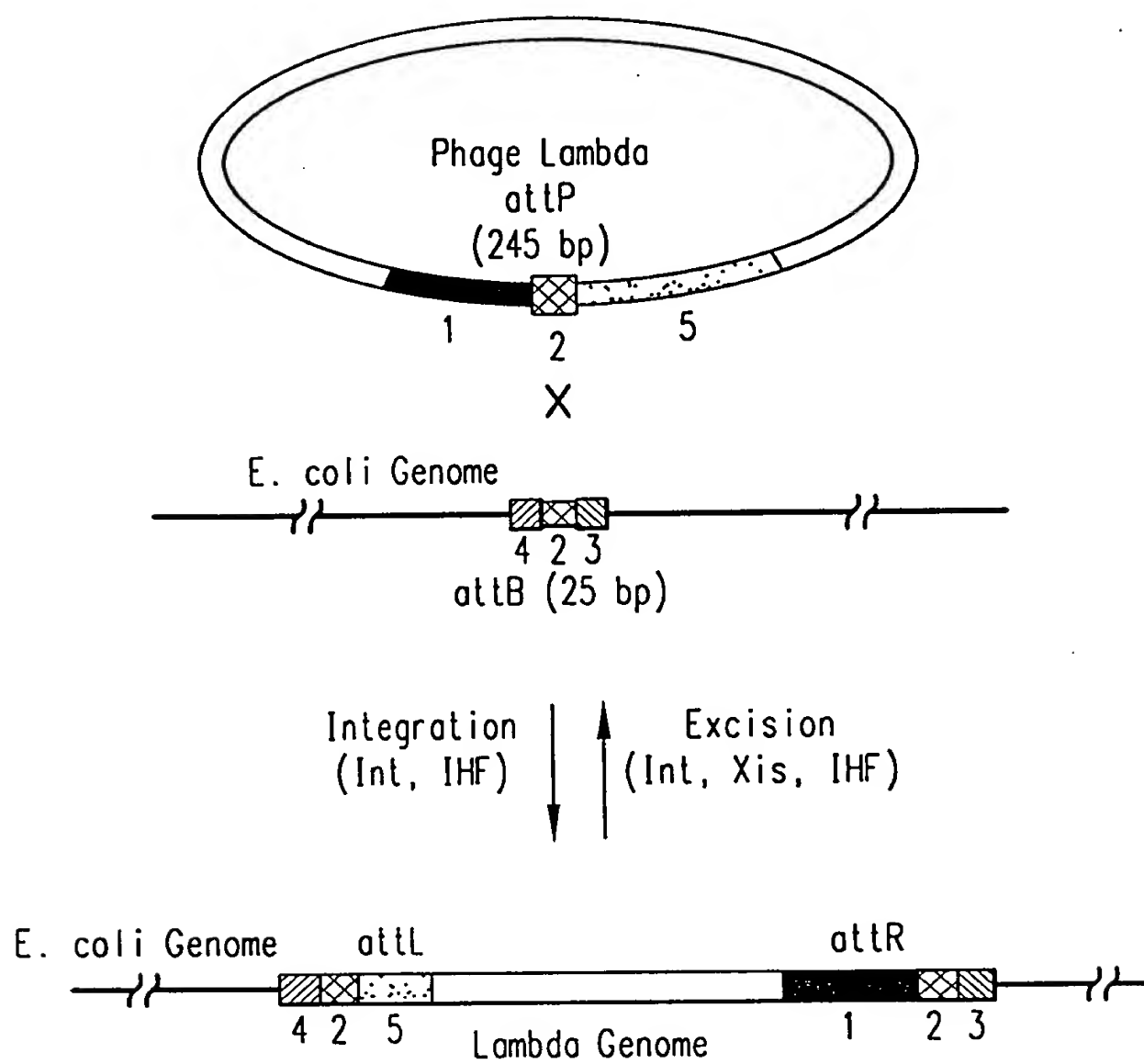


FIG.60

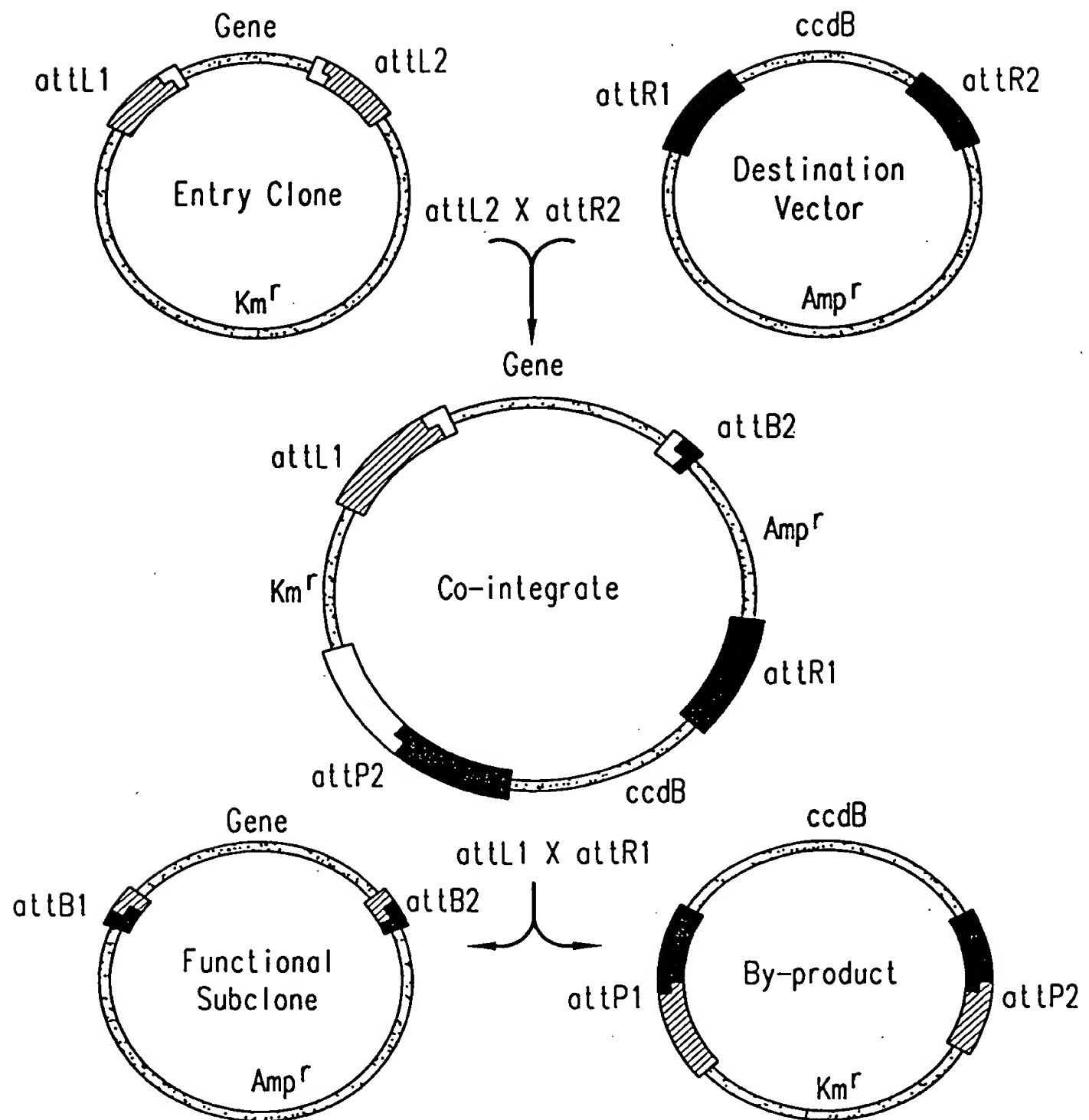
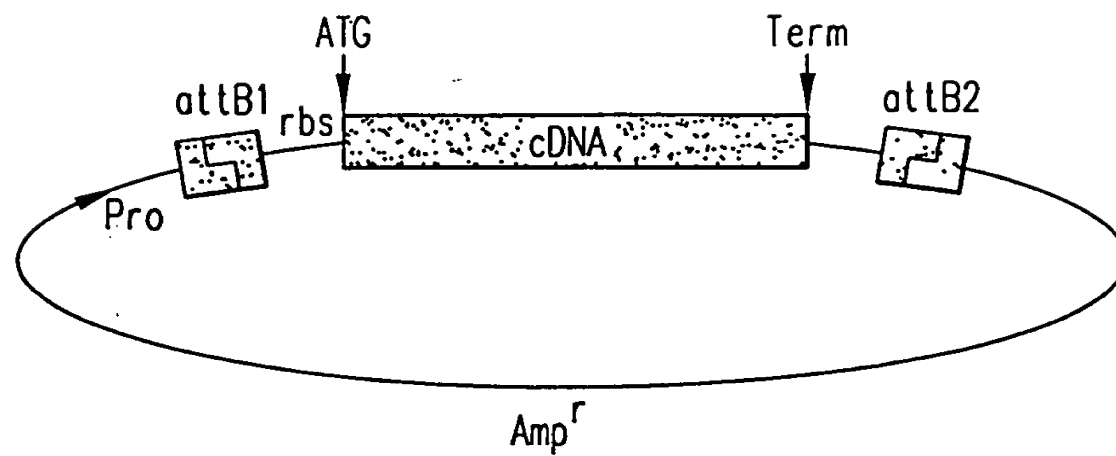


FIG.61

Native Protein Expression:



Fusion Protein Expression:

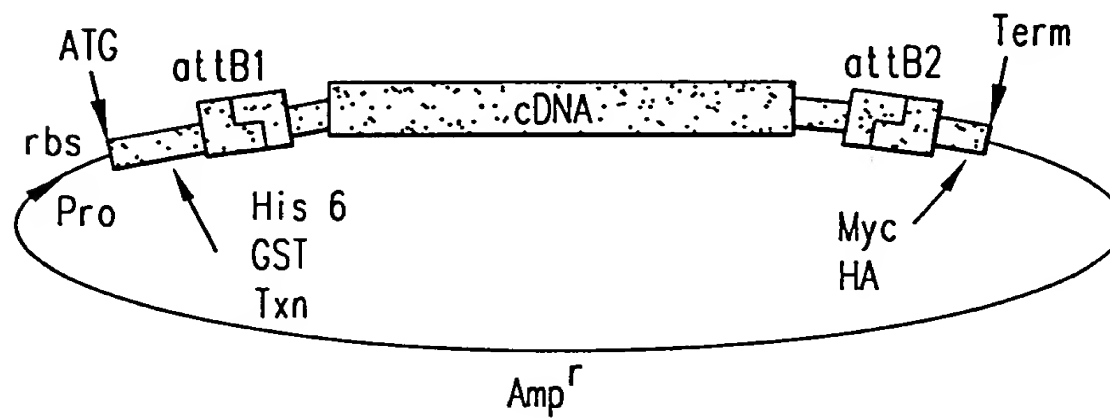


FIG.62

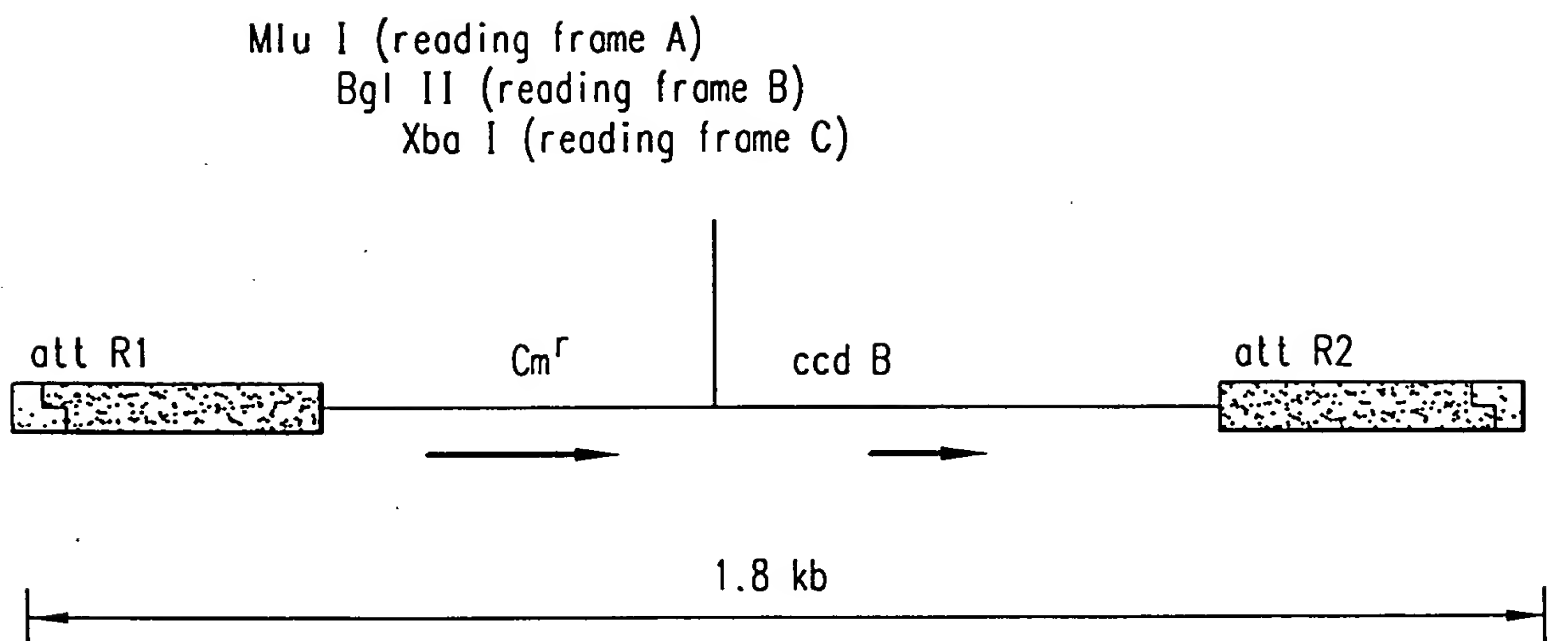


FIG.63

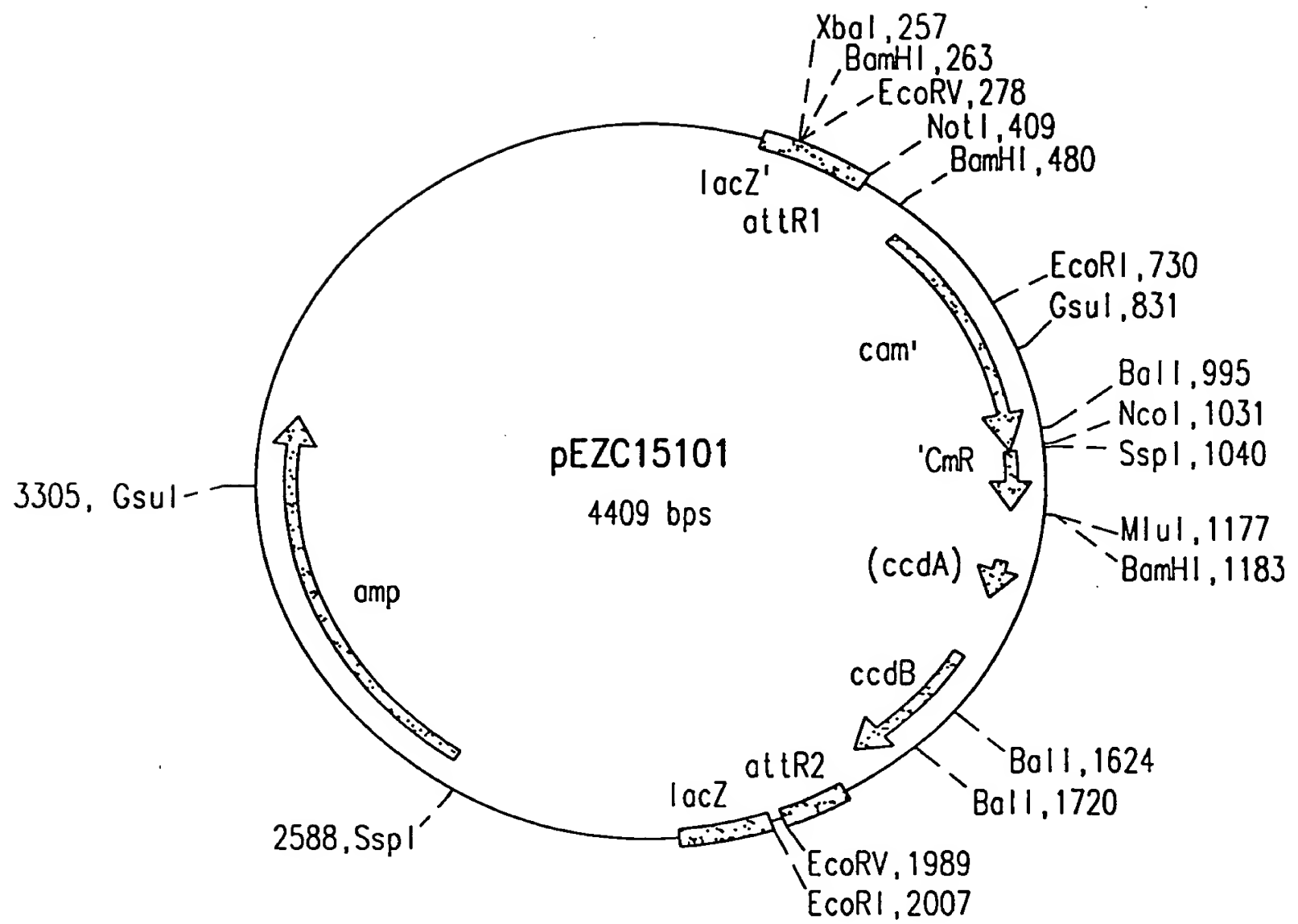


FIG.64A

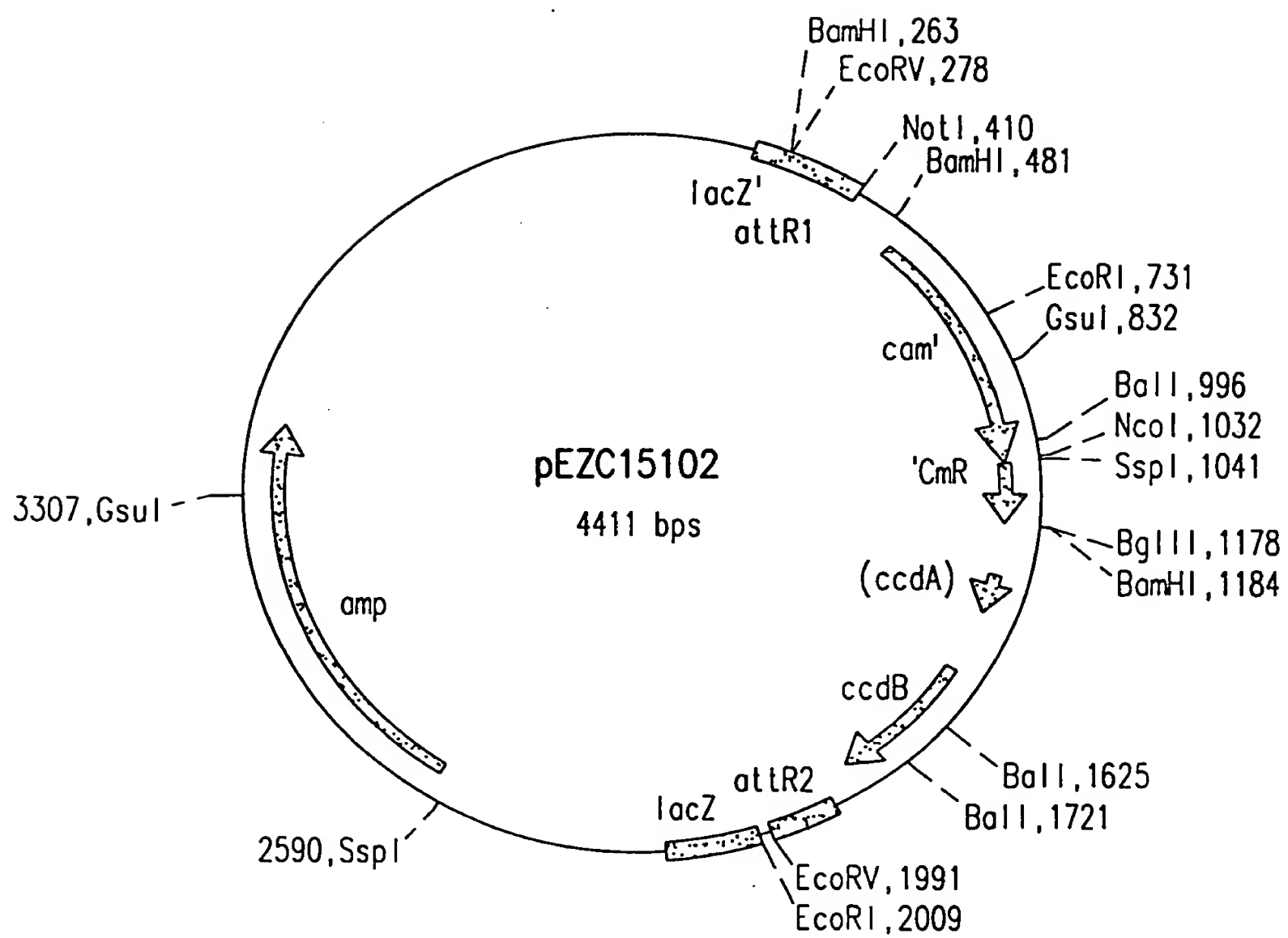


FIG.64B

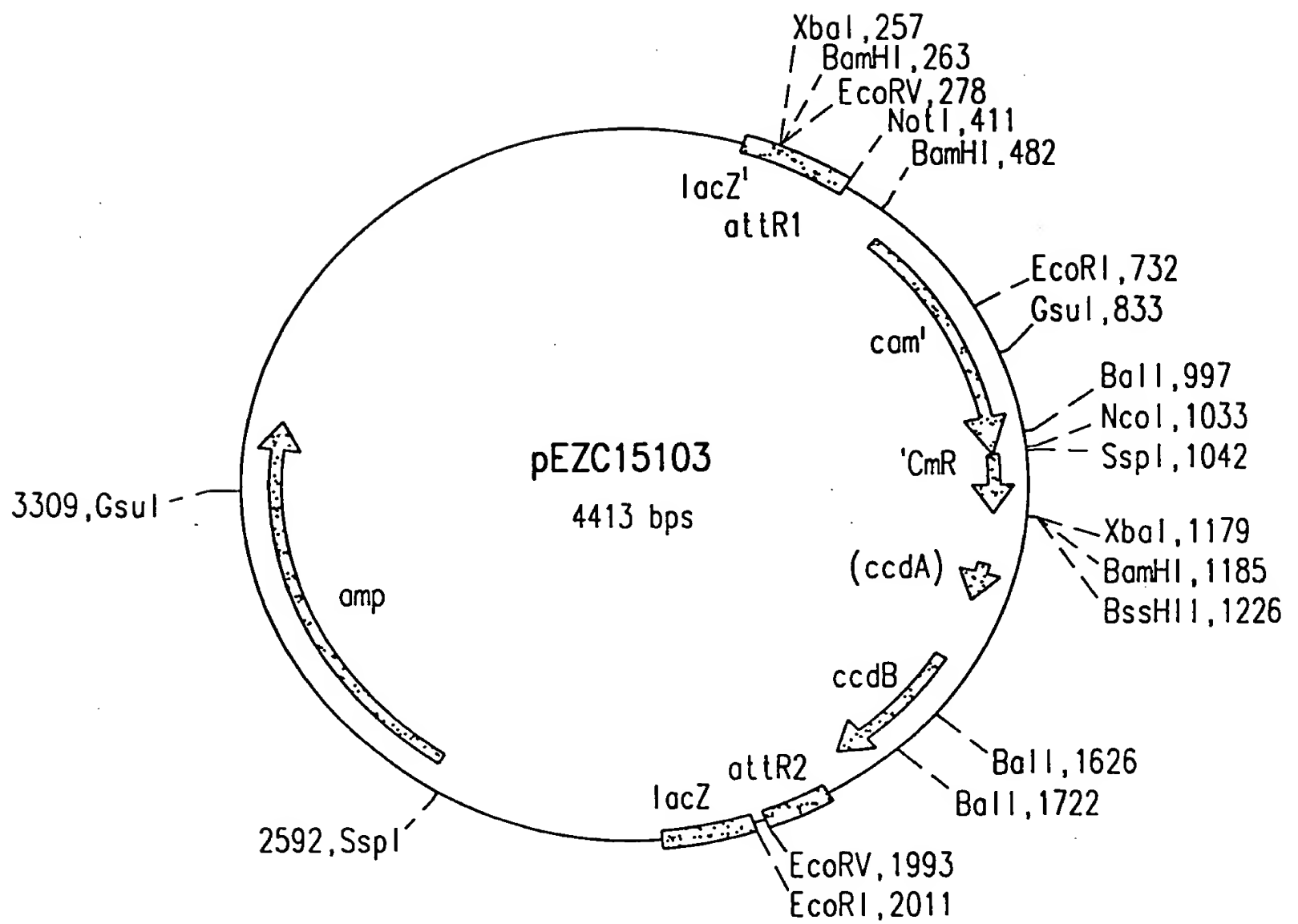


FIG.64C

PRIMERS FOR AMPLIFYING Tet^R AND Amp^R
FOR CLONING BY RECOMBINATION

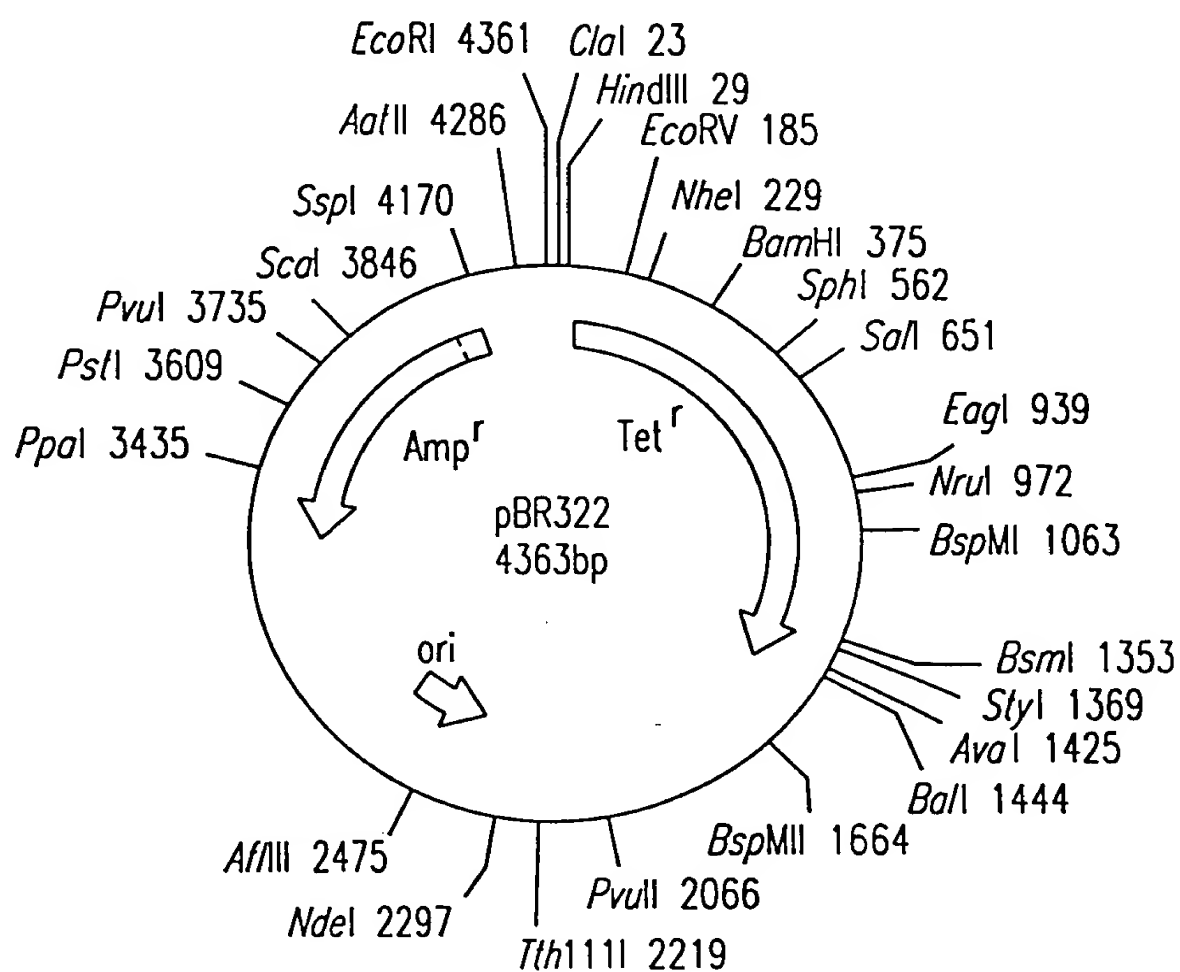
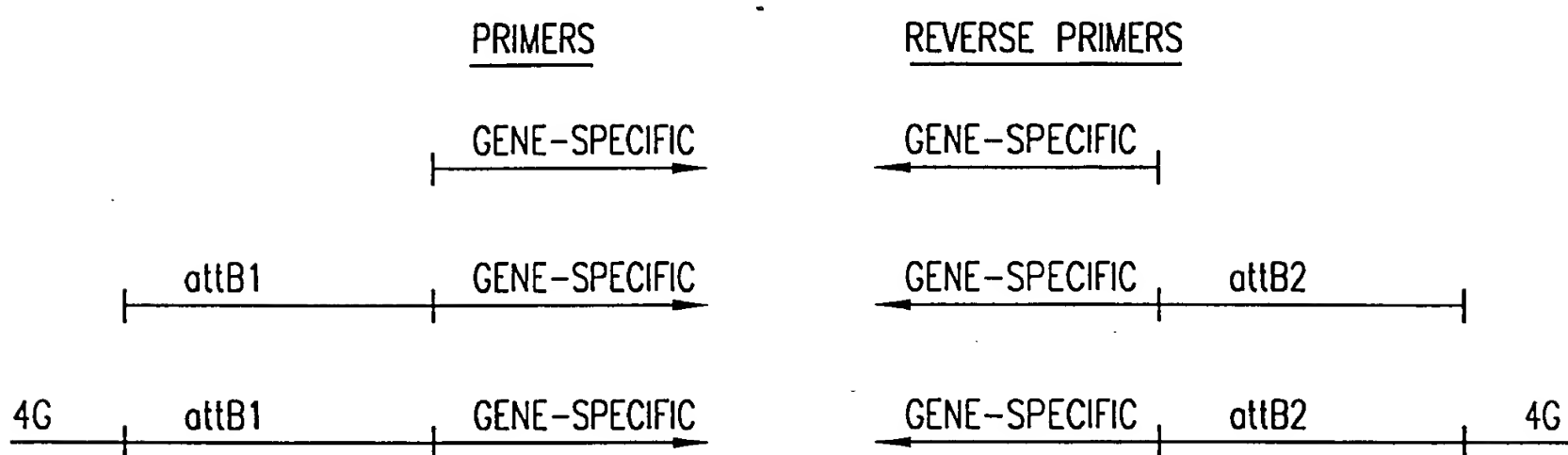


FIG. 65

RESULTS OF CLONING
tet AND amp PCR PRODUCTS
BY RECOMBINATION

PCR PRODUCT USED IN GCS REACTIONS	NO. COLONIES OBTAINED (100 μ l PLATED)	FORM OF DNA ANALYZED	COLONIES OBTAINED OF PREDICTED SIZE
tet	6, 10	SC	0 OF 8
attB-tet	9, 6	SC	1 OF 8
attB+4G-tet	824, 1064	SC AvaI+Bam	7 OF 7 7 OF 7
amp	7, 13	SC	0 OF 8
attB-amp	18, 22	SC	3 OF 8
attB+4G-amp	3020, 3540	SC PstI	8 OF 8 8 OF 8
attB Plasmid (Pos. Control)	320, 394		

FIG. 66

187/253

EFFECT OF G's ON 5' END OF PCR attB SITES

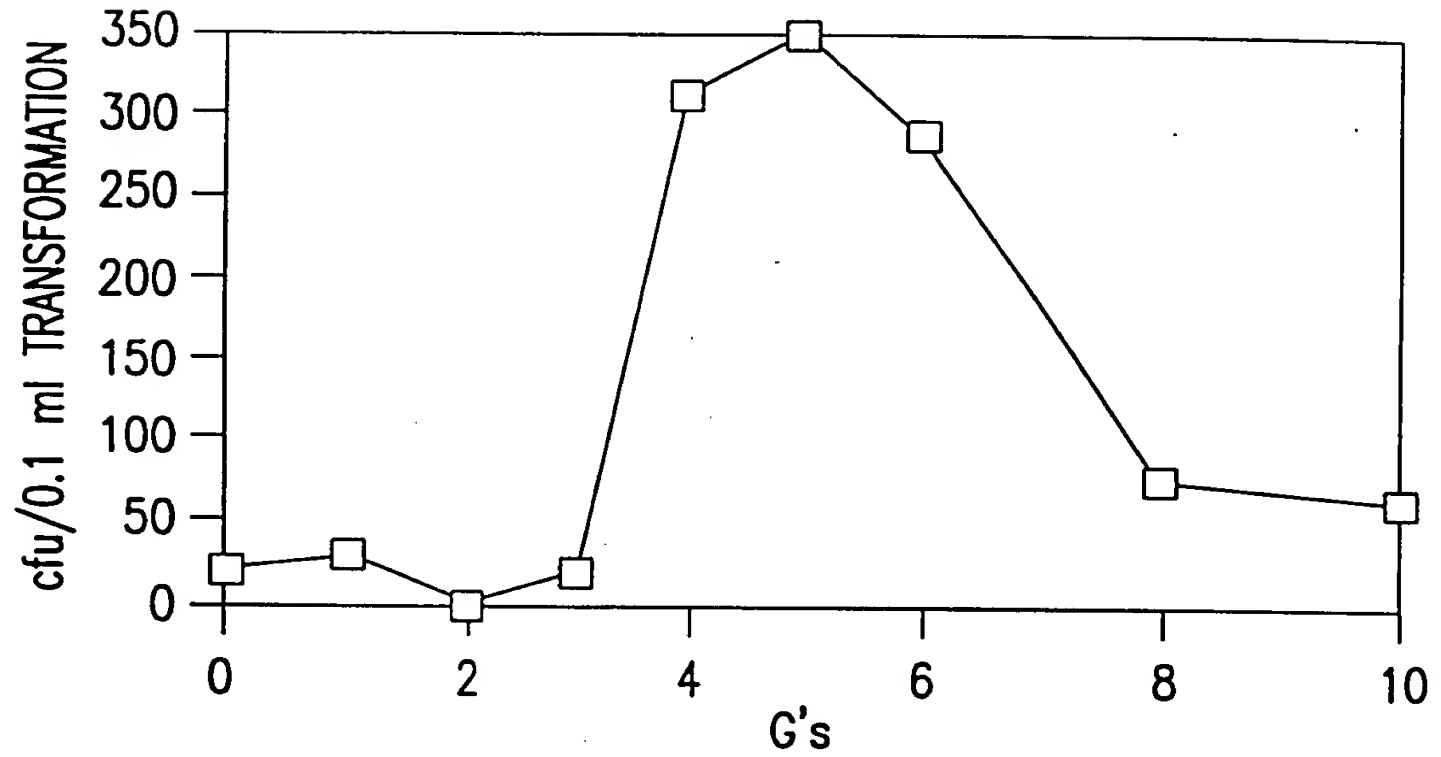


FIG.67

TITRATION OF attP AMOUNTS WITH VARIOUS attB PCR AMOUNTS IN BxP REACTION

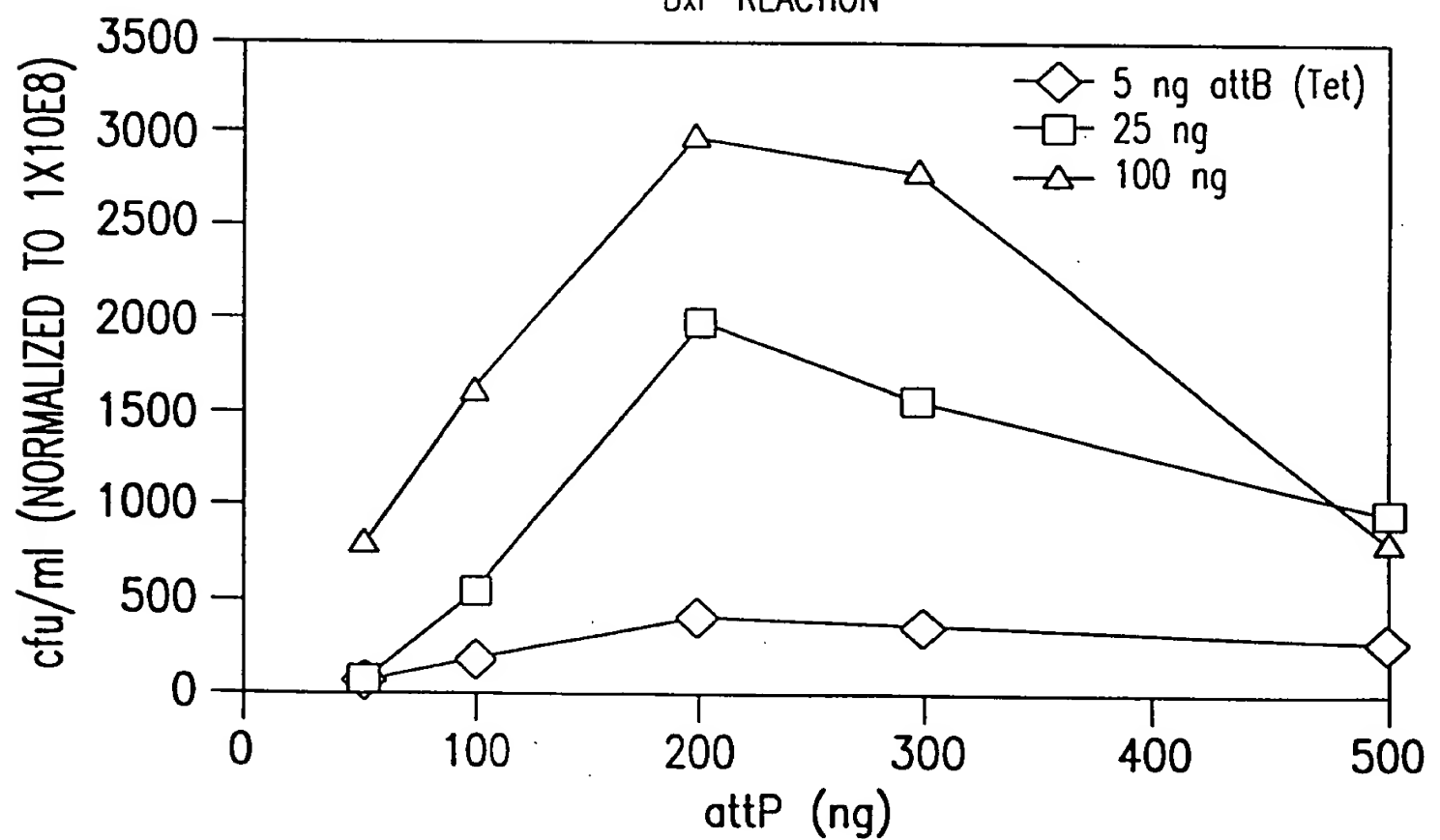


FIG.68

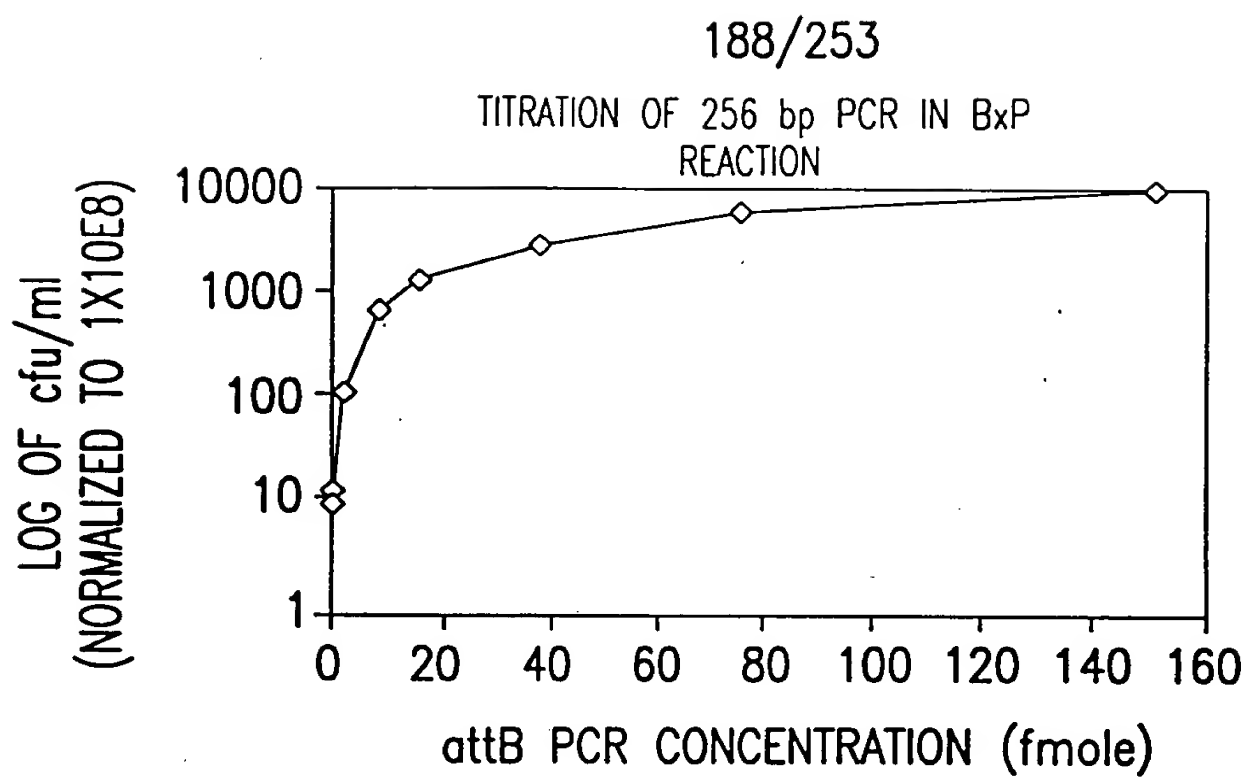


FIG.69A

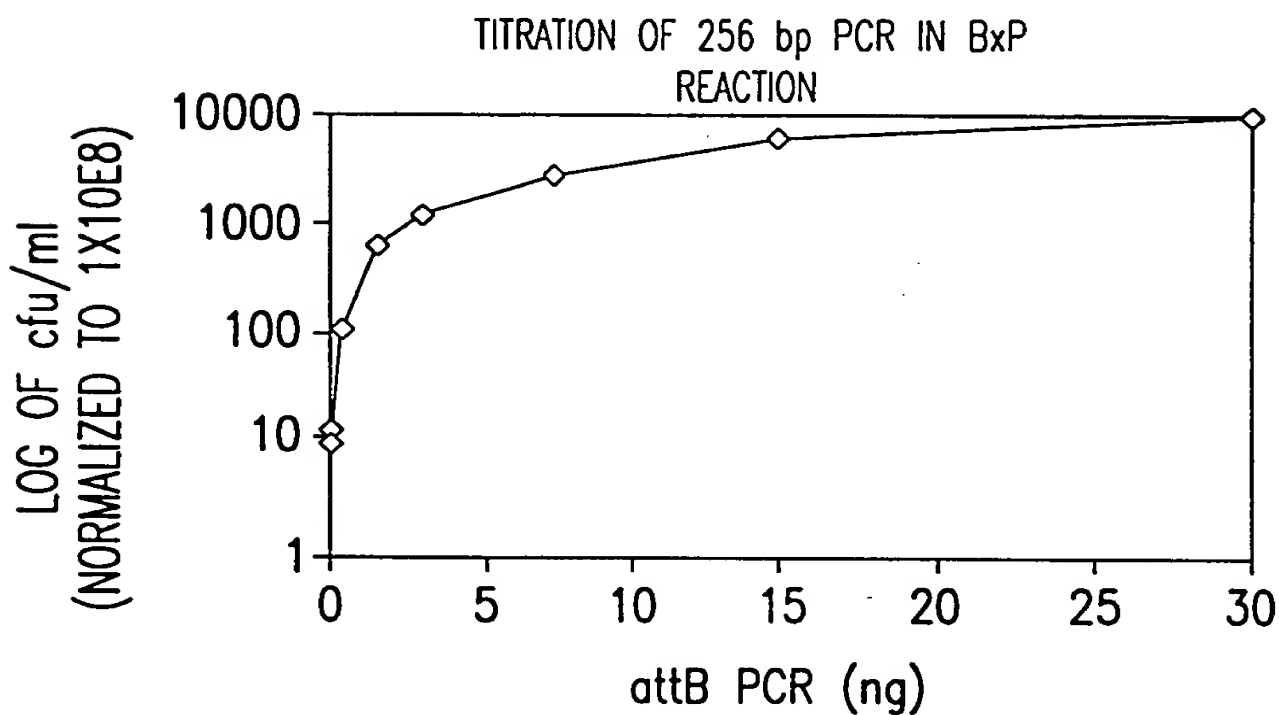


FIG.69B

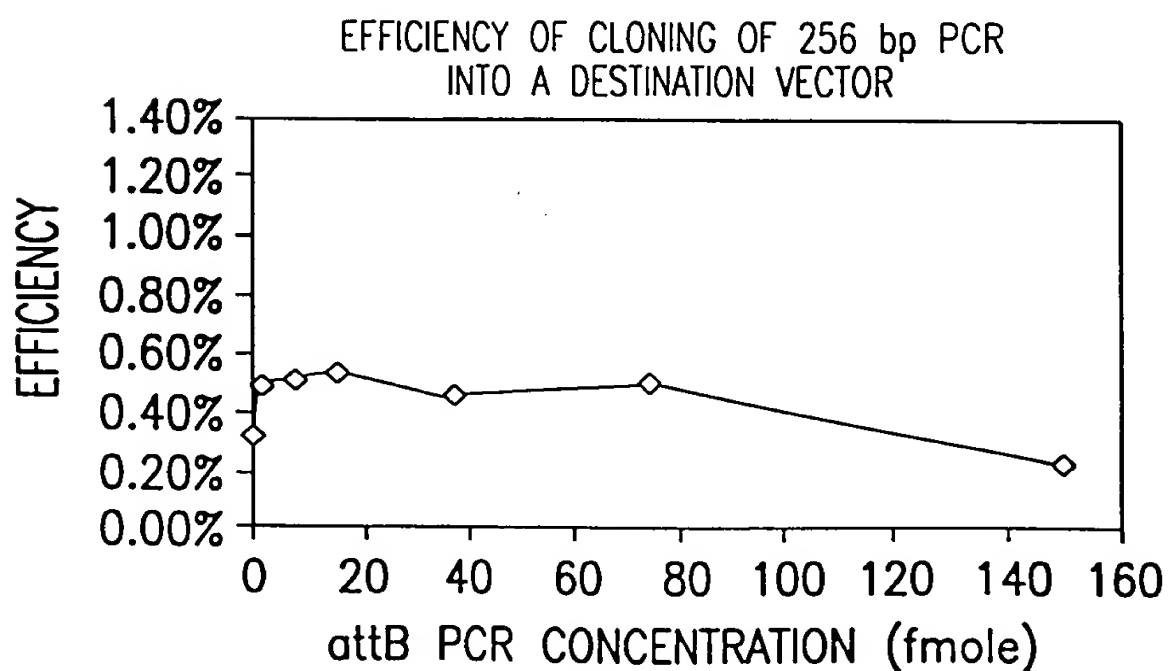


FIG.69C

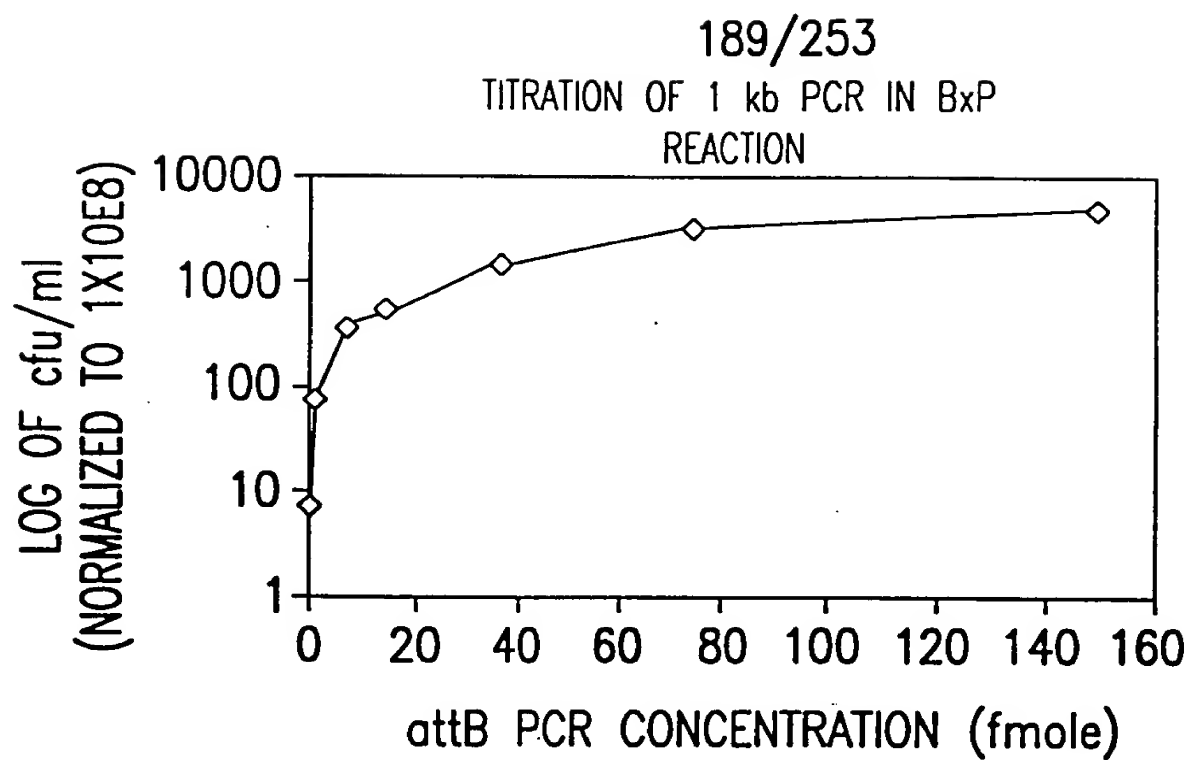


FIG.70A

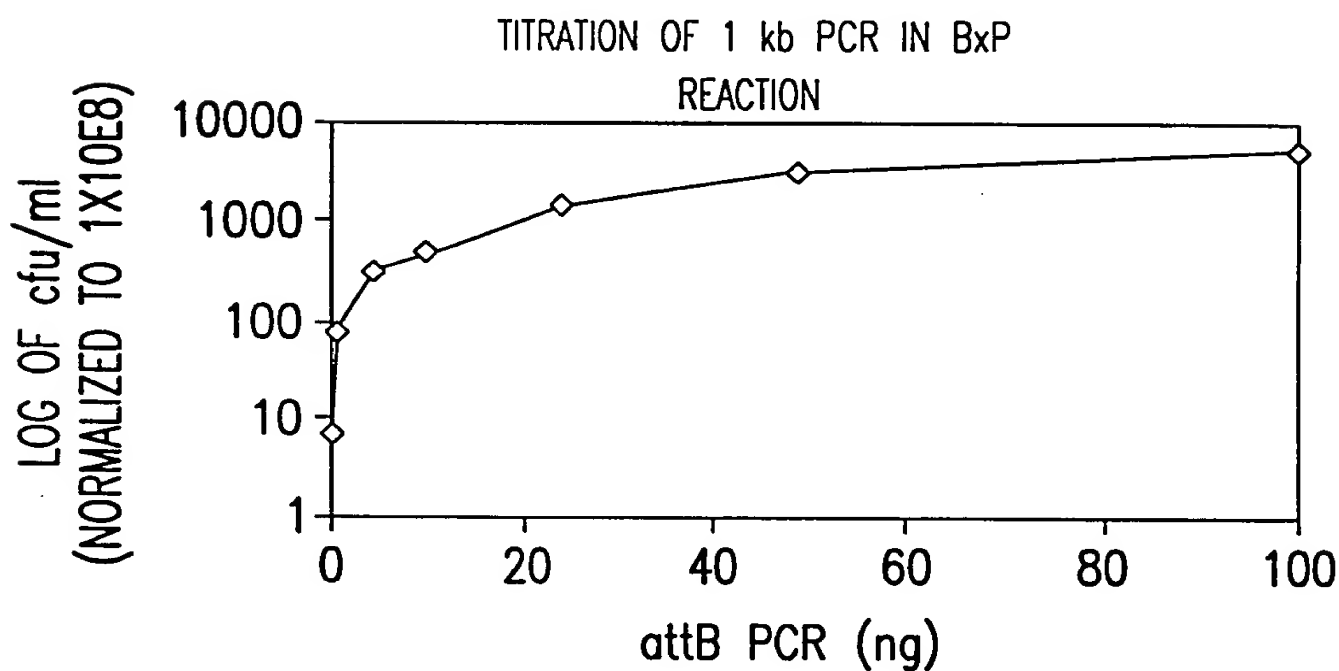


FIG.70B

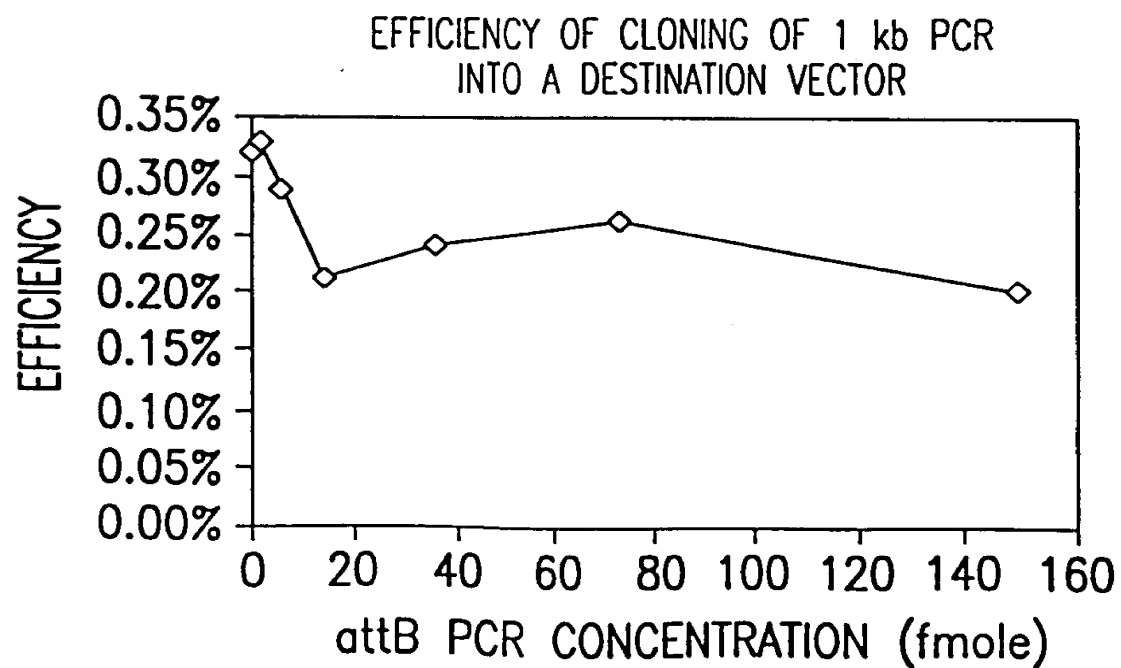


FIG.70C

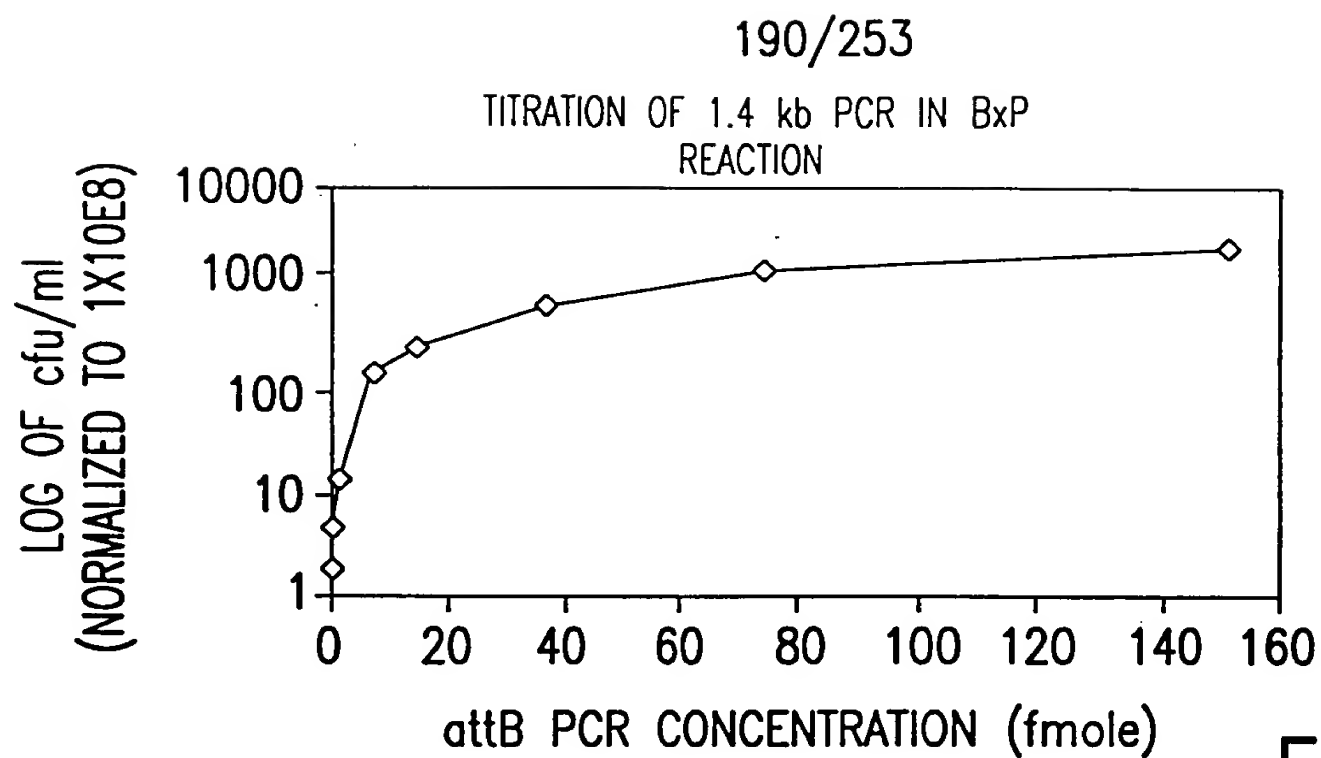


FIG.71A

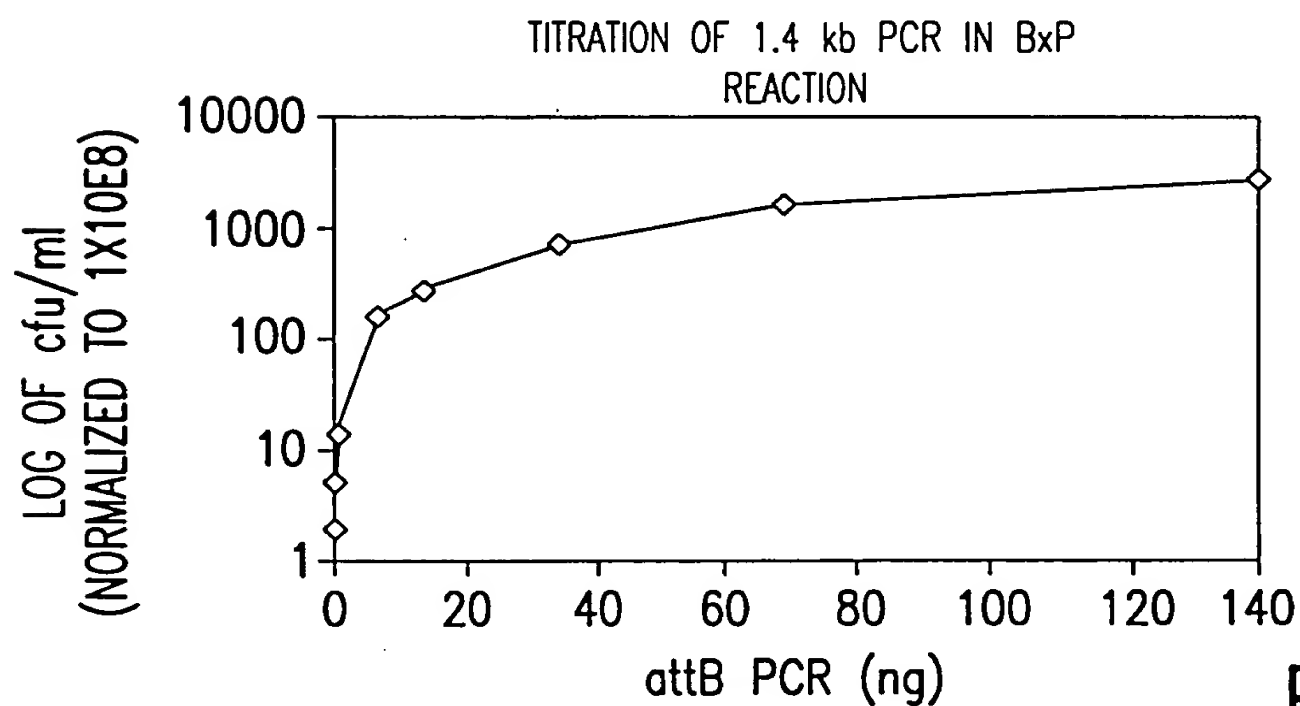


FIG.71B

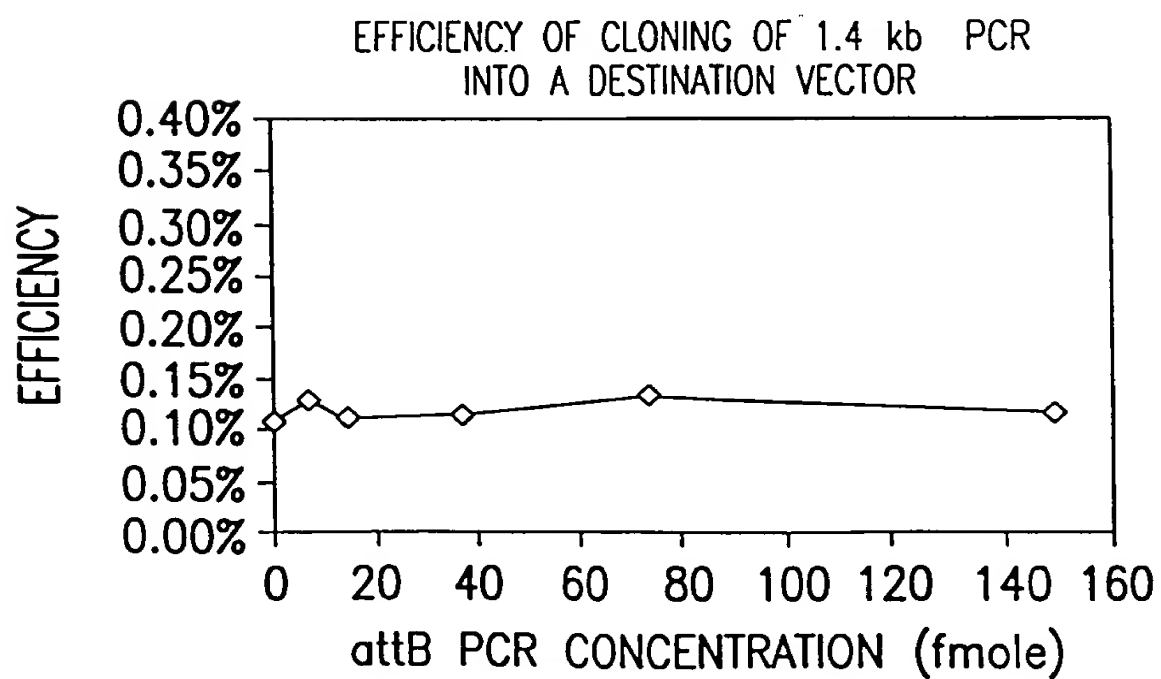


FIG.71C

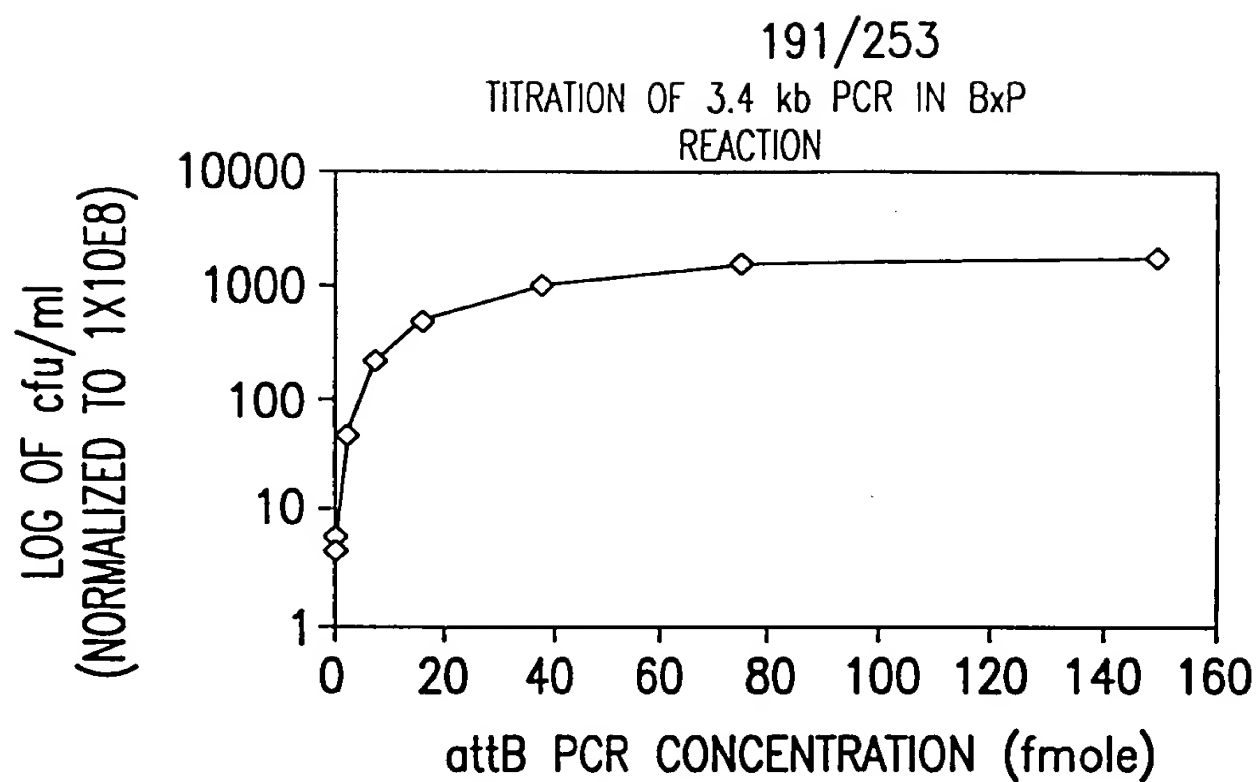


FIG.72A

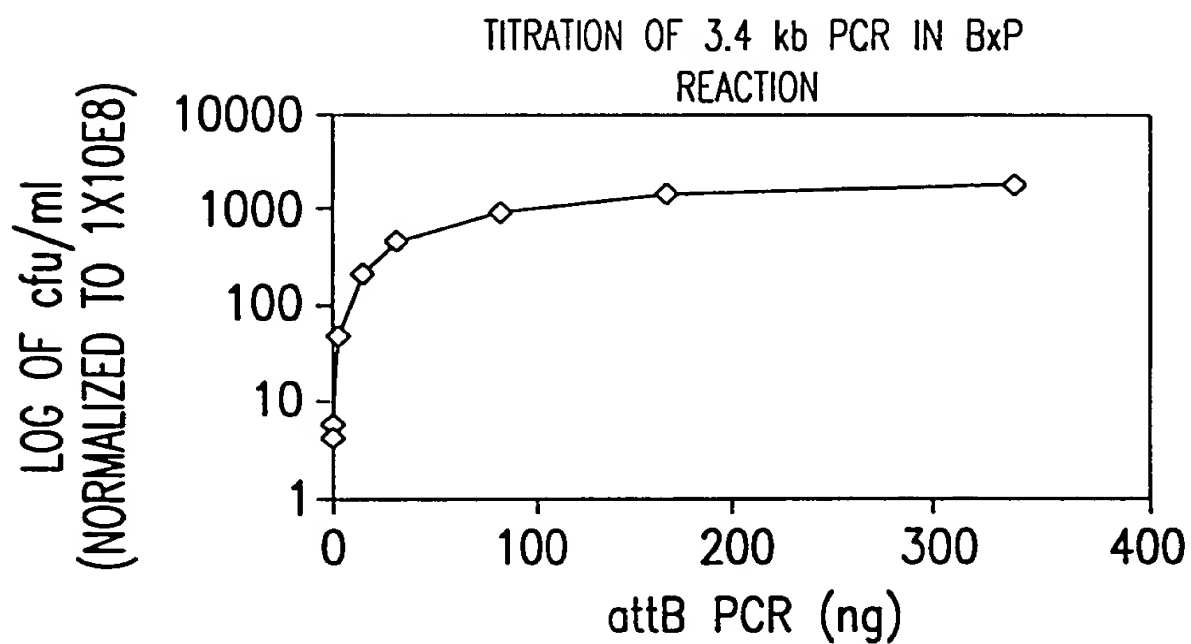


FIG.72B

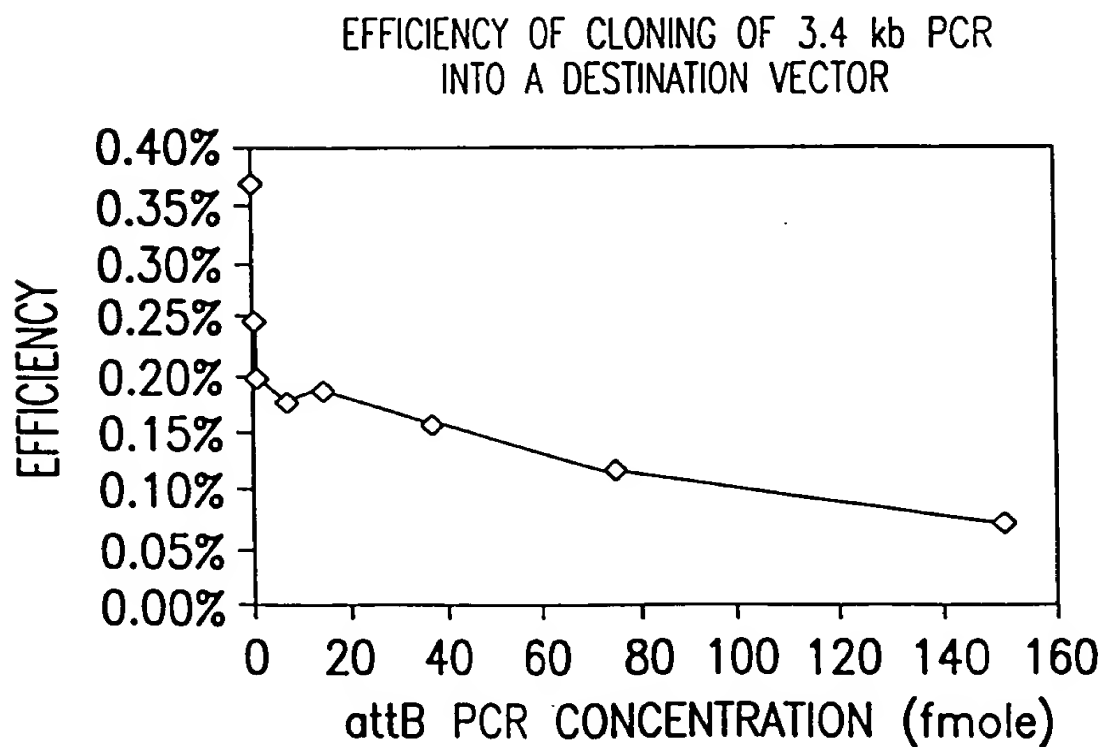


FIG.72C

192/253

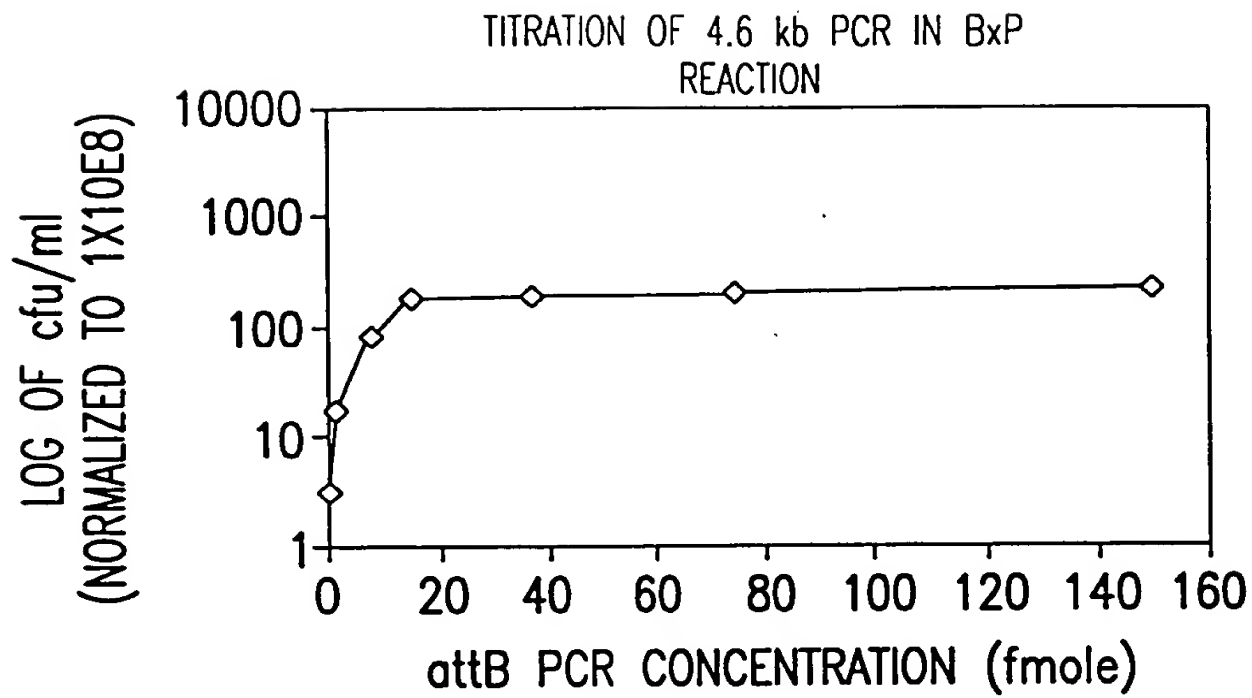


FIG.73A

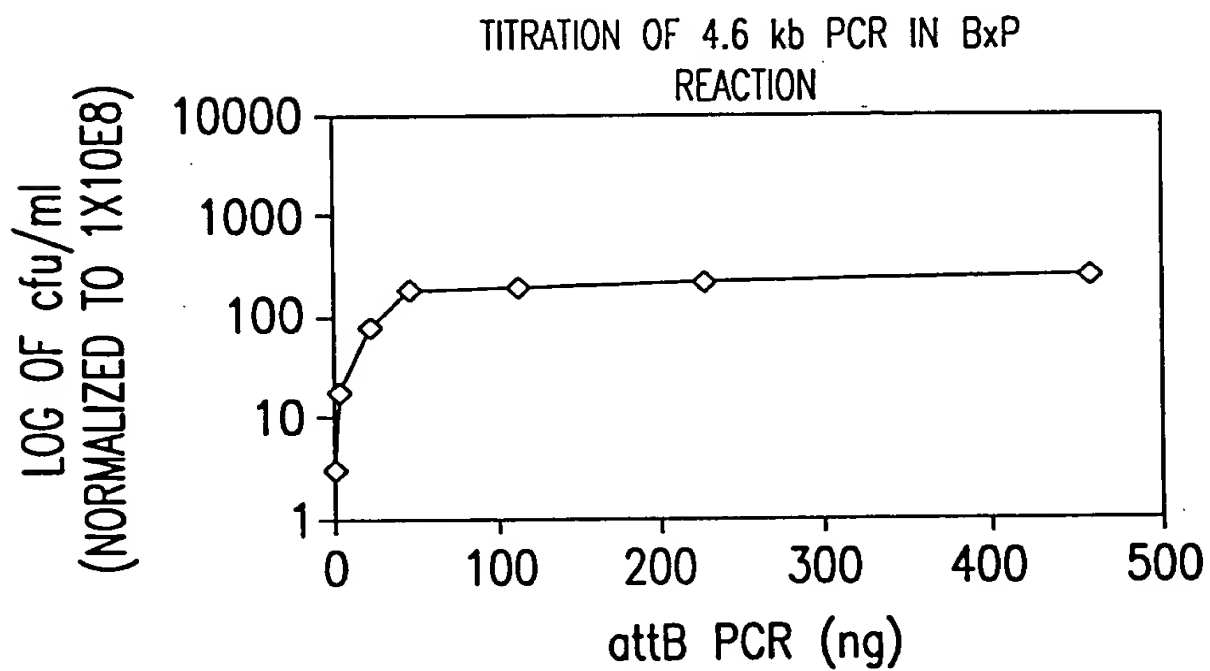


FIG.73B

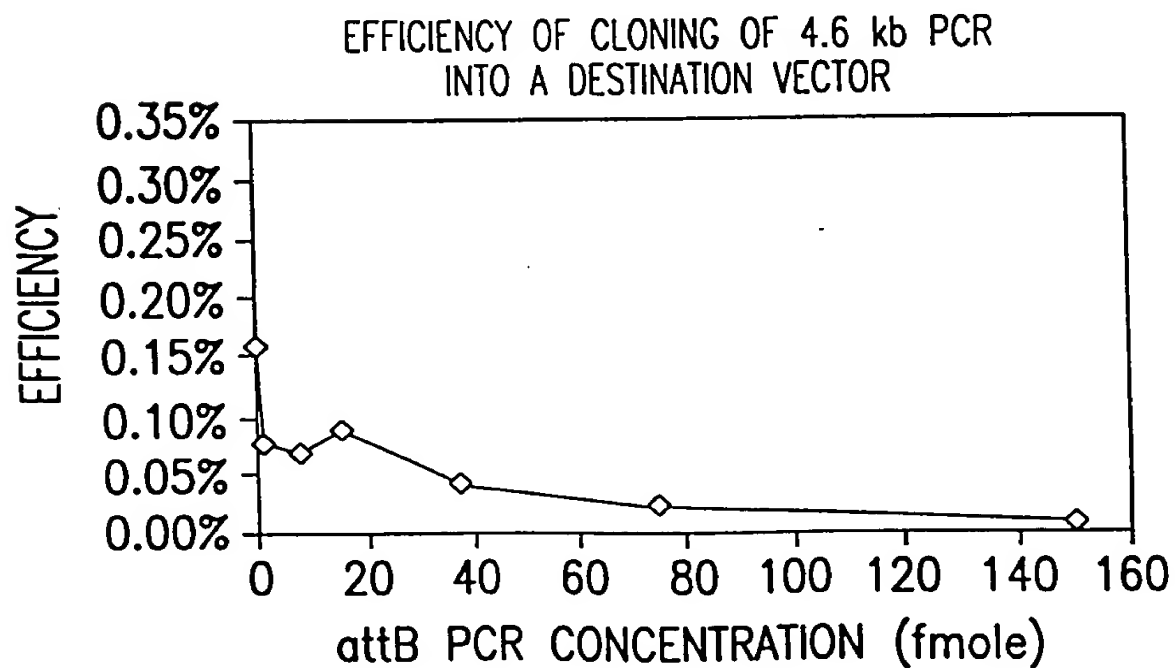


FIG.73C

6.9 kb PCR DNA Titration in a BxP Reaction

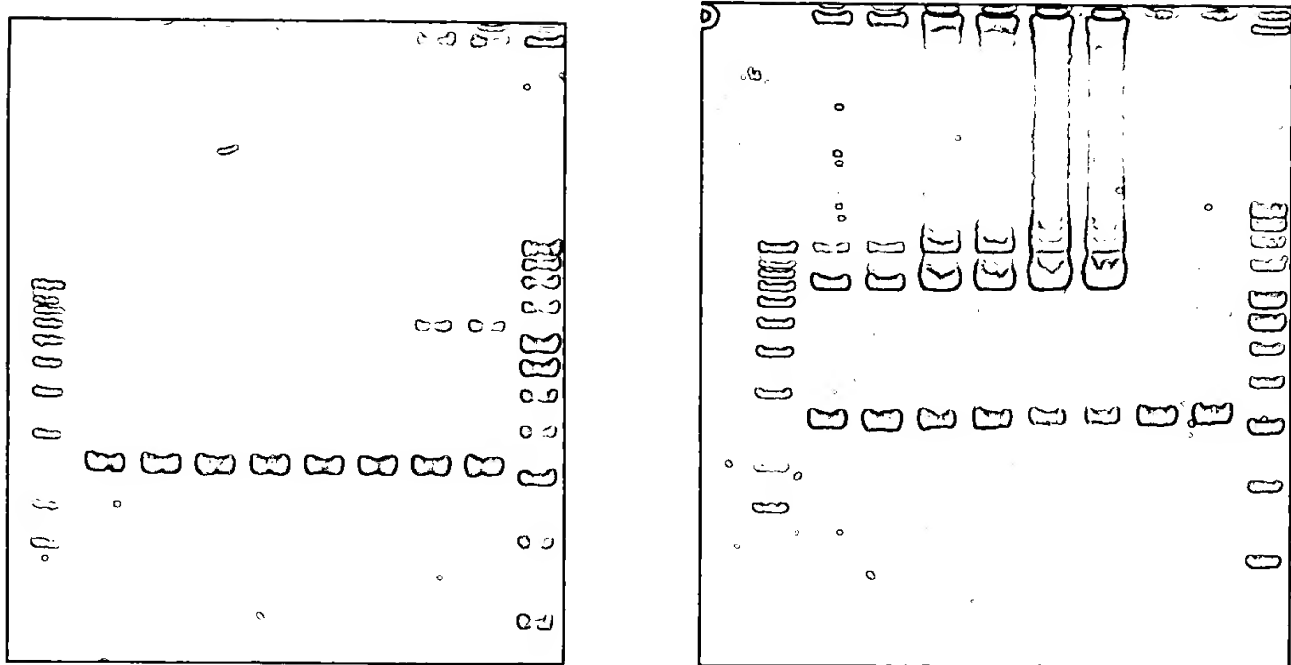


FIG.74

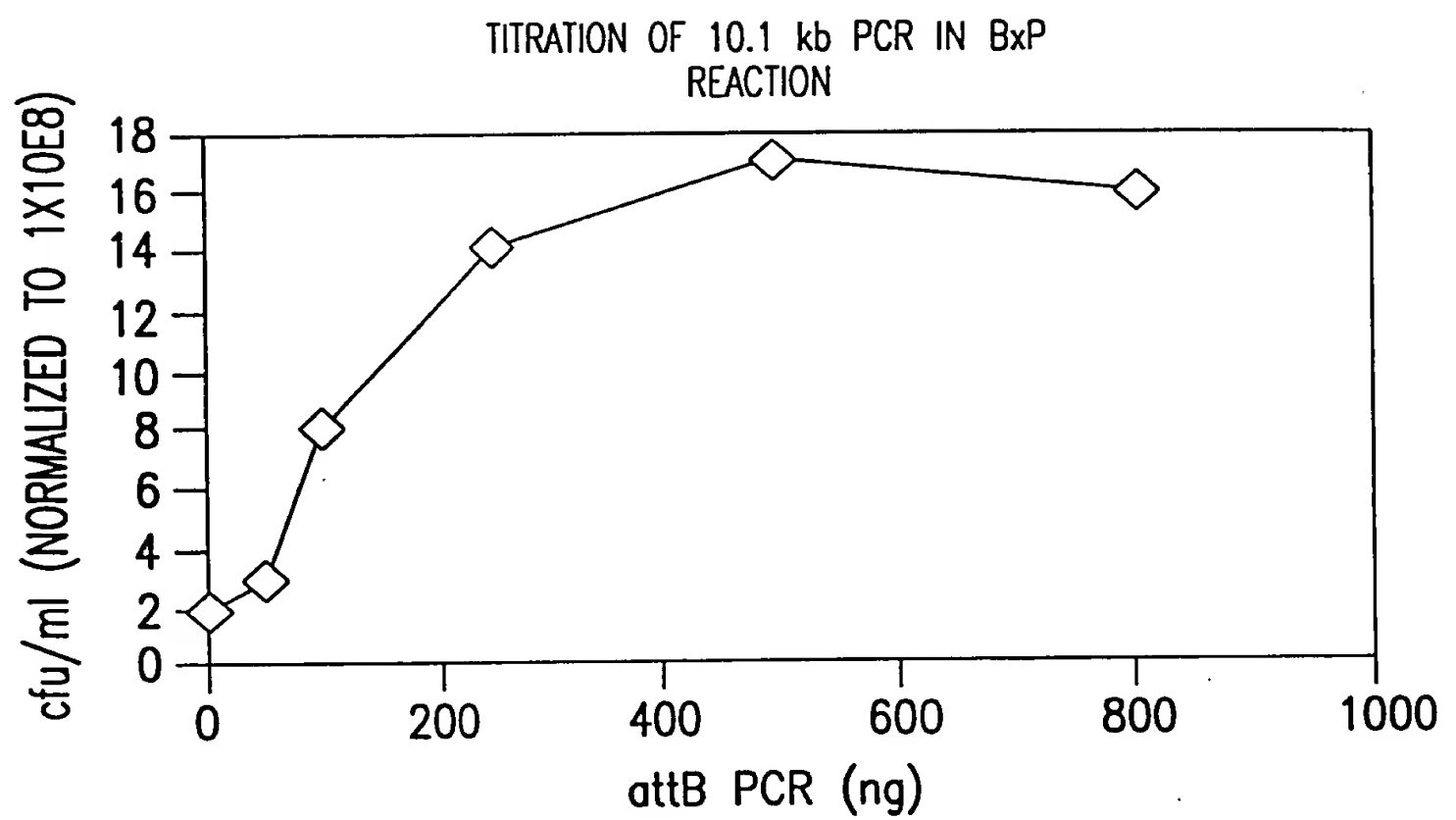


FIG.75

10.1 kb PCR DNA Titration in a BXP Reaction

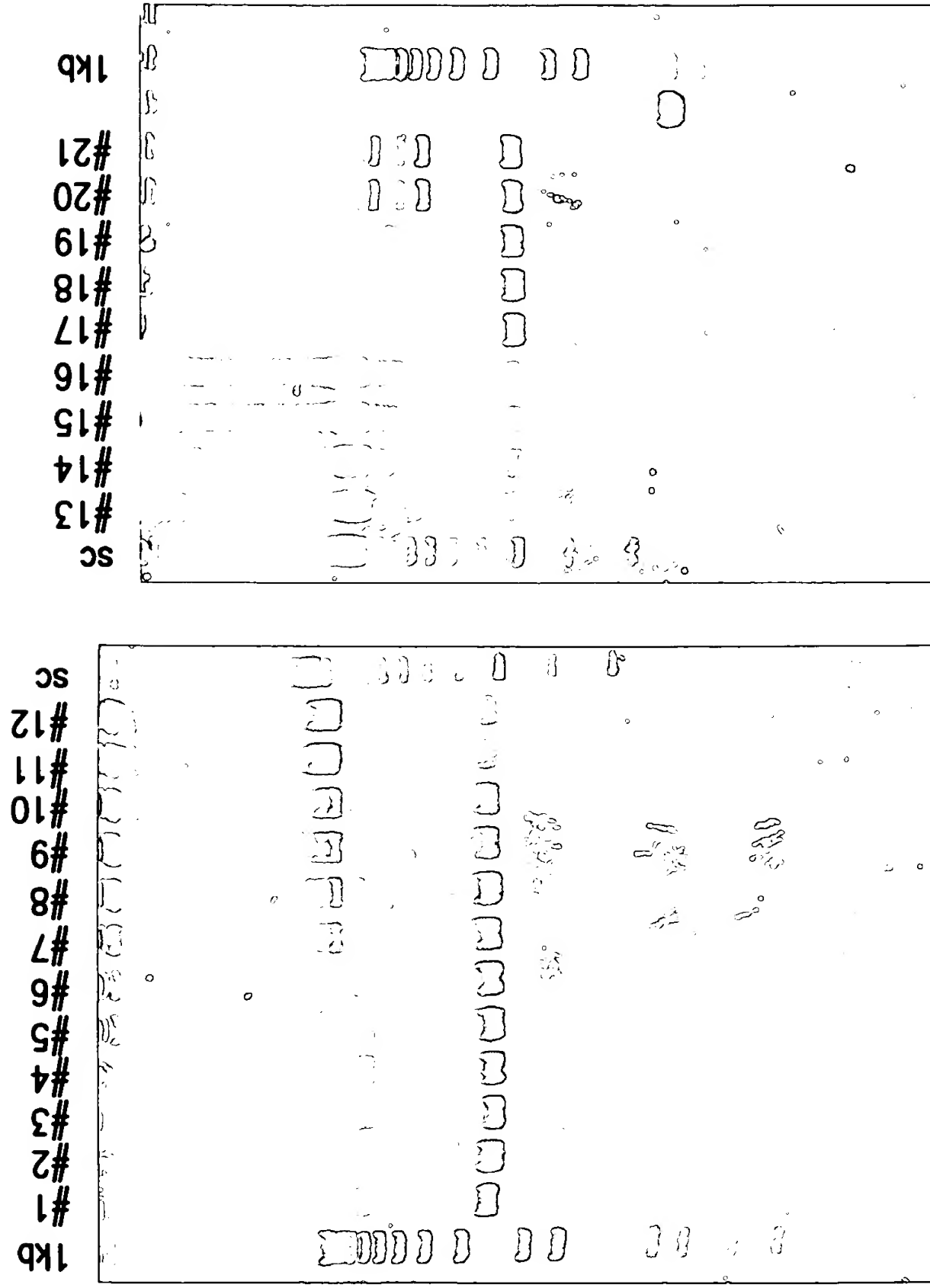


FIG.76

CLONING OF PCR PRODUCTS OF DIFFERENT SIZES WITH THE GATEWAY™ PCR CLONING SYSTEM				
SIZE	fmols PCR DNA	ng PCR DNA	Cols/ml TRANSFORMATION (pUC=10 ⁸ CFU/ml)	CORRECT CLONES/TOTAL EXAMINED **
0.26 kb [*]	15 37.5	3 7.5	1223 2815	10/10 (a)
1.0 kb	15 37.5	10 25	507 1447	49/50 (b)
1.4 kb	15 37.5	14 35	271 683	48/50 (c)
3.4 kb	15 37.5	34 85	478 976	9/10 (a)
4.6 kb	15 37.5	46 115	190 195	10/10 (a)
6.9 kb	15 37.5	69 173	30 (235)** 54 (463)**	47/50 (b)

* THE 0.26 kb PCR PRODUCT WAS USED UNPURIFIED; ALL THE OTHERS WERE PURIFIED BY PRECIPITATION WITH PEG/MgCl₂ AS DESCRIBED IN THE TEXT OF EXAMPLE 9, TO REMOVE PRIMER DIMERS POTENTIALLY PRESENT. STANDARD INCUBATIONS WERE FOR 60 MIN.

** OVERNIGHT INCUBATION

(a) DNA MINIPREPS
(b) ampR/kanR
(c) tetR/kanR

FIG.77

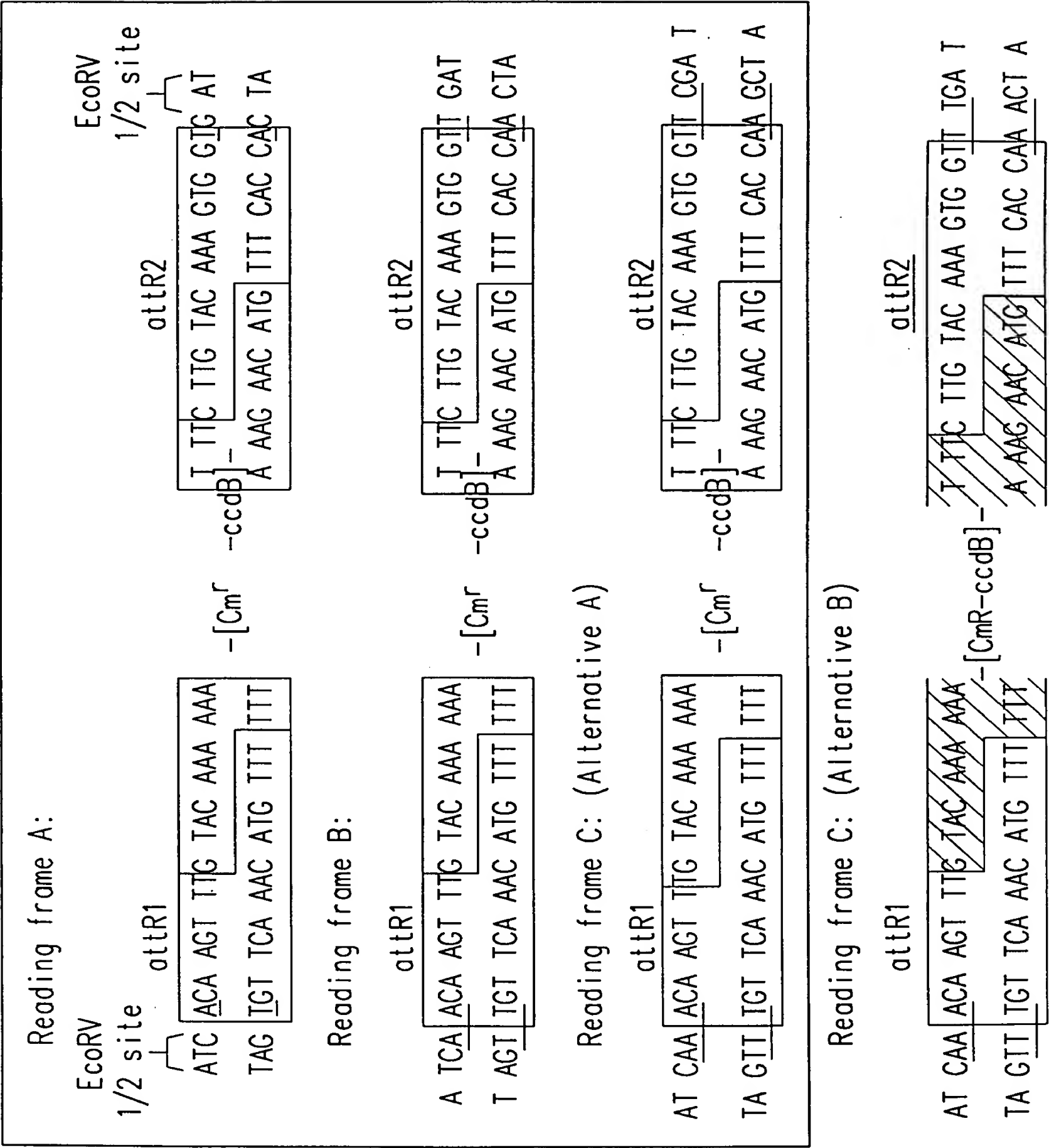


FIG.78

Fusion protein

codon

Reading frame A cassette

```

      |-----|
      |         |
--- nnn nnn atc aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct ---
      |         |
--- nnn nnn tag tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ---
      |         |
                        attR1
  
```

Reading frame B cassette

```

      *
      |-----|
      |         |
--- nnn nnn nna tca aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct ---
      |         |
--- nnn nnn nnt agt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ---
      |         |
  
```

*cannot be TG or TA

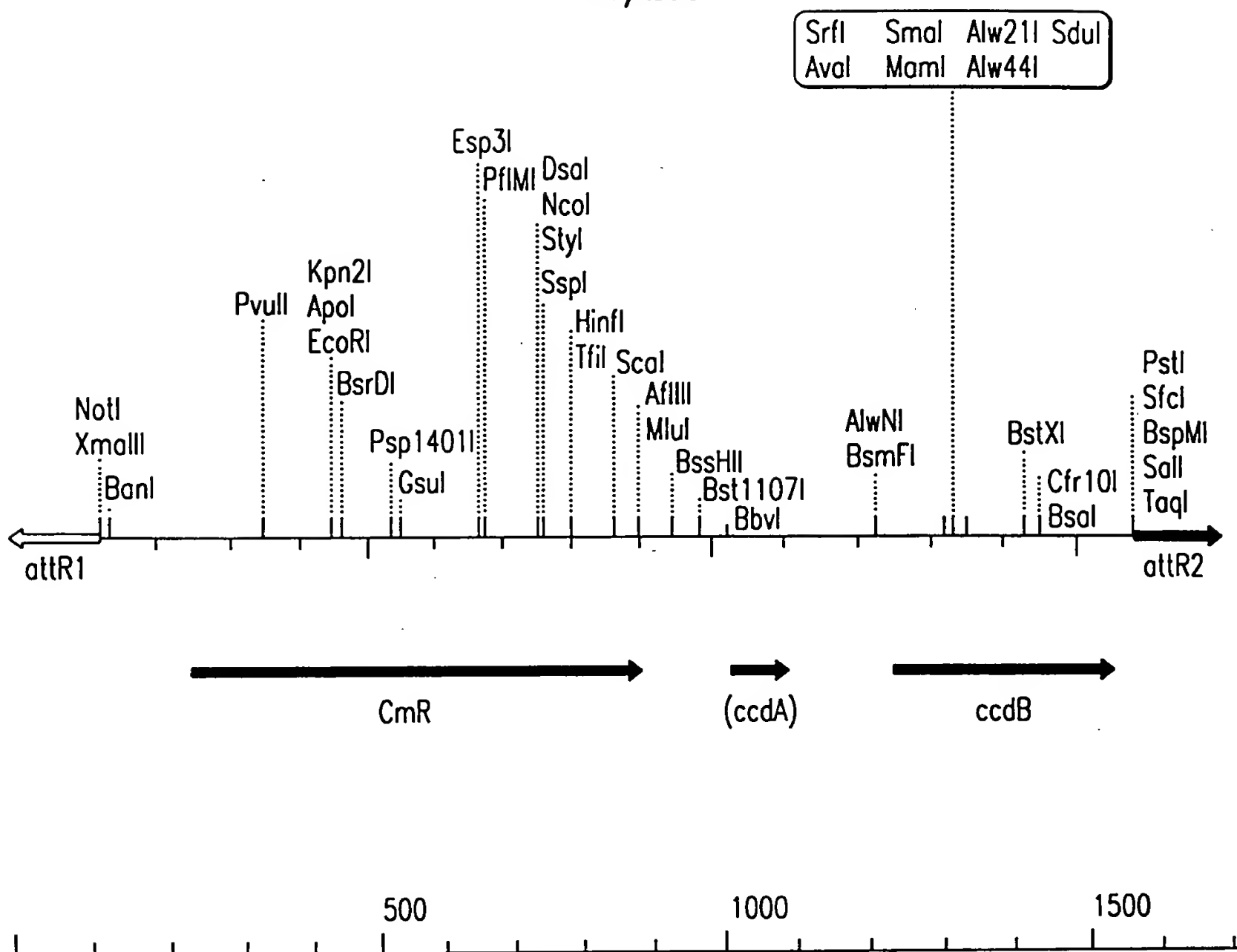
Reading frame C cassette

```

      |-----|
      |         |
--- nnn nnn nat caa aca agt ttg tac aaa aaa gct ---
      |         |
--- nnn nnn nta gtt tgt tca aac atg ttt ttt cga ---
      |         |
  
```

FIG.79

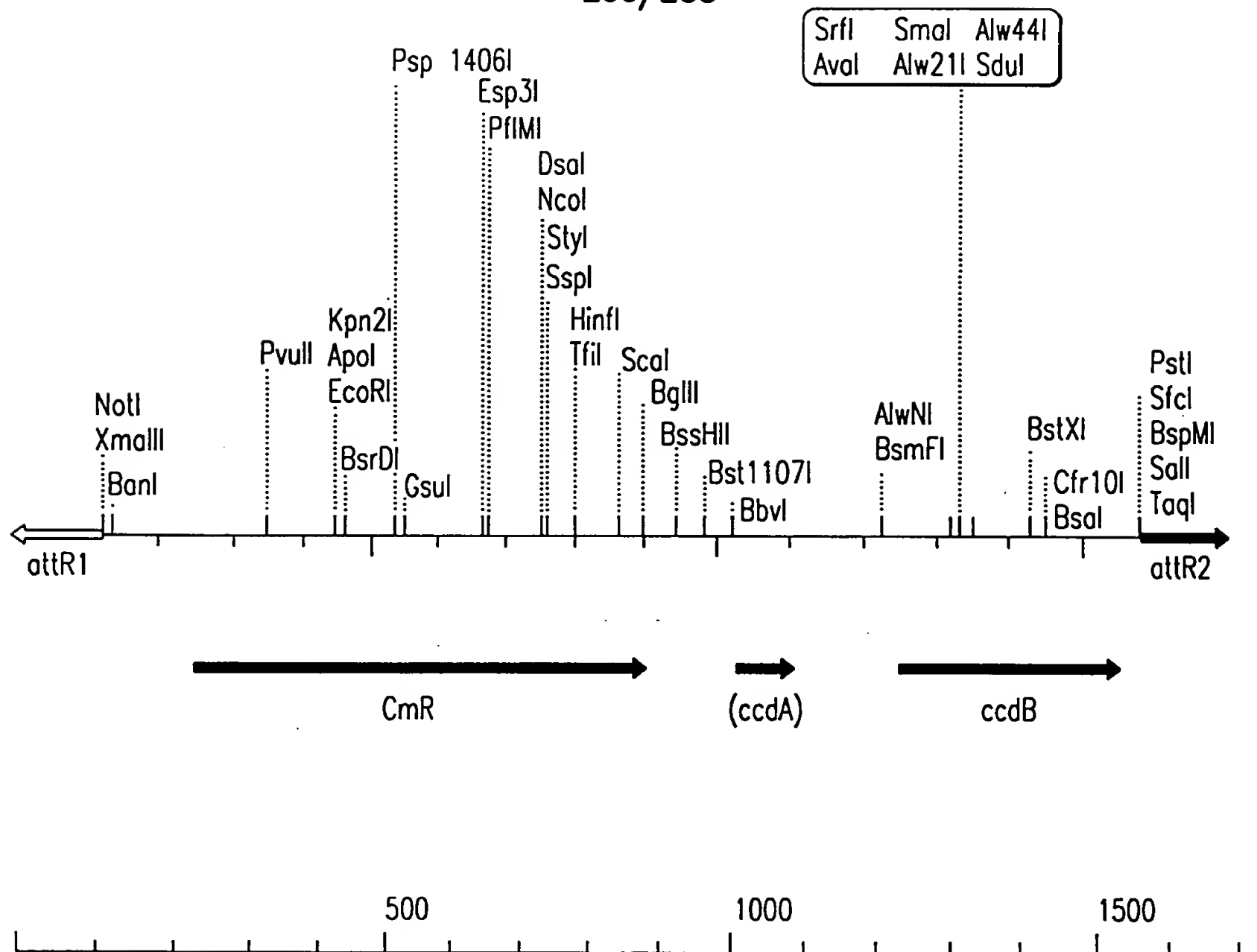
199/253



rfa CASSETTE (1711 bps)

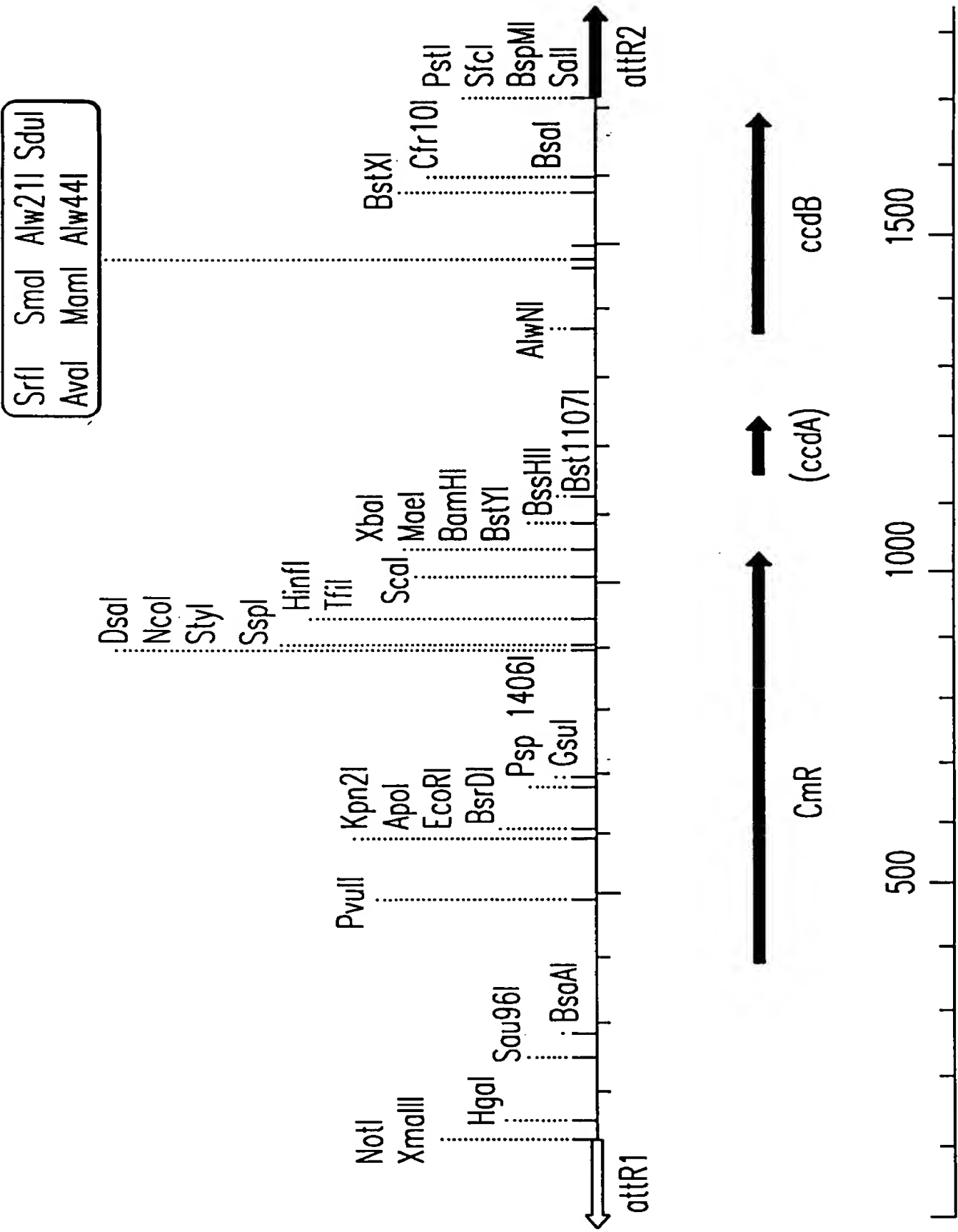
FIG. 80

200/253



rB CASSETTE (1713 bps)

FIG.81



rfc CASSETTE (1856 bps)

FIG.82A

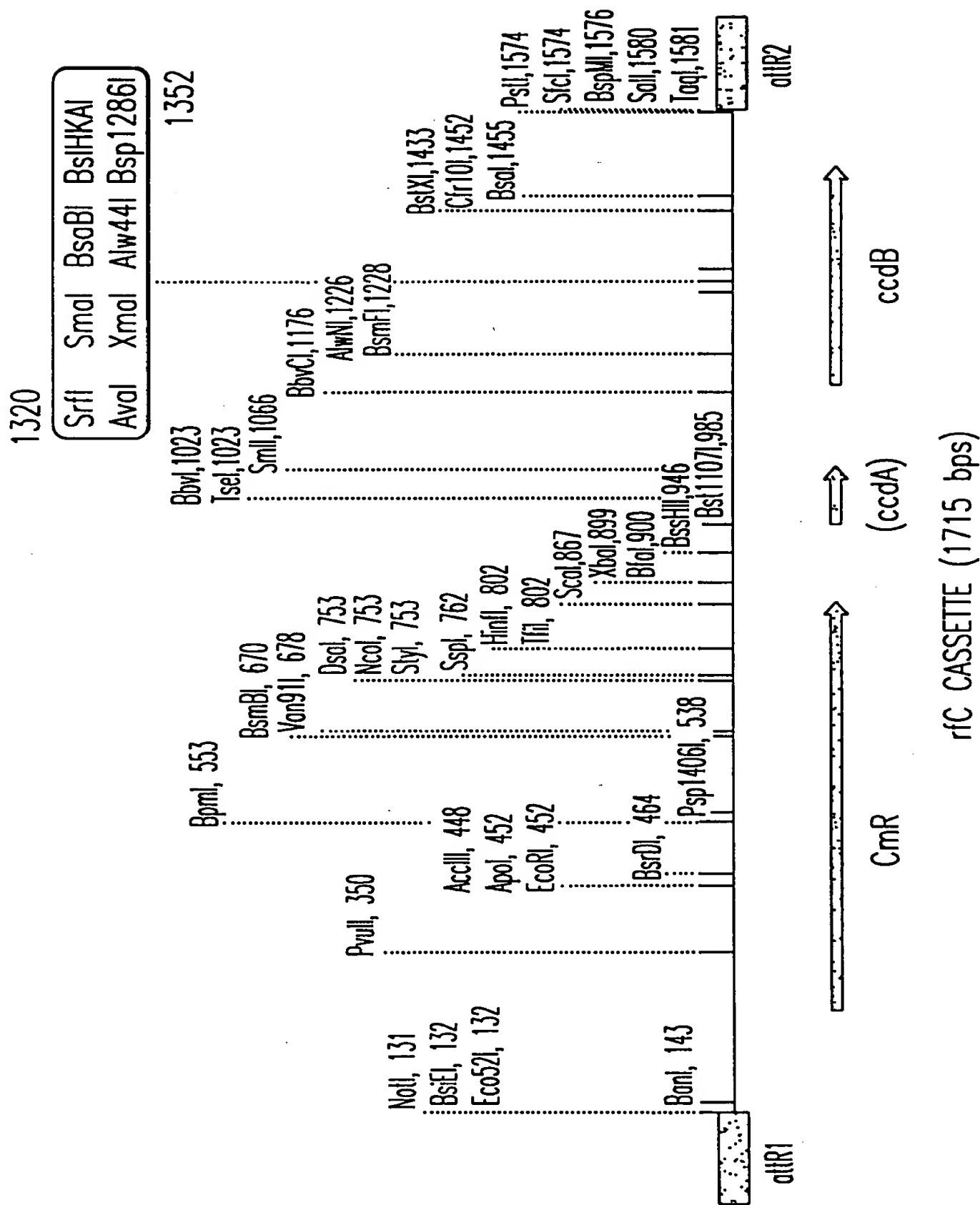


FIG. 82B

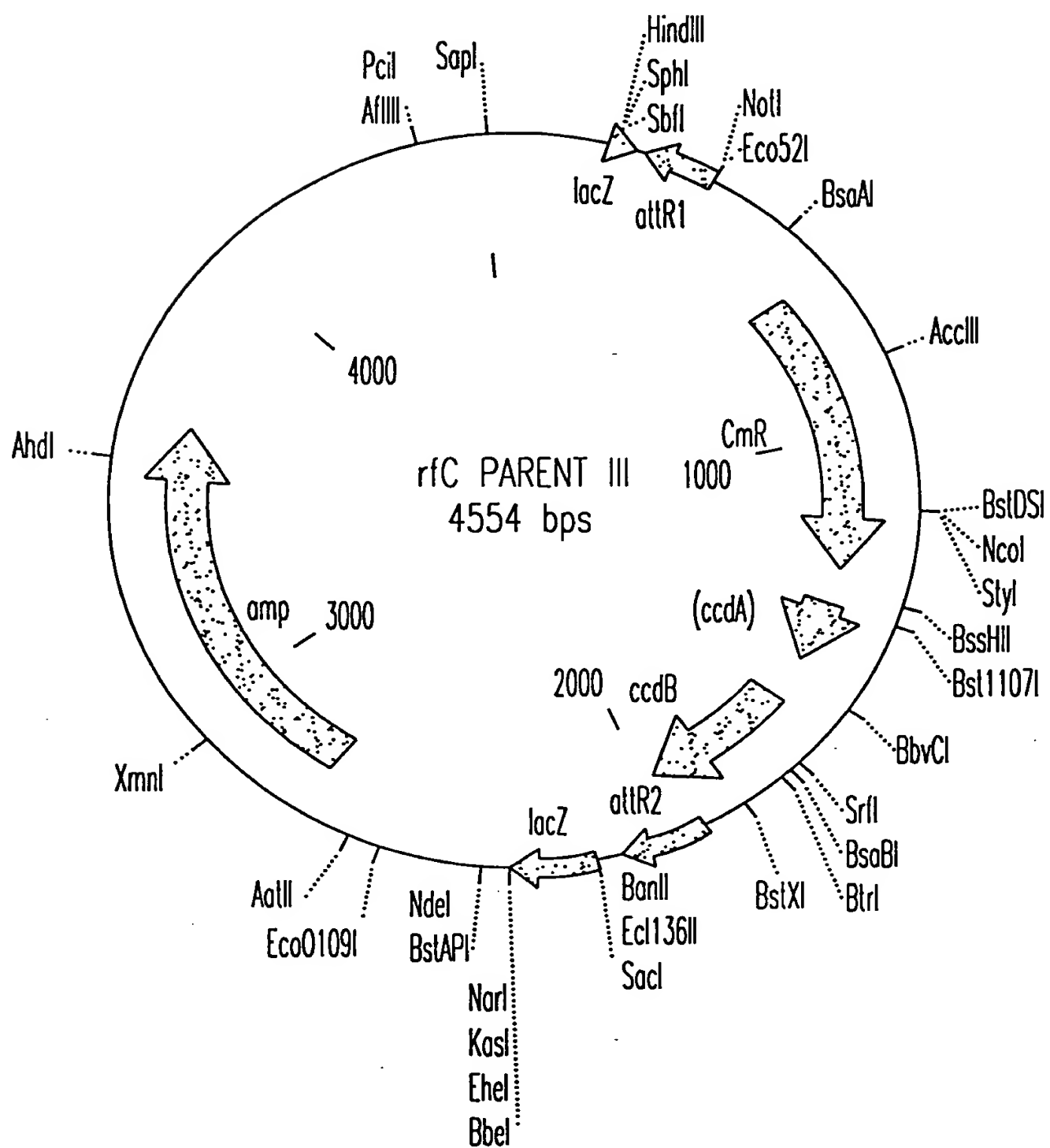


FIG. 83A

204/253

prfC Parent III

4554 bp

Location (Base Nos.)

Gene Encoded

410..286

attR1

660..1319

CmR

1439..1523

inactivated ccdA

1661..1966

ccdB

2007..2131

attR2

2753..3613

amp

```

1  GCGCCCAATA CGCAAACCGC CTCTCCCCGC GCGTTGGCCG ATTCATTAAT GCAGCTGGCA
61 CGACAGGTTT CCCGACTGGA AAGCGGGCAG TGAGCGCAAC GCAATTAATG TGAGTTAGCT
121 CACTCATTAG GCACCCCAGG CTTTACACTT TATGCTTCCG GCTCGTATGT TGTGTGGAAT
181 TGTGAGCGGA TAACAATTTC ACACAGGAAA CAGCTATGAC CATGATTACG CCAAGCTTGC
241 ATGCCTGCAG GTCGACTCTA GAGGATCCCC GGGTACCGAT ATCAAACAAG TTTGTACAAA
301 AAAGCTGAAC GAGAAACGTA AAATGATATA AATATCAATA TATTAAATTA GATTTTGCAT
361 AAAAAACAGA CTACATAATA CTGTAAAACA CAACATATCC AGTCACTATG GCGGCCGCTA
421 AGTTGGCAGC ATCACCCGAC GCACTTTGCG CCGAATAAAT ACCTGTGACG GAAGATCACT
481 TCGCAGAATA AATAAATCCT GGTGTCCCTG TTGATACCGG GAAGCCCTGG GCCAACTTTT
541 GGCGAAAATG AGACGTTGAT CGGCACGTAA GAGGTTCCAA CTTTCACCAT AATGAAATAA
601 GATCACTACC GGGCGTATTT TTTGAGTTAT CGAGATTTTC AGGAGCTAAG GAAGCTAAAA
661 TGGAGAAAAA AATCACTGGA TATACCACCG TTGATATATC CCAATGGCAT CGTAAAGAAC
721 ATTTTGAGGC ATTTCAGTCA GTTGCTCAAT GTACCTATAA CCAGACCGTT CAGCTGGATA
781 TTACGGCCTT TTAAAGACC GTAAAGAAAA ATAAGCACAA GTTTTATCCG GCCTTTATTC
841 ACATTCTTGC CCGCCTGATG AATGCTCATC CGGAATTCCG TATGGCAATG AAAGACGGTG
901 AGCTGGTGAT ATGGGATAGT GTTACCCCTT GTTACACCGT TTTCCATGAG CAAACTGAAA
961 CGTTTTTCATC GCTCTGGAGT GAATACCACG ACGATTTCCG GCAGTTTCTA CACATATATT
1021 CGCAAGATGT GGC GTGTTAC GGTGAAAACC TGGCCTATTT CCCTAAAGGG TTTATTGAGA
1081 ATATGTTTTT CGTCTCAGCC AATCCCTGGG TGAGTTTCAC CAGTTTTGAT TTAAACGTGG
1141 CCAATATGGA CAACTTCTTC GCCCCCGTTT TCACCATGGG CAAATATTAT ACGCAAGGCG
1201 ACAAGGTGCT GATGCCGCTG GCGATTCAGG TTCATCATGC CGTCTGTGAT GGCTTCCATG
1261 TCGGCAGAAT GCTTAATGAA TTACAACAGT ACTGCGATGA GTGGCAGGGC GGGGCGTAAT
1321 CTAGAGGATC CGGCTTACTA AAAGCCAGAT AACAGTATGC GTATTTGCGC GCTGATTTTT
1381 GCGGTATAAG AATATATACT GATATGTATA CCCGAAGTAT GTCAAAAAGA GGTGTGCTAT
1441 GAAGCAGCGT ATTACAGTGA CAGTTGACAG CGACAGCTAT CAGTTGCTCA AGGCATATAT
1501 GATGTCAATA TCTCCGGTCT GGTAAGCACA ACCATGCAGA ATGAAGCCCG TCGTCTGCGT
1561 GCCGAACGCT GGAAAGCGGA AAATCAGGAA GGGATGGCTG AGGTCGCCCG GTTTATTGAA
1621 ATGAACGGCT CTTTTGCTGA CGAGAACAGG GACTGGTGAA ATGCAGTTTA AGGTTTACAC
1681 CTATAAAAGA GAGAGCCGTT ATCGTCTGTT TGTGGATGTA CAGAGTGATA TTATTGACAC
1741 GCCCGGGCGA CGGATGGTGA TCCCCCTGGC CAGTGACAGT CTGCTGTCAG ATAAAGTCTC
1801 CCGTGAAC TT TACCCGGTGG TGCATATCGG GGATGAAAGC TGGCGCATGA TGACCACCGA
1861 TATGGCCAGT GTGCCGGTCT CCGTTATCGG GGAAGAAGTG GCTGATCTCA GCCACCGCGA
1921 AAATGACATC AAAAACGCCA TTAACCTGAT GTTCTGGGGA ATATAAATGT CAGGCTCCGT
1981 TATACACAGC CAGTCTGCAG GTCGACCATA GTGACTGGAT ATGTTGTGTT TTACAGTATT
2041 ATGTAGTCTG TTTTTTATGC AAAATCTAAT TTAATATATT GATATTTATA TCATTTTACG

```

FIG.83B

205/253

2101	TTTCTCGTTC	AGCTTTCTTG	TACAAAGTGG	TTCGATATCG	GTACCGAGCT	CGAATTCAC
2161	GGCCGTCGTT	TTACAACGTC	GTGACTGGGA	AAACCCTGGC	GTTACCCAAC	TTAATCGCCT
2221	TGCAGCACAT	CCCCCTTTTCG	CCAGCTGGCG	TAATAGCGAA	GAGGCCCGCA	CCGATCGCCC
2281	TTCCCAACAG	TTGCGCAGCC	TGAATGGCGA	ATGGCGCCTG	ATGCGGTATT	TTCTCCTTAC
2341	GCATCTGTGC	GGTATTTTAC	ACCGCATATG	GTGCACTCTC	AGTACAATCT	GCTCTGATGC
2401	CGCATAGTTA	AGCCAGCCCC	GACACCCGCC	AACACCCGCT	GACGCGCCCT	GACGGGCTTG
2461	TCTGCTCCCG	GCATCCGCTT	ACAGACAAGC	TGTGACCGTC	TCCGGGAGCT	GCATGTGTCA
2521	GAGGTTTTCA	CCGTCATCAC	CGAAACGCGC	GAGACGAAAG	GGCCTCGTGA	TACGCCTATT
2581	TTTATAGGTT	AATGTCATGA	TAATAATGGT	TTCTTAGACG	TCAGGTGGCA	CTTTTCGGGG
2641	AAATGTGCGC	GGAACCCCTA	TTTGTTTATT	TTTCTAAATA	CATTCAAATA	TGTATCCGCT
2701	CATGAGACAA	TAACCCTGAT	AAATGCTTCA	ATAATATTGA	AAAAGGAAGA	GTATGAGTAT
2761	TCAACATTTT	CGTGTCGCCC	TTATTCCCTT	TTTTGCGGCA	TTTTGCCTTC	CTGTTTTTGC
2821	TCACCCAGAA	ACGCTGGTGA	AAGTAAAAGA	TGCTGAAGAT	CAGTTGGGTG	CACGAGTGGG
2881	TTACATCGAA	CTGGATCTCA	ACAGCGGTAA	GATCCTTGAG	AGTTTTCGCC	CCGAAGAACG
2941	TTTTCCAATG	ATGAGCACTT	TTAAAGTTCT	GCTATGTGGC	GCGGTATTAT	CCCGTATTGA
3001	CGCCGGGCAA	GAGCAACTCG	GTCGCCGCAT	ACACTATTCT	CAGAATGACT	TGGTTGAGTA
3061	CTCACCAGTC	ACAGAAAAGC	ATCTTACGGA	TGGCATGACA	GTAAGAGAAT	TATGCAGTGC
3121	TGCCATAACC	ATGAGTGATA	ACACTGCGGC	CAACTTACTT	CTGACAACGA	TCGGAGGACC
3181	GAAGGAGCTA	ACCGCTTTTT	TGCACAACAT	GGGGGATCAT	GTAAGTGGCC	TTGATCGTTG
3241	GGAACCGGAG	CTGAATGAAG	CCATACCAAA	CGACGAGCGT	GACACCACGA	TGCCTGTAGC
3301	AATGGCAACA	ACGTTGCGCA	AACTATTAAC	TGGCGAACTA	CTTACTCTAG	CTTCCCGGCA
3361	ACAATTAATA	GACTGGATGG	AGGCGGATAA	AGTTGCAGGA	CCACTTCTGC	GCTCGGCCCT
3421	TCCGGCTGGC	TGGTTTATTG	CTGATAAATC	TGGAGCCGGT	GAGCGTGGGT	CTCGCGGTAT
3481	CATTGCAGCA	CTGGGGCCAG	ATGGTAAGCC	CTCCCGTATC	GTAGTTATCT	ACACGACGGG
3541	GAGTCAGGCA	ACTATGGATG	AACGAAATAG	ACAGATCGCT	GAGATAGGTG	CCTCACTGAT
3601	TAAGCATTGG	TAAGTGTGAG	ACCAAGTTTA	CTCATATATA	CTTTAGATTG	ATTTAAAACT
3661	TCATTTTTAA	TTTAAAAGGA	TCTAGGTGAA	GATCCTTTTT	GATAATCTCA	TGACCAAAAT
3721	CCCTTAACGT	GAGTTTTTCG	TCCACTGAGC	GTCAGACCCC	GTAGAAAAGA	TCAAAGGATC
3781	TTCTTGAGAT	CCTTTTTTTC	TGCGCGTAAT	CTGCTGCTTG	CAAACAAAAA	AACCACCGCT
3841	ACCAGCGGTG	GTTTGTTTGC	CGGATCAAGA	GCTACCAACT	CTTTTTCCGA	AGGTAAGTGG
3901	CTTCAGCAGA	GCGCAGATAC	CAAATACTGT	CCTTCTAGTG	TAGCCGTAGT	TAGGCCACCA
3961	CTTCAAGAAC	TCTGTAGCAC	CGCCTACATA	CCTCGCTCTG	CTAATCCTGT	TACCAAGTGG
4021	TGCTGCCAGT	GGCGATAAGT	CGTGTCTTAC	CGGGTTGGAC	TCAAGACGAT	AGTTACCGGA
4081	TAAGGCGCAG	CGGTCGGGCT	GAACGGGGGG	TTCGTGCACA	CAGCCCAGCT	TGGAGCGAAC
4141	GACCTACACC	GAACTGAGAT	ACCTACAGCG	TGAGCTATGA	GAAAGCGCCA	CGCTTCCCGA
4201	AGGGAGAAAG	GCGGACAGGT	ATCCGGTAAG	CGGCAGGGTC	GGAACAGGAG	AGCGCACGAG
4261	GGAGCTTCCA	GGGGGAAACG	CCTGGTATCT	TTATAGTCCT	GTCGGGTTTC	GCCACCTCTG
4321	ACTTGAGCGT	CGATTTTTGT	GATGCTCGTC	AGGGGGGCGG	AGCCTATGGA	AAAACGCCAG
4381	CAACGCGGCC	TTTTTACGGT	TCCTGGCCTT	TTGCTGGCCT	TTTGCTCACA	TGTTCTTTCC
4441	TGCGTTATCC	CCTGATTCTG	TGGATAACCG	TATTACCGCC	TTTGAGTGAG	CTGATACCGC
4501	TCGCCGCAGC	CGAACGACCG	AGCGCAGCGA	GTCAGTGAGC	GAGGAAGCGG	AAGA

FIG.83C

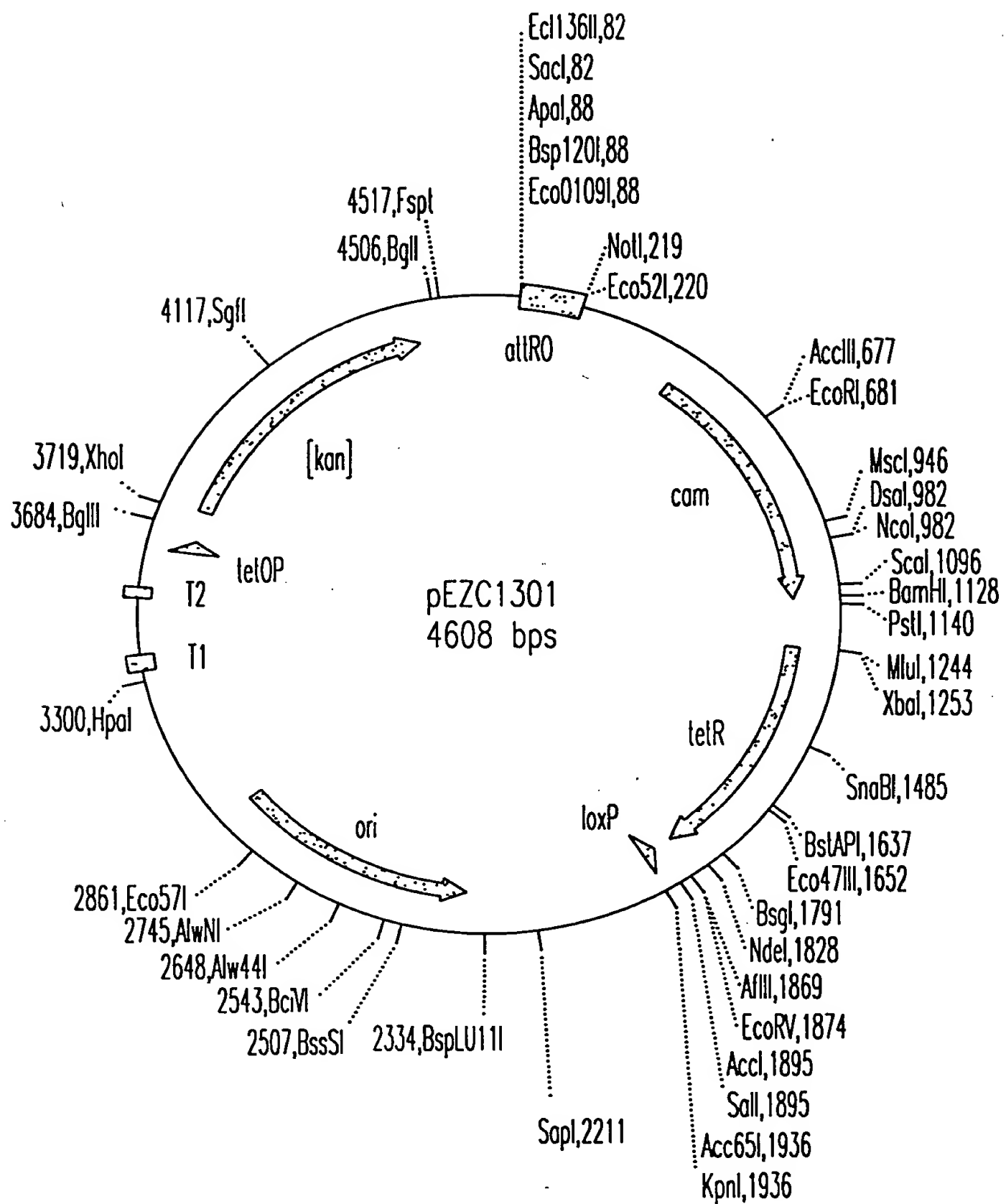


FIG. 84

207/253

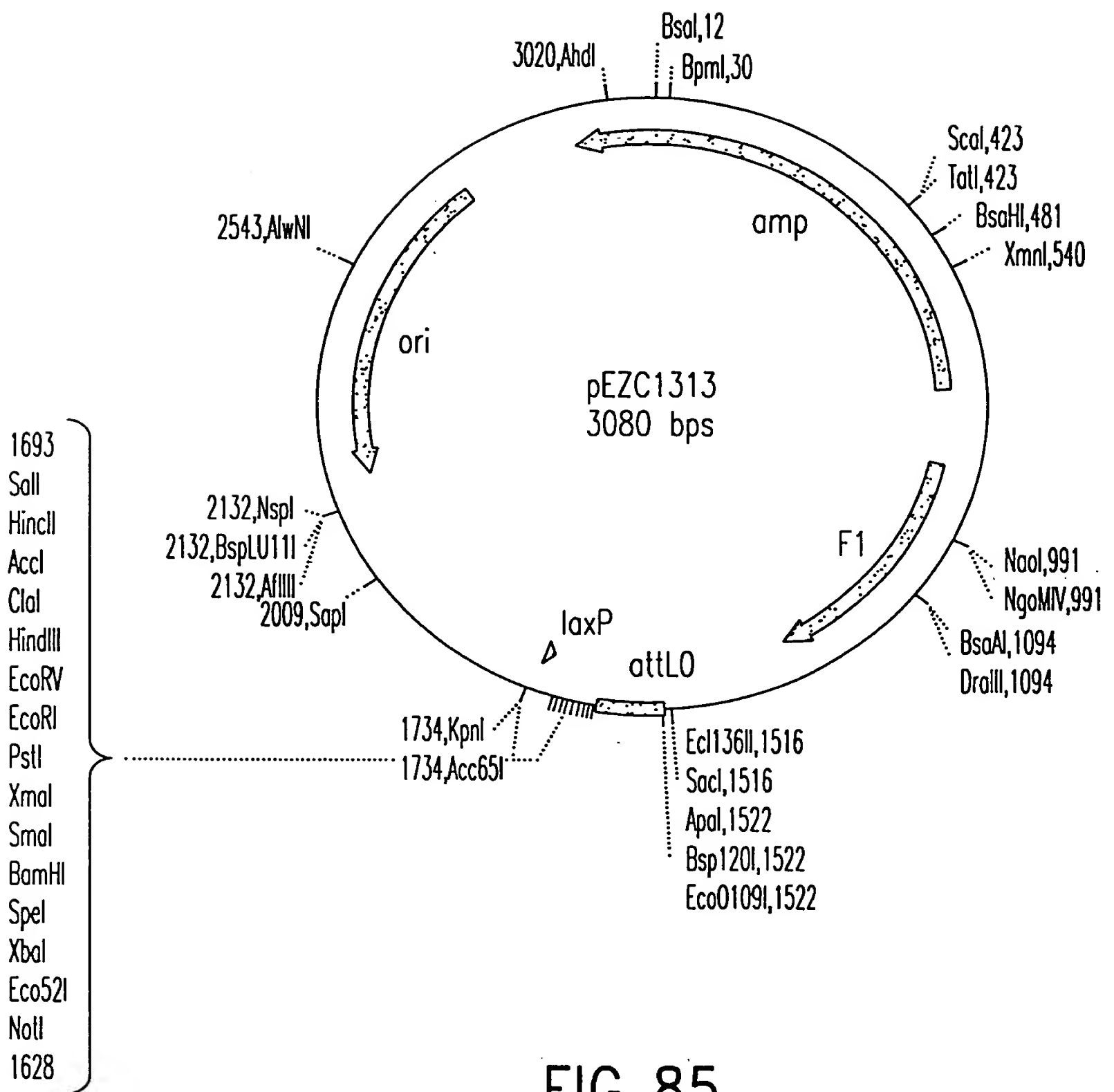


FIG. 85

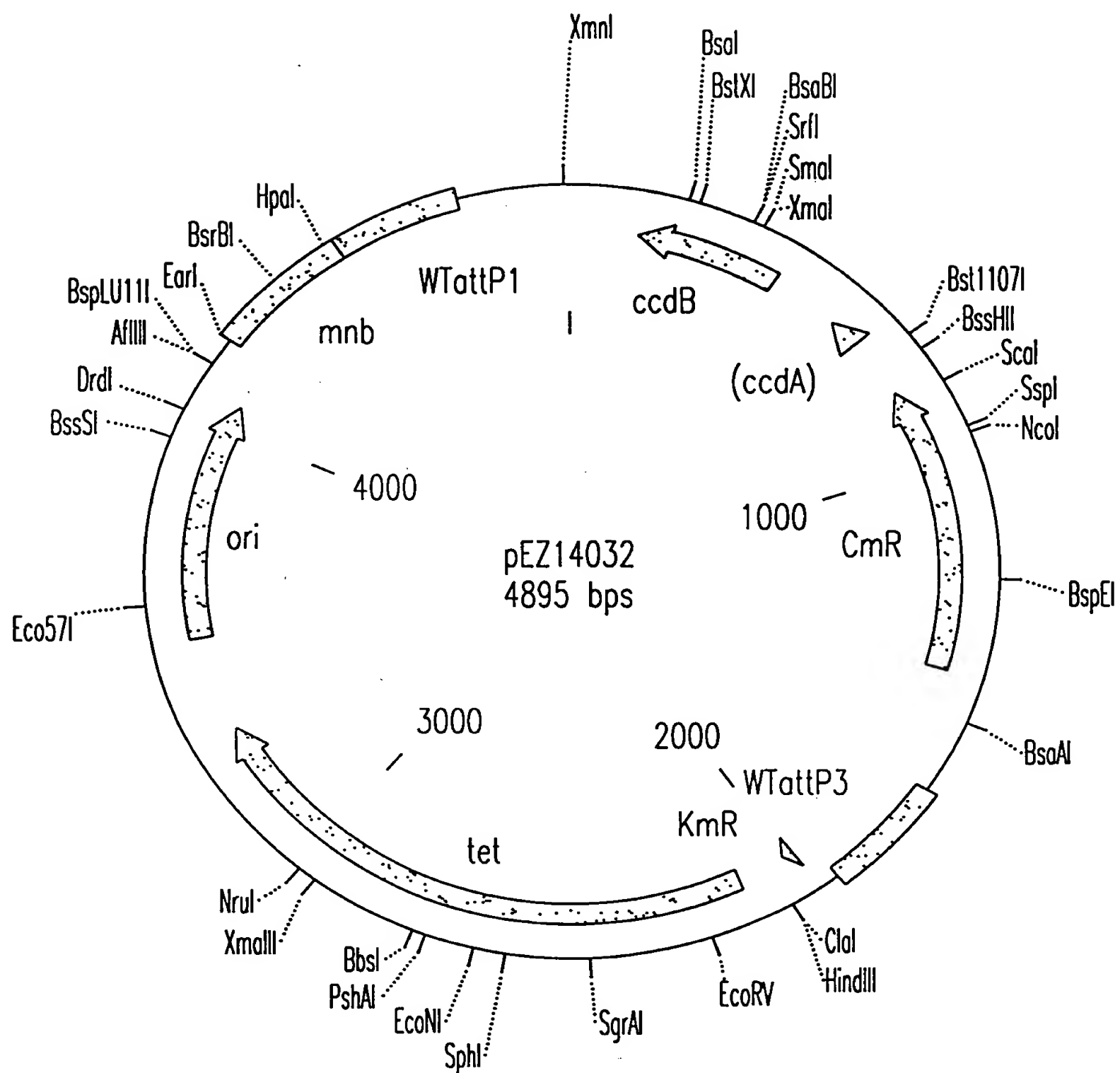


FIG.86

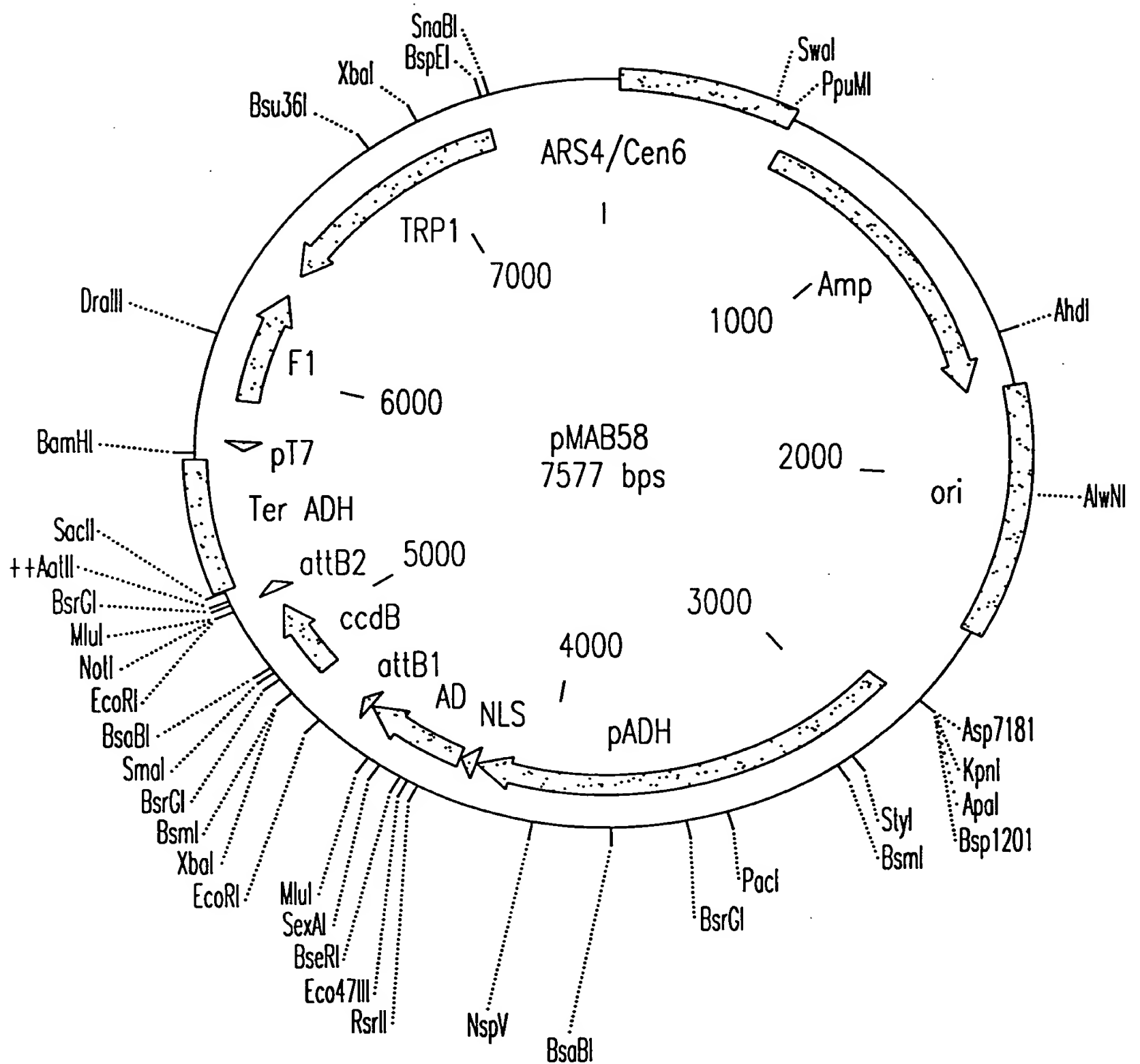


FIG.87

210/253

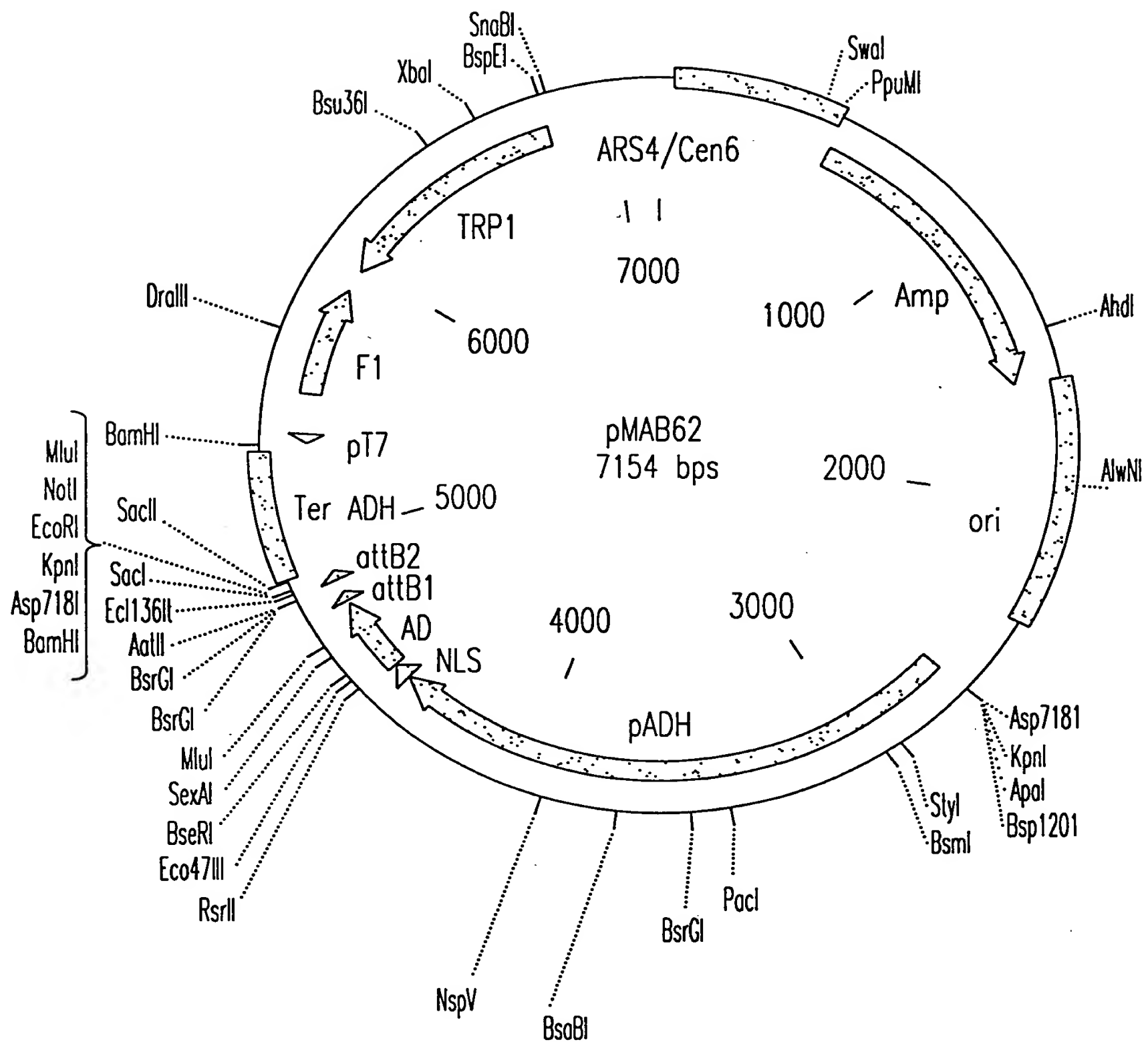
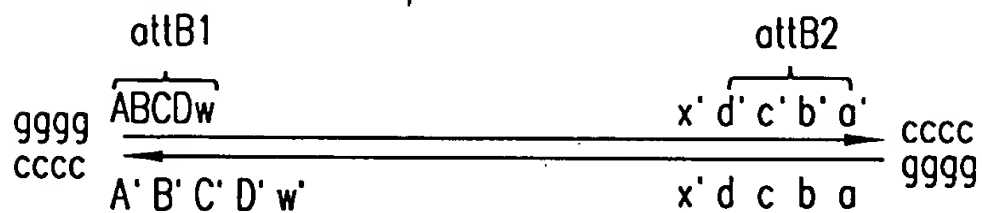
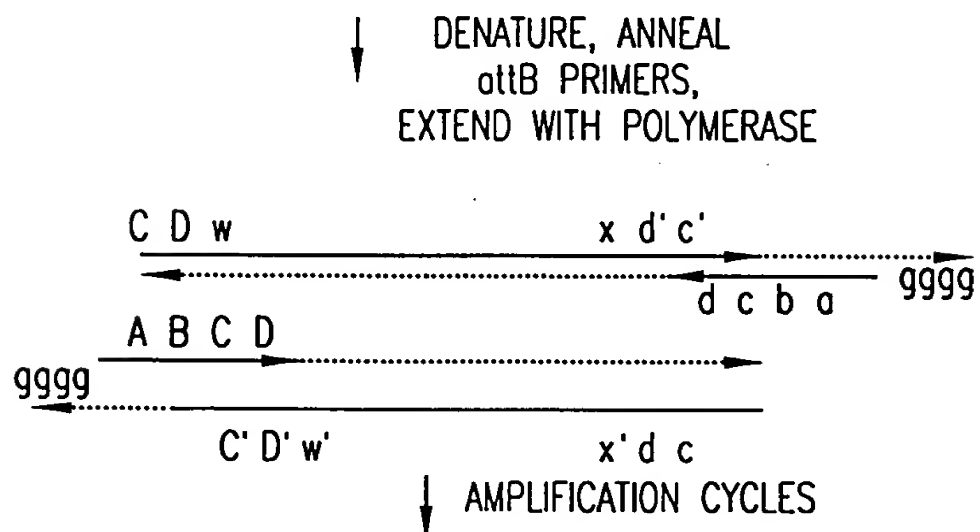
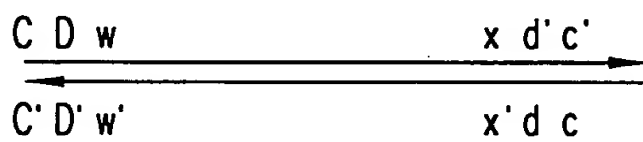
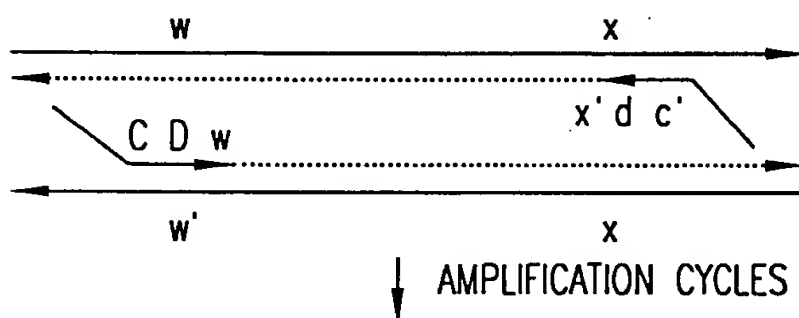
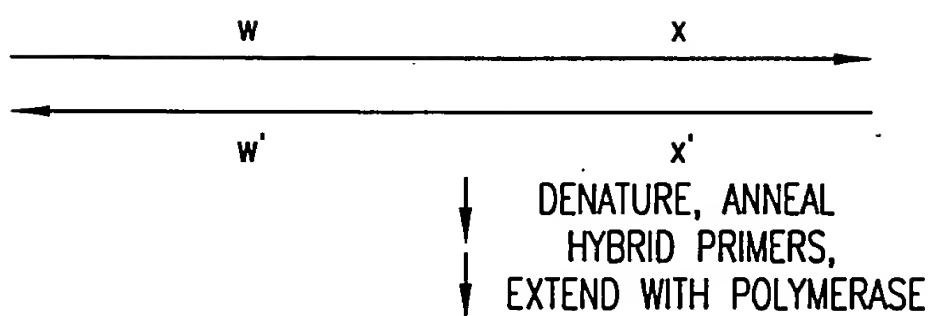
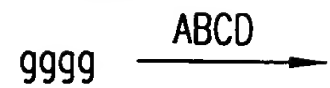


FIG.88

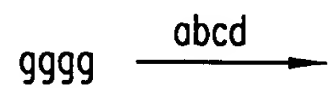
DNA TO BE AMPLIFIED (5'→3'):



attB1 PRIMER:



attB2 PRIMER:



HYBRID PRIMERS (PORT attB, PORT GENE SPECIFIC):

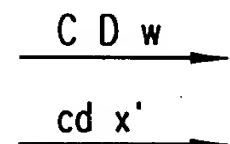


FIG. 89

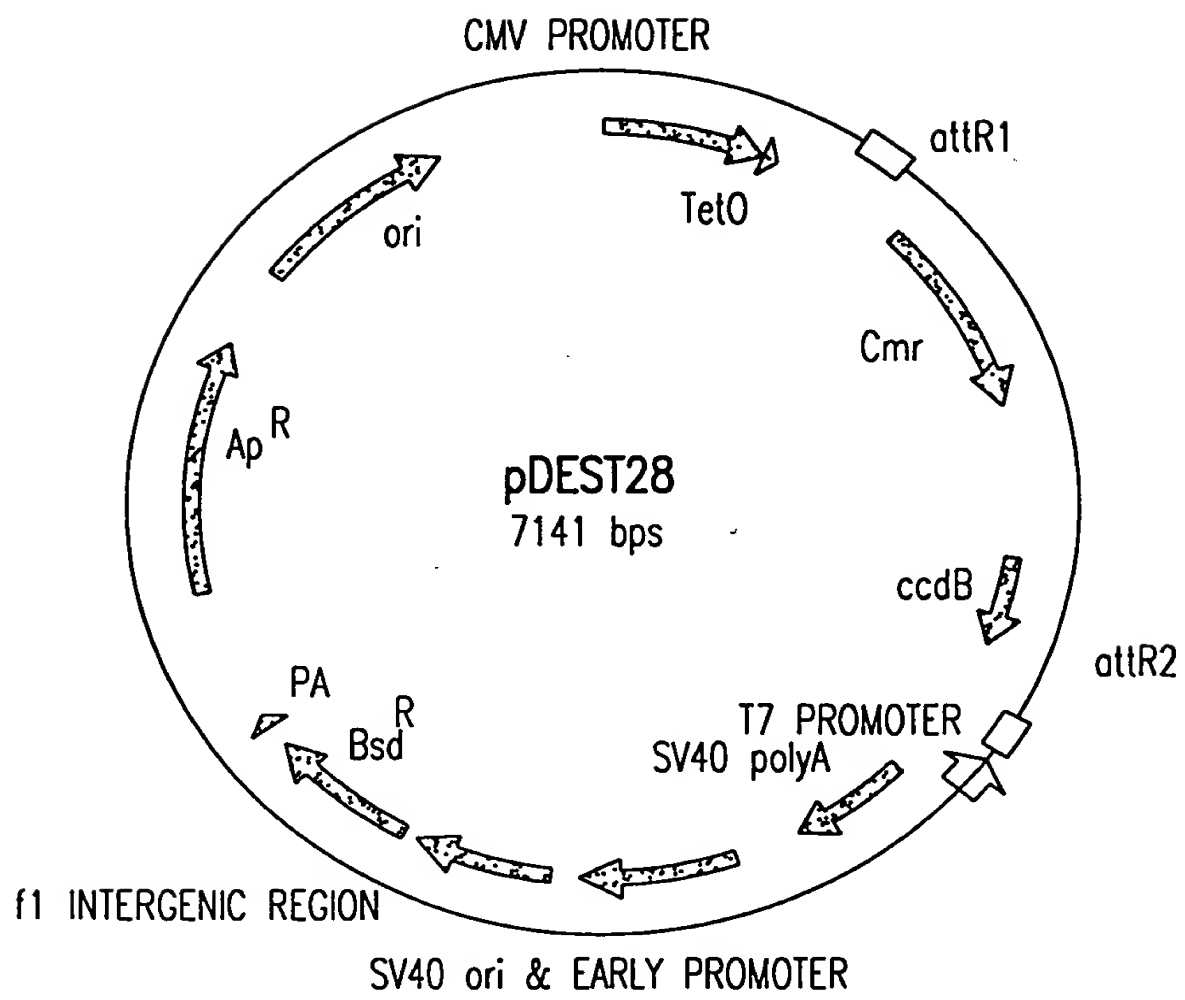


FIG.90A

213/253

pDEST28 7141 bp

ATGCATGTCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCC
CGCCCATTTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCAT
TGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTAT
CATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTAT
GCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATC
GCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTTGAC
TCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTTGTTTTGGCACCAA
AATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACCTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGT
AGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCTCCCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCTC
CCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCGTCGACGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGA
CGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGGACT
CTAGAGGATCCCTACCGGTGATATCCTCGAGCCCATCAACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTG
AACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAAC
AGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGGCGGCCGCATTAGGCAC
CCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATAATGTGTGGATTTTGGAGTTAGGATCC
GGCGAGATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCAC
CGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTTCAGTCAGTTGCTCA
ATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAA
AAATAAGCACAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTCACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCA
TCCGGAATTCCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCC
TTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCA
CGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAA
CCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTG
GGTGAGTTTCACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTTCGCCCCCGT
TTTCACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTCA
GGTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTGCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACA
GTAAGTGCATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAAAGATCTGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAG
ATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTA
TACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGAC
AGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCA
CAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGG
AAGGGATGGCTGAGGTCGCCCCGTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTGACGAGAACA
GGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTG
TTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTG
GCCAGTGACGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGATATC
GGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATC
GGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTG
ATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCCTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGACCA

FIG.90B

TAGTGA CTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTA
 ATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGT
 GGTTGATGGGCGGCCGCTCTAGAGGGCCCAAGCTTACGCGTGCATGCGACGTCATAGCTC
 TCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTATAAGCTAGGCACTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGA
 CTGGGAAAAC TGCTAGCTTGGGATCTTTGTGAAGGAACCTTACTTCTGTGGTGTGACATA
 ATTGGACAAACTACCTACAGAGATTTAAAGCTCTAAGGTAAATATAAAATTTTTTAAGTGT
 ATAATGTGTTAAACTAGCTGCATATGCTTGCTGCTTGAGAGTTTTGCTTACTGAGTATGA
 TTTATGAAAATATTATACACAGGAGCTAGTGATTCTAATTGTTTGTGTATTTTAGATTCA
 CAGTCCCAAGGCTCATTT CAGGCCCTCAGTCCTCACAGTCTGTT CATGATCATAATCAG
 CCATACCACATTTGTAGAGGTTTTACTTGCTTTAAAAAACCTCCACACCTCCCCCTGAA
 CCTGAAACATAAAATGAATGCAATTGTTGTTGTTAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGG
 TTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTT CACAAATAAAGCATTTTTTTTCACTGCATT C
 TAGTTGTGGTTTGTCCAAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATGTCTGGATCGATCCTGCATT
 AATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTT GCGTATTGGCTGGCGTAATAGCGAAG
 AGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGGACGCGC
 CCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAAGCGCGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACAC
 TTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTT CGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTTCTCGCCACGTTCTG
 CCGGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTT
 TACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGC
 CCTGATAGACGGTTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCT
 TGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGA
 TTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAATATTTAACGCGA
 ATTTTAACAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTGCCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGCAT
 CTGTGCGGTATTTACACCGCATACGCGGATCTGCGCAGCACCATGGCCTGAAATAACCT
 CTGAAAGAGGAAC TTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACCAGCTGTGGAATGTGT
 GTCAGTTAGGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGC
 ATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTA
 TGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCC
 CGCCCTAACTCCGCCAGTTCCGCCATTCTCCGCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTA
 TTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCTCGGCCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCT
 TTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTTGATTCTTCTGACACAACAGTCTCGAACT
 TAAGACCATGGCCAAGCCTTTGTCTCAAGAAGAATCCACCCTCATTGAAAGAGCAACGGC
 TACAATCAACAGCATCCCCATCTCTGAAGACTACAGCGTCGCCAGCGCAGCTCTCTCTAG
 CGACGGCCGCATCTTCACTGGTGTCAATGTATATCATTTTACTGGGGGACCTTGTGCAGA
 ACTCGTGGTGCTGGGCACTGCTGCTGCTGCGGCAGCTGGCAACCTGACTTGTATCGTCGC
 GATCGGAAATGAGAACAGGGGCATCTTGAGCCCCTGCGGACGGTGCCGACAGGTGCTTCT
 CGATCTGCATCCTGGGATCAAAGCCATAGTGAAGGACAGTGATGGACAGCCGACGGCAGT
 TGGGATTCGTGAATTGCTGCCCTCTGGTTATGTGTGGGAGGGCTAAGCACTTCGTGGCCG
 AGTTCGAAATGACCGACCAAGCGACGCCCAACCTGCCATCACGATGGCCGCAATAAAATA
 TCTTTATTTTCATTACATCTGTGTGTTGGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCGATAGCGATAAGGATC
 CGCGTATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGCCCCGA

FIG. 90C

215/253

CACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTAC
AGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTGTCAGAGGTTTTACCGTCATCACCG
AAACGCGCGAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATA
ATAATGGTTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATT
TGTTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAA
ATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCGCCCTT
ATTCCCTTTTTTTCGGGCATTTTGCCTTCTGTTTTTGTCTACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAA
GTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAAC
AGCGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTT
AAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGT
CGCCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCAT
CTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAAC
ACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCCTTTTTTG
CACAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCC
ATACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAA
CTATTAACCTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAG
GCGGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCT
GATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGAT
GGTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAA
CGAAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACCTGTCAGAC
CAAGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAACTTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAGGATC
TAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTC
CACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTG
CGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTTTGCCG
GATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCA
AATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCG
CCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCG
TGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGCTGA
ACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATAC
CTACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTAT
CCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCC
TGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGA
TGCTCGTCAGGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCCTTTTTACGGTTC
CTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTG
GATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAG
CGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCC
GCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGAGCTTGCAATTGCGCGCTTTTTCAATATTATTGA
AGCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAAT
AAACAAATAGGGGTTCGCGGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGTCTAAGAAACC
ATTATTATCATGACATTAACCTATAAAAAATAGGCGTAGTACGAGGCCCTTTCACTCATTA
G

FIG.90D

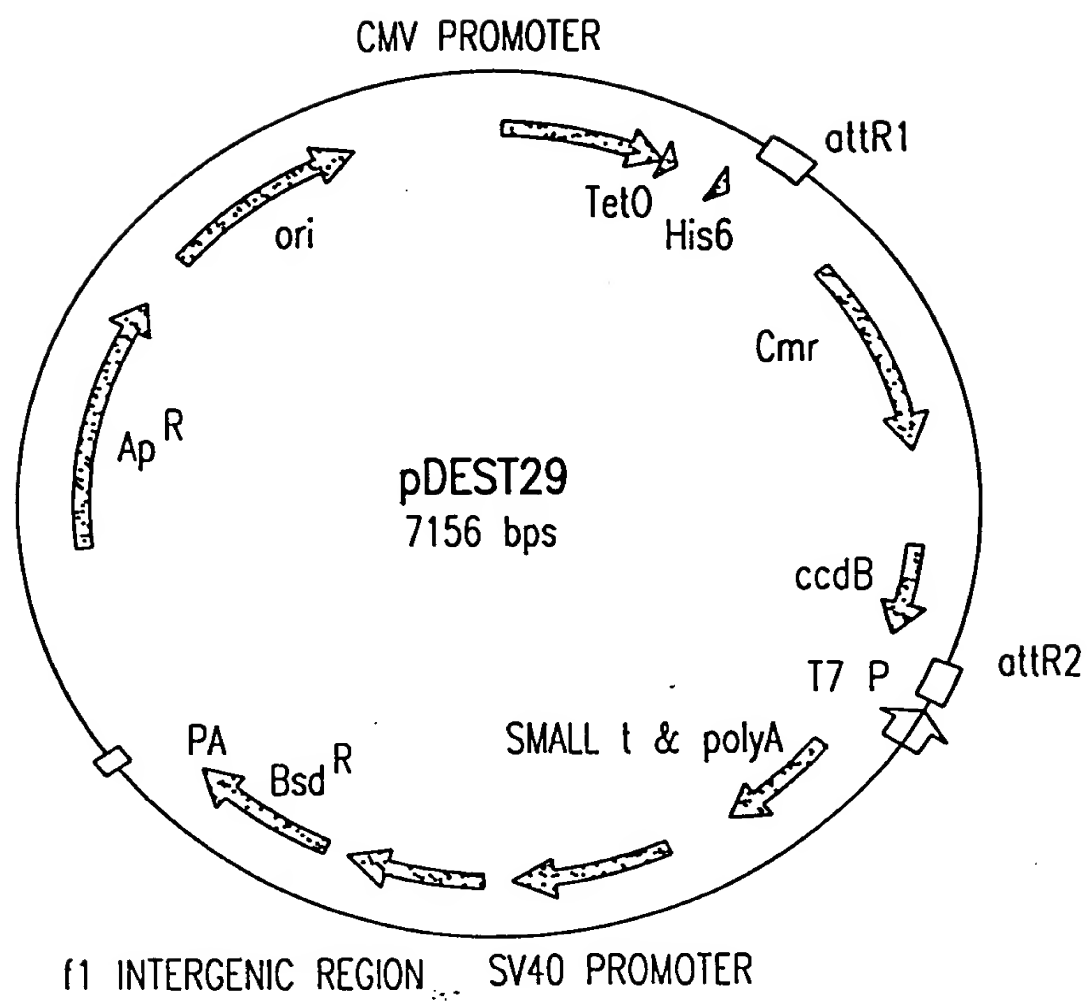


FIG.91A

217/253

pDEST29 7156 bp

ATGCATGTCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCC
CGCCCATTTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCAT
TGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTAT
CATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTAT
GCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATC
GCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTTGAC
TCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTTGTTTTGGCACCAA
AATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACCTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGT
AGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCTCCCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCTC
CCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCGTCGACGAGCTCGTTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGA
CGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGGACC
ATGGCGTACTACCATCACCATCACCATCACACCGGTGATATCCTCGAGCCCATCACAAGT
TTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAAATTAG
ATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGG
CGGCCGCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATAATGTGTGGA
TTTTGAGTTAGGATCCGGCGAGATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAAA
TCACTGGATATACCACCGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCAT
TTCAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTT
TAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCACAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTCACATTCTTGCCC
GCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGAATTCCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATAT
GGGATAGTGTTACCCCTTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGC
TCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTGCAAGATGTGG
CGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCG
TCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTTCACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACA
ACTTCTTCGCCCCCGTTTTTACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGA
TGCCGCTGGCGATTTCAGGTTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTCGGCAGAATGC
TTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTGCGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAAACGCGTGGATCCG
GCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAA
TATATACTGATATGTATACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTAT
TACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATC
TCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGG
AAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGATGGCTGAGGTGCCCCGGTTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCT
TTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGA
GAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCGGGCGACG
GATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGACAGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTA
CCCGGTGGTGATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGT
GCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAA
AAACGCCATTAACTGATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCGTTATACACAGCCA

FIG.91B

218/253

GTCTGCAGGTCGACCATAGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTT
TTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAG
CTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGTGATGGGCGGCCGCTCTAGAGGGCCCAAGCTTACGCGTGCAT
GCGACGTCATAGCTCTCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTATAAGCTAGGCACTGGCCGTCGT
TTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCTGCTAGCTTGGGATCTTTGTGAAGGAACCTTACTT
CTGTGGTGTGACATAATTGGACAAACTACCTACAGAGATTTAAAGCTCTAAGGTAAATAT
AAAATTTTTAAGTGTATAATGTGTTAAACTAGCTGCATATGCTTGCTGCTTGAGAGTTTT
GCTTACTGAGTATGATTTATGAAAATATTATACACAGGAGCTAGTGATTCTAATTGTTTG
TGTATTTTAGATTACAGTCCCAAGGCTCATTTCAGGCCCTCAGTCCTCACAGTCTGTT
CATGATCATAATCAGCCATACCACATTTGTAGAGGTTTTACTTGCTTTAAAAAACCTCCC
ACACCTCCCCCTGAACCTGAAACATAAAATGAATGCAATTGTTGTTGTTAACTTGTTTAT
TGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTTACAAATAAAGCATT
TTTTTCACTGCATTCTAGTTGTGGTTTTGTCCAAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATGTCTG
GATCGATCCTGCATTAATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTGCGTATTGGCT
GGCGTAATAGCGAAGAGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATG
GCGAATGGGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAGCGCGGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCA
GCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTGCTTTCTTCCCTTCCT
TTCTCGCCACGTTGCGCGGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGT
TCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAACCTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCAC
GTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCT
TTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTT
TTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTGCGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAAC
AAATATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTGCGCTGATGCGGTAT
TTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCCGCATACGCGGATCTGCGCAGCACCAT
GGCCTGAAATAACCTCTGAAAGAGGAACTTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACC
AGCTGTGGAATGTGTGTCAGTTAGGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAA
GTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCC
CAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCC
TAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCCTAACTCCGCCAGTTCCGCCCATTTCTCCGCCCATGGCT
GACTAATTTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGA
AGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTTGATTCTTCTGACA
CAACAGTCTCGAACTTAAGACCATGGCCAAGCCTTTGTCTCAAGAAGAATCCACCCTCAT
TGAAAGAGCAACGGCTACAATCAACAGCATCCCCATCTCTGAAGACTACAGCGTCGCCAG
CGCAGCTCTCTCTAGCGACGGCCGCATCTTCACTGGTGTCAATGTATATCATTTTACTGG
GGGACCTTGTGCAGAACTCGTGGTGTGGGCACTGCTGCTGCTGCGGCAGCTGGCAACCT
GACTTGTATCGTCGCGATCGGAAATGAGAACAGGGGCATCTTGAGCCCCTGCGGACGGTG
CCGACAGGTGCTTCTCGATCTGCATCCTGGGATCAAAGCCATAGTGAAGGACAGTGATGG
ACAGCCGACGGCAGTTGGGATTCGTGAATTGCTGCCCTCTGGTTATGTGTGGGAGGGCTA
AGCACTTCGTGGCCGAGTTCGAAATGACCGACCAAGCGACGCCCAACCTGCCATCACGAT
GGCCGCAATAAAATATCTTTATTTTCATTACATCTGTGTGTTGGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCG
ATAGCGATAAGGATCCGCGTATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAG

FIG.91C

219/253

TTAAGCCAGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTC
CCGGCATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTT
TCACCGTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAG
GTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTG
CGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGA
CAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACAT
TTCCGTGTCGCCCTTATTCCCTTTTTTGCGGCATTTTGCTTCCCTGTTTTTGCTCACCCA
GAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATC
GAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCA
ATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGG
CAAGAGCAACTCGGTCGCCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTACCA
GTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATA
ACCATGAGTGATAAACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAG
CTAACCGCTTTTTTGCAACAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCG
GAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCA
ACAACGTTGCGCAAACATTAACCTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTA
ATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCT
GGCTGGTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCA
GCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAG
GCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCAT
TGGTAACTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAACTTCATTTT
TAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAA
CGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGA
GATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCG
GTGGTTTGTGTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGC
AGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAG
AACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCC
AGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCG
CAGCGGTCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTAC
ACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGA
AAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTT
CCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAG
CGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCG
GCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTCTGCGTTA
TCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGC
AGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGC
AAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGAGCTTGCAATTCGCGCGTT
TTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAA
TGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCT
GACGTCTAAGAAACCATTATTATCATGACATTAACCTATAAAAATAGGCGTAGTACGAGG
CCCTTTCCTCATTAG

FIG.91D

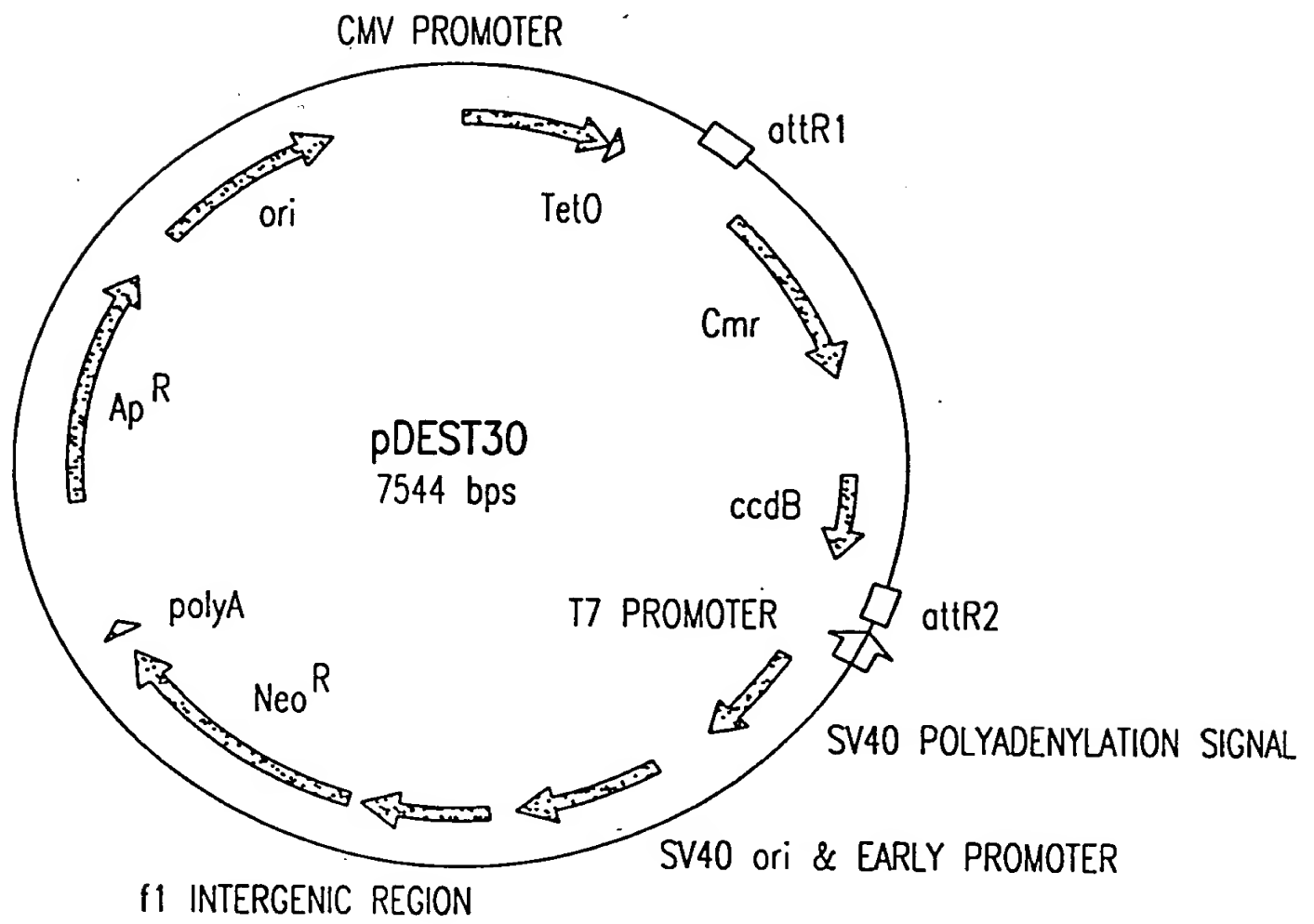


FIG.92A

221/253

pDEST30 7544 bp

ATGCATGTCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCC
CGCCCATTTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCAT
TGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTAT
CATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTAT
GCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATC
GCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTTGAC
TCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTGTTTGGCACCAA
AATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACCTCCGCCCATTTGACGCAAATGGGCGGT
AGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCTCCCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCTC
CCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCGTCGACGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGA
CGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGGACT
CTAGAGGATCCCTACCGGTGATATCCTCGAGCCCATCAACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTG
AACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAAC
AGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGGCGGCCGCATTAGGCAC
CCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATAATGTGTGGATTTTGTAGTTAGGATCC
GGCGAGATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCAC
CGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTTCAGTCAGTTGCTCA
ATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAA
AAATAAGCACAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCA
TCCGGAATTCCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCC
TTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCA
CGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAA
CCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTG
GGTGAGTTTCACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTTCGCCCCCGT
TTTCACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTCA
GGTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTGCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACA
GTACTGCGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAAAGATCTGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAG
ATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTTGGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTA
TACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGAC
AGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCA
CAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGG
AAGGGATGGCTGAGGTCGCCCGGTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTGACGAGAACA
GGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTG
TTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTG
GCCAGTGACGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGATATC
GGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATC
GGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTG
ATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCCTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGACCA
TAGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTA
ATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGT
GGTTGATGGGCGGCCGCTCTAGAGGGCCCAAGCTTACGCGTGATGCGACGTCATAGCTC
TCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTATAAGCTAGGCACTGGCCGTCGTTTTTACAACGTCGTGA
CTGGGAAAACCTGCTAGCTTGGGATCTTTGTGAAGGAACCTTACTTCTGTGGTGTGACATA

FIG.92B

222/253

ATTGGACAAACTACCTACAGAGATTTAAAGCTCTAAGGTAAATATAAAATTTTTTAAGTGT
ATAATGTGTTAAACTAGCTGCATATGCTTGCTGCTTGAGAGTTTTGCTTACTGAGTATGA
TTTATGAAAATATTATACACAGGAGCTAGTGATTCTAATTGTTTGTGTATTTTAGATTCA
CAGTCCCAAGGCTCATTTTCAGGCCCTCAGTCCTCACAGTCTGTTTCATGATCATAATCAG
CCATACCACATTTGTAGAGGTTTTACTTGCTTTAAAAAACCTCCCACACCTCCCCCTGAA
CCTGAAACATAAAATGAATGCAATTGTTGTTGTTAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGG
TTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTTACAAATAAAGCATTTTTTTTCACTGCATTCT
TAGTTGTGGTTTTGTCCAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATGTCTGGATCGATCCTGCATT
AATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTGC GTATTGGCTGGCGTAATAGCGAAG
AGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGGACGCGC
CCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAGCGCGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACAC
TTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTCTCGCCACGTTCTG
CCGGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTT
TACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGC
CCTGATAGACGGTTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCT
TGTTCCAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGA
TTTTGCCGATTTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAATATTTAACGCGA
ATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTTCGCCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGCAT
CTGTGCGGTATTTACACCGCATACGCGGATCTGCGCAGCACCATGGCCTGAAATAACCT
CTGAAAGAGGAACTTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACCAGCTGTGGAATGTGT
GTCAGTTAGGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGC
ATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTA
TGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCC
CGCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTTCTCCGCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTA
TTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCTCGGCCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCT
TTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTTGCAAAAAGCTTGATTCTTCTGACACAACAGTCTCGAACT
TAAGGCTAGAGCCACCATGATTGAACAAGATGGATTGCACGCAGGTTCTCCGGCCGCTTG
GGTGGAGAGGCTATTCGGCTATGACTGGGCACAACAGACAATCGGCTGCTCTGATGCCGC
CGTGTTCCGGCTGTCAGCGCAGGGGCGCCCGGTTCTTTTTGTCAAGACCGACCTGTCCGG
TGCCCTGAATGAACTGCAGGACGAGGCAGCGCGGCTATCGTGGCTGGCCACGACGGGCGT
TCCTTGCGCAGCTGTGCTCGACGTTGTCACTGAAGCGGGAAGGGACTGGCTGCTATTGGG
CGAAGTGCCGGGGCAGGATCTCCTGTCATCTCACCTTGCTCCTGCCGAGAAAGTATCCAT
CATGGCTGATGCAATGCGGCGGCTGCATACGCTTGATCCGGCTACCTGCCCATTCGACCA
CCAAGCGAAACATCGCATCGAGCGAGCACGTACTCGGATGGAAGCCGGTCTTGTCGATCA
GGATGATCTGGACGAAGAGCATCAGGGGCTCGCGCCAGCCGAACTGTTCCGCCAGGCTCAA
GGCGCGCATGCCCGACGGCGAGGATCTCGTCGTGACCCATGGCGATGCCTGCTTGCCGAA
TATCATGGTGGAAAATGGCCGCTTTTCTGGATTTCATCGACTGTGGCCGGCTGGGTGTGGC
GGACCGCTATCAGGACATAGCGTTGGCTACCCGTGATATTGCTGAAGAGCTTGGCGGCGA
ATGGGCTGACCGCTTCCTCGTGCTTTACGGTATCGCCGCTCCCGATTTCGCAGCGCATCGC
CTTCTATCGCCTTCTTGACGAGTTCTTCTGAGCGGGACTCTGGGGTTTCAAATGACCGAC
CAAGCGACGCCCAACCTGCCATCACGATGGCCGCAATAAAATATCTTTATTTTTCATTACA
TCTGTGTGTTGGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCGATAGCGATAAGGATCCGCGTATGGTGCACTCT
CAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGC
TGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGT
CTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTACCGTTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGACGAAA
GGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGAC

FIG.92C

223/253

GTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAAT
ACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTG
AAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCCCCCTTATTCCTTTTTTTCGGC
ATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTTGCTCACCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGA
TCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTTGA
GAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGG
CGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTGCGCGCATACACTATTC
TCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATGAC
AGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAACTTACT
TCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTGCACAACATGGGGGATCA
TGTAACTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAGCG
TGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACCTGGCGAACT
ACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCAGG
ACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCCGG
TGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGTAT
CGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATCGC
TGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACCTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATATAT
ACTTTAGATTGATTTAAACCTTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTT
TGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCC
CGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTT
GCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTGTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAAC
TCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGT
GTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCT
GCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGA
CTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCTGTGCAC
ACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCATTG
AGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGT
CGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCC
TGTCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGCG
GAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCC
TTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGC
CTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAG
CGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCA
TTAATGCAGAGCTTGCAATTCGCGCGTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATTATCAGGGTTA
TTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAACAAATAGGGGTTCC
GCGCACATTTCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGTCTAAGAAACCATATTATCATGACATT
AACCTATAAAAATAGGCGTAGTACGAGGCCCTTTCACTCATTAG

FIG.92D

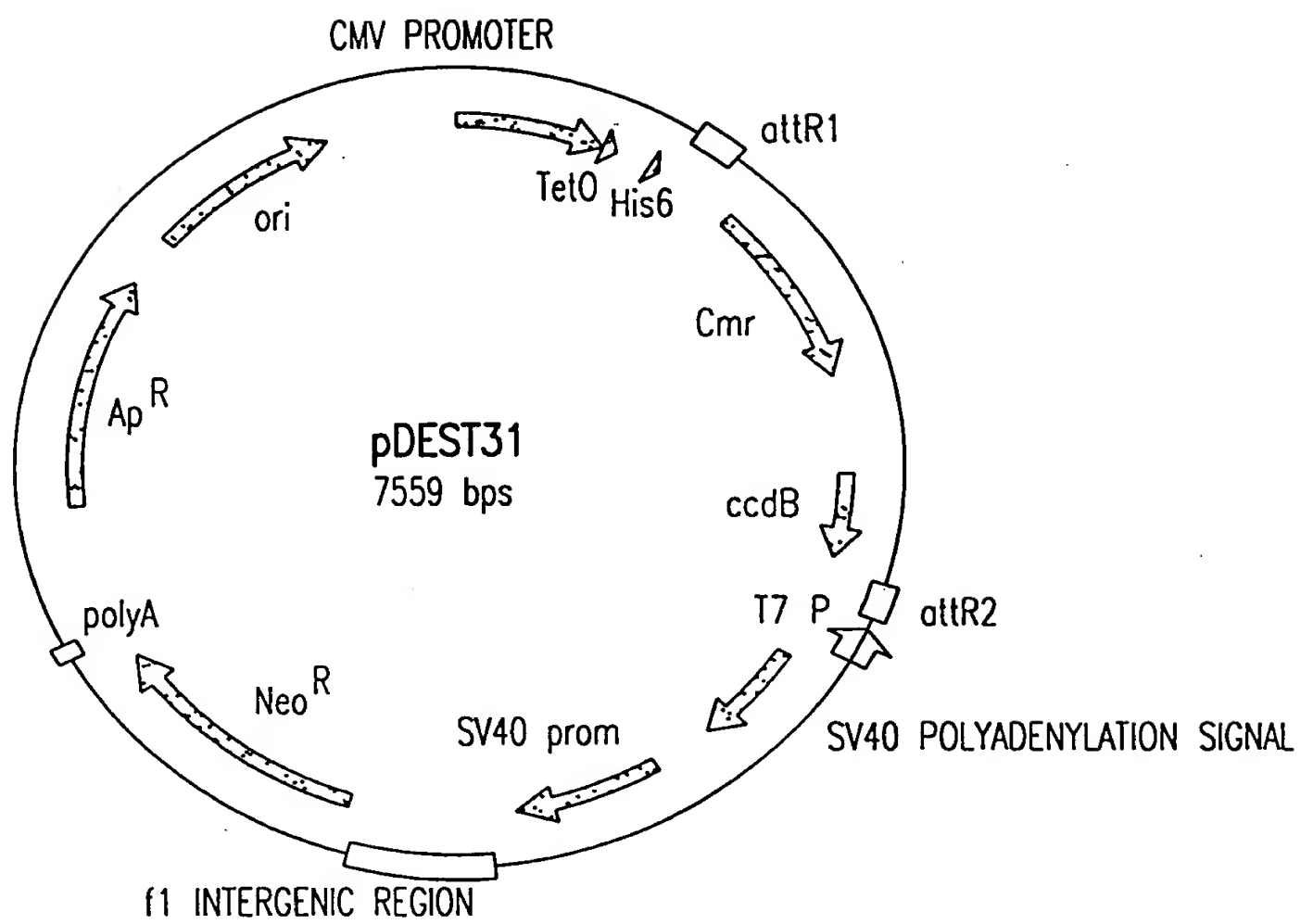


FIG.93A

225/253

pDEST31 7559 bp

ATGCATGTCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCC
CGCCCATTTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCAT
TGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTAT
CATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTAT
GCCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATC
GCTATTACCATGGTGTATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTTGAC
TCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTTGTTTTGGCACCAA
AATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACCTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGT
AGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCTCCCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCTC
CCTATCAGTGATAGAGATCGTCGACGAGCTCGTTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGA
CGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGGACC
ATGGCGTACTACCATCACCATCACCATCACACCGGTGATATCCTCGAGCCCATCACAAGT
TTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAATTAG
ATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGG
CGGCCGCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATAATGTGTGGA
TTTTGAGTTAGGATCCGGCGAGATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAAA
TCACTGGATATAACCACCGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCAT
TTCAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTTCACTGGATATTACGGCCTTTT
TAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCACAAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTCACATTCTTGCCC
GCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGAATTCGGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATAT
GGGATAGTGTTTACCCTTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGC
TCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTGCAAGATGTGG
CGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCG
TCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTTTACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACA
ACTTCTTCGCCCCCGTTTTTACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGA
TGCCGCTGGCGATTTCAGGTTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTGCGGCAGAATGC
TTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTGCGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAAACGCGTGGATCCG
GCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAA
TATATACTGATATGTATACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTAT
TACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATC
TCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGG
AAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGATGGCTGAGGTGCGCCCGGTTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCT
TTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGA
GAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCCGGGCGACG
GATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGCACGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTA
CCCGGTGGTGCATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGT
GCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAA
AAACGCCATTAACTGATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCGTTATACACAGCCA
GTCTGCAGGTCGACCATAGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTT
TTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAG
CTTTCTTGTAACAAGTGGTGTATGGGCGGCCGCTCTAGAGGGCCCAAGCTTACGCGTGCAT
GCGACGTCATAGCTCTCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTATAAGCTAGGCACTGGCCGTCGT
TTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCTGCTAGCTTGGGATCTTTGTGAAGGAACCTTACTT

FIG.93B

226/253

CTGTGGTGTGACATAATTGGACAACTACCTACAGAGATTTAAAGCTCTAAGGTAAATAT
AAAATTTTTAAGTGTATAATGTGTTAACTAGCTGCATATGCTTGCTGCTTGAGAGTTTT
GCTTACTGAGTATGATTTATGAAAATATTATACACAGGAGCTAGTGATTCTAATTGTTTG
TGTATTTTAGATTCACAGTCCCAAGGCTCATTTACAGGCCCTCAGTCCTCACAGTCTGTT
CATGATCATAATCAGCCATACCACATTTGTAGAGGTTTTACTTGCTTTAAAAAACCTCCC
ACACCTCCCCCTGAACCTGAAACATAAAATGAATGCAATTGTTGTTGTTAACTTGTTTAT
TGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTTACAAATAAAGCATT
TTTTTCACTGCATTCTAGTTGTGGTTTTGTCCAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATGTCTG
GATCGATCCTGCATTAATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTTGCGTATTGGCT
GGCGTAATAGCGAAGAGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATG
GCGAATGGGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAGCGCGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCA
GCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTGCTTTCTTCCCTTCCT
TTCTCGCCACGTTGCGCGGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGT
TCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCAC
GTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCT
TTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTT
TTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTGCGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAAC
AAATATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTGCGCTGATGCGGTAT
TTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCCGCATACGCGGATCTGCGCAGCACCAT
GGCCTGAAATAACCTCTGAAAGAGGAACTTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACC
AGCTGTGGAATGTGTGTCAGTTAGGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAA
GTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCC
CAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCC
TAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCCTAACTCCGCCAGTTCCGCCATTCTCCGCCCATGGCT
GACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGA
AGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTTGATTCTTCTGACA
CAACAGTCTCGAACTTAAGGCTAGAGCCACCATGATTGAACAAGATGGATTGCACGCAGG
TTCTCCGGCCGCTTGGGTGGAGAGGCTATTCGGCTATGACTGGGCACAACAGACAATCGG
CTGCTCTGATGCCGCCGTGTTCCGGCTGTCAGCGCAGGGGCGCCCGGTTCTTTTTGTCAA
GACCGACCTGTCCGGTGCCCTGAATGAACTGCAGGACGAGGCAGCGCGGCTATCGTGGCT
GGCCACGACGGGCGTTCTTGCGCAGCTGTGCTCGACGTTGTCACTGAAGCGGGAAGGGA
CTGGCTGCTATTGGGCGAAGTGCCGGGGCAGGATCTCCTGTCATCTCACCTTGCTCCTGC
CGAGAAAGTATCCATCATGGCTGATGCAATGCGGCGGCTGCATACGCTTGATCCGGCTAC
CTGCCCATTGACCAACCAAGCGAAACATCGCATCGAGCGAGCACGTA CTGGATGGAAGC
CGGTCTTGTCGATCAGGATGATCTGGACGAAGAGCATCAGGGGCTCGCGCCAGCCGAAC
GTTGCGCAGGCTCAAGGCGCGCATGCCCGACGGCGAGGATCTCGTCGTGACCCATGGCGA
TGCTGCTTGCCGAATATCATGGTGGAAAATGGCCGCTTTTCTGGATTATCGACTGTGG
CCGGCTGGGTGTGGCGGACCGCTATCAGGACATAGCGTTGGCTACCCGTGATATTGCTGA
AGAGCTTGGCGGCGAATGGGCTGACCGCTTCTCGTGCTTTACGGTATCGCCGCTCCCGA
TTCGCAGCGCATCGCCTTCTATCGCCTTCTTGACGAGTTCTTCTGAGCGGGACTCTGGGG
TTCGAAATGACCGACCAAGCGACGCCCAACCTGCCATCACGATGGCCGCAATAAAATATC
TTTATTTTCATTACATCTGTGTGTTGGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCGATAGCGATAAGGATCCG
CGTATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGCCCCGACA
CCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGCTCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTACAG
ACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTACCGTTCATCACCGAA
ACGCGCGAGACGAAAGGGCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAAT

FIG.93C

227/253

AATGGTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTG
TTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAAT
GCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTCGCCCTTAT
TCCCTTTTTTTCGGGCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTTGTCTACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGT
AAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAG
CGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAA
AGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTCTG
CCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCT
TACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACAC
TGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTGTCA
CAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCAT
ACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCT
ATTAACCTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGC
GGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCCTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCTGA
TAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGG
TAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACG
AAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACCTGTCAGACCA
AGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAACCTTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTA
GGTGAAGATCCTTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTCCA
CTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCG
CGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTGTTGCCGGA
TCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAA
TACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCC
TACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTG
TCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTCTGGGCTGAAC
GGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCT
ACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCC
GGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTG
GTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATG
CTCGTCAGGGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCT
GGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGA
TAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCG
CAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGC
GCGTTGGCCGATTCAATTAATGCAGAGCTTGCAATTCGCGCGTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAG
CATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTAGAAAAATAA
ACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGTCTAAGAAACCAT
TATTATCATGACATTAACCTATAAAAAATAGGCGTAGTACGAGGCCCTTTCACTCATTAG

FIG.93D

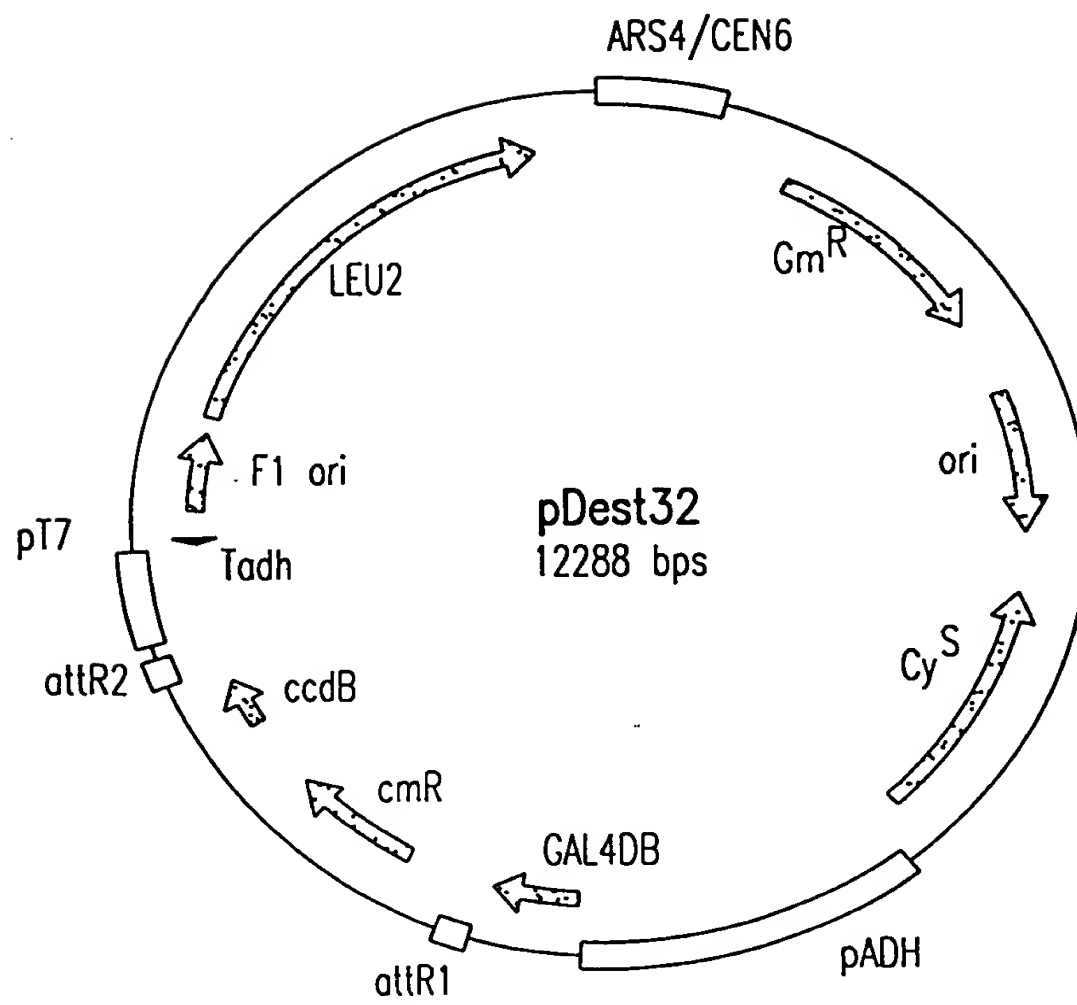


FIG.94A

229/253

pDEST32 12288 bp

GACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTT
CTTAGGACGGATCGCTTGCCGTGTAACCTTACACGCGCCTCGTATCTTTTAATGATGGAATA
ATTTGGGAATTTACTCTGTGTTTATTTATTTTTATGTTTTGTATTTGGATTTTAGAAAGT
AAATAAAGAAGGTAGAAGAGTTACGGAATGAAGAAAAAAAAAATAACAAAGGTTTAAAAA
ATTTCAACAAAAAGCGTACTTTACATATATATTTATTAGACAAGAAAAGCAGATTAAATA
GATATACATTTCGATTAACGATAAGTAAAATGTAAAATCACAGGATTTTCGTGTGTGGTCT
TCTACACAGACAAGATGAAACAATTCGGCATTAAACCTGAGAGCAGGAAGAGCAAGATA
AAAGGTAGTATTTGTTGGCGATCCCCCTAGAGTCTTTTACATCTTCGGAAAACAAAACT
ATTTTTCTTTAATTTCTTTTTTACTTTCTATTTTTAATTTATATATTTATATTAAAAA
ATTTAAATTATAATTATTTTTATAGCACGTGATGAAAAGGACCCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGG
GGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCG
CTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATCTGCAGTGCGCAGGGCCCGTGTC
TCAAAATCTCTGATGTTACATTGCACAAGATAAAAATATATCATCATGAACAATAAACT
GTCTGCTTACATAAACAGTAATAACAAGGGGTGTTATGAGCCATATTCAACGGGAAACGTC
TTGCTGGAGGCCGCGATTAAATTCCAACATGGATGCTGATTTATATGGGTATAAATGGGC
TCGGTAGCCAACCACTAGAACTATAGCTAGAGTCCTGGGCGAACAACGATGCTCGCCTT
CCAGAAAACCGAGGATGCGAACCACCTTCATCCGGGGTCAGCACCAACCGGCAAGCGCCGCG
ACGGCCGAGGTCTTCCGATCTCCTGAAGCCAGGGCAGATCCGTGCACAGCACCTTGCCGT
AGAAGAACAGCAAGGCCGCCAATGCCTGACGATGCGTGGAGACCGAAACCTTGCGCTCGT
TCGCCAGCCAGGACAGAAATGCCTCGACTTCGCTGCTGCCCAAGGTTGCCGGGTGACGCA
CACCGTGGAACGGATGAAGGCACGAACCCAGTTGACATAAGCCTGTTTCGGTTTCGTAAAC
TGTAATGCAAGTAGCGTATGCGCTCACGCAACTGGTCCAGAACCTTGACCGAACGCAGCG
GTGGTAACGGCGCAGTGGCGGTTTTTCATGGCTTGTTATGACTGTTTTTTGTACAGTCTA
TGCTCGGGCATCCAAGCAGCAAGCGCGTTACGCCGTGGGTTCGATGTTTGATGTTATGGA
GCAGCAACGATGTTACGCAGCAGCAACGATGTTACGCAGCAGGGCAGTCGCCCTAAAACA
AAGTTAGGTGGCTCAAGTATGGGCATCATTCGCACATGTAGGCTCGGCCCTGACCAAGTC
AAATCCATGCGGGCTGCTCTTGATCTTTTCGGTCGTGAGTTCGGAGACGTAGCCACCTAC
TCCCAACATCAGCCGGACTCCGATTACCTCGGGAACCTTGCTCCGTAGTAAGACATTCATC
GCGCTTGCTGCCTTCGACCAAGAAGCGGTTGTTGGCGCTCTCGCGGCTTACGTTCTGCCC
AGGTTTGAGCAGCCGCGTAGTGAGATCTATATCTATGATCTCGCAGTCTCCGGCGAGCAC
CGGAGGCAGGGCATTGCCACCGCGCTCATCAATCTCCTCAAGCATGAGGCCAACGCGCTT
GGTGCTTATGTGATCTACGTGCAAGCAGATTACGGTGACGATCCCGCAGTGGCTCTCTAT
ACAAAGTTGGGCATACGGGAAGAAGTGATGCACTTTGATATCGACCCAAGTACCGCCACC
TAACAATTCGTTCAAGCCGAGATCGGCTTCCCGGCCTAATAGGTTGTATTGATGTTGGAC
GAGTCGGAATCGCAGACCGATAACAGGATCTTGCCATCCTATGGAAGTGCCTCGGTGAGT
TTTCTCCTTCATTACAGAAACGGCTTTTTTCAAAAATATGGTATTGATAATCCTGATATGA
ATAAATTGCAGTTTCATTTGATGCTCGATGAGTTTTTCTAATCAGAATTGGTTAATTGGT
TGTAACACTGGCAGAGCATTACGCTGACTTGACGGGACGGCGNCATGACCAAAATCCCTT
AACGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTT
GAGATCCTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAG

FIG.94B

CGGTGGTTTGTGGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCA
GCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCA
AGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAAGTGGCTGCTG
CCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGG
CGCAGCGGTCTGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCT
ACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGA
GAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGC
TTCCAGGGGGGAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTCTGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTG
AGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGCCGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACG
CGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGT
TATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCC
GCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATAC
GCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCAATTAATGCAGCTGGCACGACAGGTTTC
CCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCAATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACTCATTAGG
CACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCCTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTGAGCGGAT
AACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCATGATTACGCCAAGCTCGGAATTAACCCTC
ACTAAAGGGAACAAAAGCTGGTACCGATCCCGAGCTTTGCAAATTAAGCCTTCGAGCGT
CCCAAACCTTCTCAAGCAAGGTTTTCAAGTATAATGTTACATGCGTACACGCGTCTGTAC
AGAAAAAAGAAAAATTTGAAATATAAATAACGTTCTTAATACTAACATAACTATAAAA
AAATAAATAGGGACCTAGACTTCAGGTTGTCTAACTCCTTCTTTTCGGTTAGAGCGGAT
GTGGGGGGAGGGCGTGAATGTAAGCGTGACATAACTAATTACATGATATCGACAAAGGAA
AAGGGGCCTGTTTACTCACAGGCTTTTTTCAAGTAGGTAATTAAGTCGTTTCTGTCTTTT
TCCTTCTTCAACCCACCAAAGGCCATCTTGGTACTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT
TT
TTTTTTTTTCATAGAAATAATACAGAAGTAGATGTTGAATTAGATTAACTGAAGATATAT
AATTTATTGGAAAATACATAGAGCTTTTTGTTGATGCGCTTAAGCGATCAATTCAACAAC
ACCACCAGCAGCTCTGATTTTTTCTTCAGCCAACCTTGGAGACGAATCTAGCTTTGACGAT
AACTGGAACATTTGGAATTCTACCTTACCCAAGATCTTACCGTAACCGGCTGCCAAAGT
GTCAATAACTGGAGCAGTTTCCTTAGAAGCAGATTTCAAGTATTGGTCTCTCTTGTCTTC
TGGGATCAATGTCCACAATTTGTCCAAGTTCAAGACTGGCTTCCAGAAATGAGCTTGTTG
CTTGTGGAAGTATCTCATACCAACCTTACCGAAATAACCTGGATGGTATTTATCCATGTT
AATTCTGTGGTGATGTTGACCACCGGCCATACCTCTACCACCGGGGTGCTTTCTGTGCTT
ACCGATACGACCTTTACCGGCTGAGACGTGACCTCTGTGCTTTCTAGTCTTAGTGAATCT
GGAAGGCATTCTTGATTAGTTGGATGATTGTTCTGGGATTTAATGCAAAAATCACTTAAG
AAGGAAAATCAACGGAGAAAGCAAACGCCATCTTAAATATACGGGATACAGATGAAAGGG
TTTGAACCTATCTGGAAAATAGCATTAAACAAGCGAAAAACTGCGAGGAAAATTGTTTGC
GTCTCTGCGGGCTATTACGCGCCAGAGGAAAATAGGAAAAATAACAGGGCATTAGAAAA
ATAATTTTGATTTTGGTAATGTGTGGGTCTGGTGTACAGATGTTACATTGGTTACAGTA
CTCTTGTTTTTGCTGTGTTTTTCGATGAATCTCCAAAATGGTTGTTAGCACATGGAAGAG
TCACCGATGCTAAGTTATCTCTATGTAAGCTACGTGGCGTGACTTTTGATGAAGCCGCAC
AAGAGATACAGGATTGGCAACTGCAAATAGAATCTGGGGATCCCCCTCGAGATCCGGGA
TCGAAGAAATGATGGTAAATGAAATAGGAAATCAAGGAGCATGAAGGCAAAAGACAAATA
TAAGGGTCGAACGAAAAATAAAGTGAAAAGTGTTGATATGATGTATTTGGCTTTGCGGCG

FIG.94C

CCGAAAAAACGAGTTTACGCAATTGCACAATCATGCTGACTCTGTGGCGGACCCGCGCTC
TTGCCGGCCCGGCGATAACGCTGGGCGTGAGGCTGTGCCCGGCGGAGTTTTTTGCGCCTG
CATTTTCCAAGGTTTACCCTGCGCTAAGGGGCGAGATTGGAGAAGCAATAAGAATGCCGG
TTGGGGTTGCGATGATGACGACCACGACAACCTGGTGTCAATTATTTAAGTTGCCGAAAGAA
CCTGAGTGCATTTGCAACATGAGTATACTAGAAGAATGAGCCAAGACTTGCGAGACGCGA
GTTTGCCGGTGGTGCGAACAATAGAGCGACCATGACCTTGAAGGTGAGACGCGCATAACC
GCTAGAGTACTTTGAAGAGGAAACAGCAATAGGGTTGCTACCAGTATAAATAGACAGGTA
CATACAACACTGGAAATGGTTGTCTGTTTGAGTACGCTTTCAATTCATTTGGGTGTGCAC
TTTATTATGTTACAATATGGAAGGGAACTTTACACTTCTCCTATGCACATATATTAATTA
AAGTCCAATGCTAGTAGAGAAGGGGGGTAAACACCCCTCCGCGCTCTTTTCCGATTTTTTT
CTAAACCGTGGAATATTTCCGATATCCTTTTGTTGTTTCCGGGTGTACAATATGGACTTC
CTCTTTTCTGGCAACCAAACCCATACATCGGGATTCTCTATAATACCTTCGTTGGTCTCCC
TAACATGTAGGTGGCGGAGGGGAGATATAACAATAGAACAGATACCAGACAAGACATAATG
GGCTAAACAAGACTACACCAATTACACTGCCTCATTGATGGTGGTACATAACGAACATAAT
ACTGTAGCCCTAGACTTGATAGCCATCATCATATCGAAGTTTCACTACCCTTTTTCCATT
TGCCATCTATTGAAGTAATAATAGGCGCATGCAACTTCTTTTCTTTTTTTTTCTTTTCTC
TCTCCCCCGTTGTTGTCTCACCATATCCGCAATGACAAAAAAATGATGGAAGACACTAA
AGGAAAAAATTAACGACAAAGACAGCACCAACAGATGTCGTTGTTCCAGAGCTGATGAGG
GGTATCTTCGAACACACGAACTTTTTCTTCTTCATTACGCACACTACTCTCTAATG
AGCAACGGTATACGGCCTTCTTCCAGTTACTTGAATTTGAAATAAAAAAAGTTTGCCGC
TTTGCTATCAAGTATAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCTTTTGTTTCTCGTCATTGTTT
TCGTTCCCTTTCTTCTTGTCTTTTTCTGCACAATATTTCAAGCTATACCAAGCATAC
AATCAACTCCAAGCTTGAAGCAAGCCTCCTGAAAGATGAAGCTACTGTCTTCTATCGAAC
AAGCATGCGATATTTGCCGACTTAAAAAGCTCAAGTGCTCCAAAGAAAAACCGAAGTGCG
CCAAGTGTCTGAAGAACAACCTGGGAGTGTGCTACTCTCCCAAACCAAAGGTCTCCGC
TGACTAGGGCACATCTGACAGAAGTGGAATCAAGGCTAGAAAGACTGGAACAGCTATTTT
TACTGATTTTTCTCGAGAAGACCTTGACATGATTTTGAAAATGGATTCTTTACAGGATA
TAAAAGCATTGTTAACAGGATTATTTGTACAAGATAATGTGAATAAAGATGCCGTCACAG
ATAGATTGGCTTCAGTGGAGACTGATATGCCTCTAACATTGAGACAGCATAGAATAAGTG
CGACATCATCATCGGAAGAGAGTAGTAACAAAGGTCAAAGACAGTTGACTGTATCGTCGA
GGTCGAATCAAACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATA
TCAATATATTAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAAC
ATATCCAGTCACTATGGCGGCCGCTAAGTTGGCAGCATCACCCGACGCACTTTGCGCCGA
ATAAATACCTGTGACGGAAGATCACTTCGCAGAATAAATAAATCCTGGTGTCCCTGTTGA
TACCGGGAAGCCCTGGGCCAACTTTTGGCGAAAATGAGACGTTGATCGGCACGTAAGAGG
TTCCAACTTTACCATAATGAAATAAGATCACTACCGGGCGTATTTTTTTGAGTTATCGAG
ATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCACCGTTGA
TATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTCAAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTAC
CTATAACCAGACCGTTTCACTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAA
GCACAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGA
ATTCCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCCTTGTTA
CACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGA
TTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTCGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGC

FIG.94D

CTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAG
TTTCACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAAC TTCTTCGCCCCCGTTTTTCAC
CATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTTCAGGTTCA
TCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTG
CGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAATCTAGAGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACA
GTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTATACCCG
AAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGAC
AGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAACCA
TGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGA
TGGCTGAGGTCGCCCCGTTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACT
GGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTG
GATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGT
GCACGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAAC TTTACCCGGTGGTG CATATCGGGGAT
GAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAA
GAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTGATGTTT
TGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCCTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGACCATAGTGA
CTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAA
TATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGTTTG
ATGGCCGCTAAGTAAGTAAGACGTGAGCTCTAAGTAAGTAACGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGG
AGCTTTGGACTTCTTCGCCAGAGGTTTGGTCAAGTCTCCAATCAAGGTTGTCGGCTTGTC
TACCTTGCCAGAAATTTACGAAAAGATGGAAAAGGGTCAAATCGTTGGTAGATACGTTGT
TGACACTTCTAAATAAGCGAATTTCTTATGATTTATGATTTTTATTATTAAATAAGTTAT
AAAAAAAATAAGTGTATACAAATTTTAAAGTGACTCTTAGGTTTTTAAAACGAAAATTCTT
GTTCTTGAGTAACTCTTTCCTGTAGGTCAGGTTGCTTTCAGGTATAGCATGAGGTCGC
TCTTATTGACCACACCTCTACCGGCATGCCGAGCAAATGCCTGCAAATCGCTCCCCATTT
CACCCAATTGTAGATATGCTAACTCCAGCAATGAGTTGATGAATCTCGGTGTGTATTTTA
TGTCCTCAGAGGACAATACTGTTGTAATCGTTCTTCCACACGGATCCCAATTCGCCCTA
TAGTGAGTCGTATTACAATTCAGTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCC
TGGCGTTACCCAACCTTAATCGCCTTGCAGCACATCCCCCTTTTCGCCAGCTGGCGTAATAG
CGAAGAGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGAC
GCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAAGCGCGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCT
ACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTTTCTCGCCACG
TTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGT
GCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCA
TCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGA
CTCTTGTTCCAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAA
GGGATTTTGCCGATTTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAAC
GCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGC
ATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCGCATATCGACCGGTCGAGGAGAACTTCTAGTATATCCAC
ATACCTAATATTATTGCCTTATTAAAAATGGAATCGGAACAATTACATCAAAATCCACAT
TCTCTTCAAAATCAATTGTCCTGTACTTCTTGTTCATGTGTGTTCAAAAACGTTATATT
TATAGGATAATTATACTCTATTTCTCAACAAGTAATTGGTTGTTTGGCCGAGCGGTCTAA
GGCGCCTGATTCAAGAAATATCTTGACCGCAGTTAACTGTGGGAATACTCAGGTATCGTA

FIG.94E

233/253

AGATGCAAGAGTTCTGAATCTCTTAGCAACCATTATTTTTTTCTCAACATAACGAGAACA
CACAGGGGCGCTATCGCACAGAATCAAATTCGATGACTGGAAATTTTTTGTAAATTTTCAG
AGGTGCGCTGACGCATATACCTTTTTCAACTGAAAAATTGGGAGAAAAAGGAAAGGTGAG
AGGCCGGAACCGGCTTTTCATATAGAATAGAGAAGCGTTCATGACTAAATGCTTGCATCA
CAATACTTGAAGTTGACAATATTATTTAAGGACCTATTGTTTTTTCCAATAGGTGGTTAG
CAATCGTCTTACTTTCTAACTTTTTCTTACCTTTTACATTTTCAGCAATATATATATATATT
TCAAGGATATAACCATTCTAATGTCTGCCCTATGTCTGCCCTAAGAAGATCGTCGTTTT
GCCAGGTGACCACGTTGGTCAAGAAATCACAGCCGAAGCCATTAAGGTTCTTAAAGCTAT
TTCTGATGTTTCGTTCCAATGTCAAGTTCGATTTTCGAAAATCATTTAATTGGTGGTGCTGC
TATCGATGCTACAGGTGTCCCACTTCCAGATGAGGCGCTGGAAGCCTCCAAGAAGGTTGA
TGCCGTTTTGTTAGGTGCTGTGGGTGGTCCTAAATGGGGTACCGGTAGTGTTAGACCTGA
ACAAGGTTTACTAAAAATCCGTAAAGAACTTCAATTGTACGCCAACTTAAGACCATGTAA
CTTTGCATCCGACTCTCTTTTAGACTTATCTCCAATCAAGCCACAATTTGCTAAAGGTAC
TGACTTCGTTGTTGTCAGAGAATTAGTGGGAGGTATTTACTTTGGTAAGAGAAAGGAAGA
CGATGGTGATGGTGTCTGCTTGGGATAGTGAACAATACACCGTTCCAGAAGTGCAAAGAAT
CACAAGAATGGCCGCTTTCATGGCCCTACAACATGAGCCACCATTGCCTATTTGGTCCTT
GGATAAAGCTAATGTTTTGGCCTCTTCAAGATTATGGAGAAAACTGTGGAGGAAACCAT
CAAGAACGAATTCCTACATTGAAGGTTCAACATCAATTGATTGATTCTGCCGCCATGAT
CCTAGTTAAGAACCCAACCCACCTAAATGGTATTATAATCACCAGCAACATGTTTTGGTGA
TATCATCTCCGATGAAGCCTCCGTTATCCCAGGTTCTTGGGTTTGTTGCCATCTGCGTC
CTTGGCCTCTTTGCCAGACAAGAACACCGCATTTGGTTTTGTACGAACCATGCCACGGTTC
TGCTCCAGATTTGCCAAAGAATAAGGTTGACCCTATCGCCACTATCTTGTCTGCTGCAAT
GATGTTGAAATTGTCATTGAACTTGCCTGAAGAAGGTAAGGCCATTGAAGATGCAGTTAA
AAAGGTTTTGGATGCAGGTATCAGAACTGGTGATTTAGGTGGTTCCAACAGTACCACCGA
AGTCGGTGATGCTGTCGCCGAAGAAGTTAAGAAAATCCTTGCTTAAAAAGATTCTCTTTT
TTTATGATATTTGTACATAAACTTTATAAATGAAATTCATAATAGAAACGACACGAAATT
ACAAAATGGAATATGTTTCATAGGGTAGACGAACTATATACGCAATCTACATACATTTAT
CAAGAAGGAGAAAAAGGAGGATAGTAAAGGAATACAGGTAAGCAAATTGATACTAATGGC
TCAACGTGATAAGGAAAAAGAATTGCACTTTAACATTAATATTGACAAGGAGGAGGGCAC
CACACAAAAAGTTAGGTGTAAACAGAAAATCATGAACTACGATTCCTAATTTGATATTGG
AGGATTTTCTCTAAAAAATAACAATAAAAAACACTCAATGACCTGACCAT
TTGATGGAGTTTAAGTCAATACCTTCTTGAACCATTTCCCATAATGGTGAAAGTTCCCTC
AAGAATTTTACTCTGTCAGAAACGGCCTTACGACGTAGTCGATATGGTGCACTCTCAGTA
CAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACG
CGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCG
GGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTACCGTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGA

FIG.94F

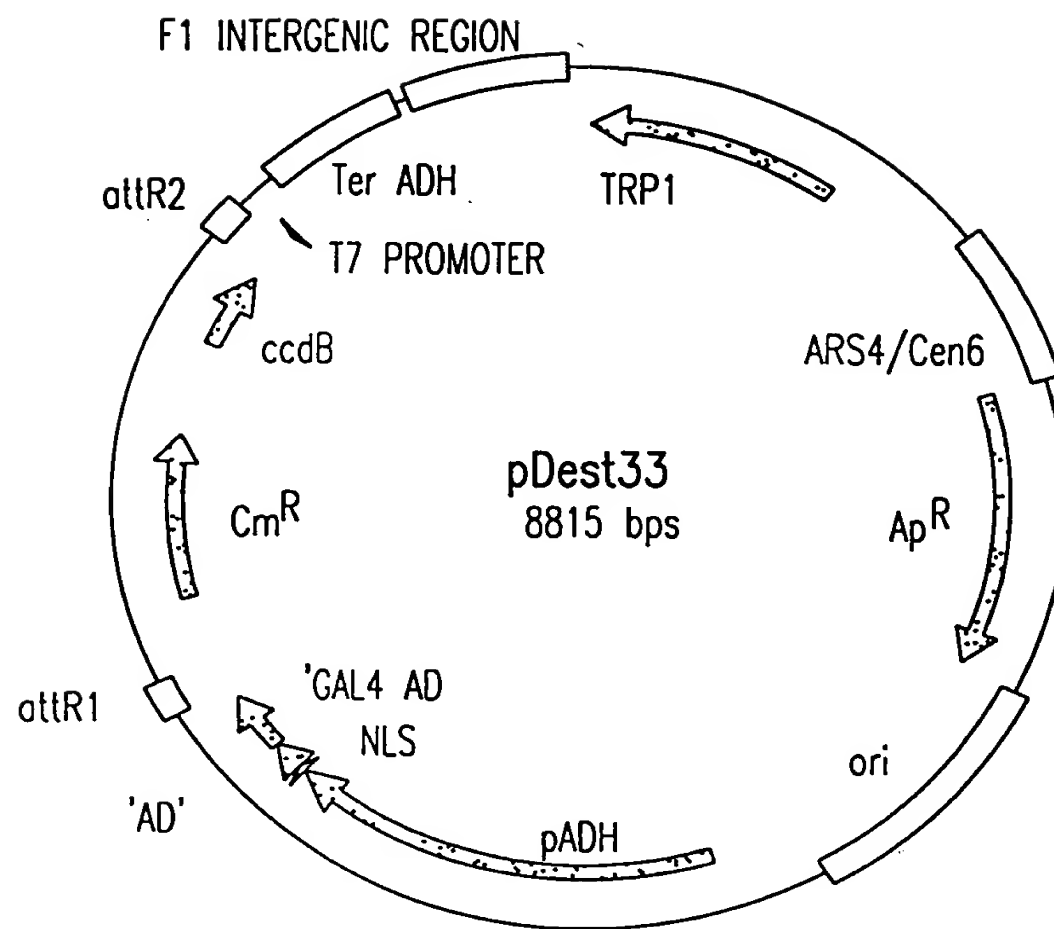


FIG.95A

235/253

pDEST33 8815 bp

GCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCGCAGGCAAGTGCACAAACAATACTTAAATA
AATACTACTCAGTAATAACCTATTTCTTAGCATTTTTGACGAAATTTGCTATTTTGTTAG
AGTCTTTTACACCATTTGTCTCCACACCTCCGCTTACATCAACACCAATAACGCCATTTA
ATCTAAGCGCATCACCAACATTTTCTGGCGTCAGTCCACCAGCTAACATAAAATGTAAGC
TTTCGGGGCTCTCTTGCCCTTCCAACCCAGTCAGAAATCGAGTTCCAATCCAAAAGTTCAC
CTGTCCCACCTGCTTCTGAATCAAACAAGGGAATAAACGAATGAGGTTTCTGTGAAGCTG
CACTGAGTAGTATGTTGCAGTCTTTTGGAATACGAGTCTTTTAATAACTGGCAAACCGA
GGAACCTTTGGTATTCTTGCCACGACTCATCTCCATGCAGTTGGACGATATCAATGCCGT
AATCATTGACCAGAGGCCAAAACATCCTCCTTAGGTTGATTACGAAACACGCCAACCAAGT
ATTTTCGGAGTGCCTGAACTATTTTTATATGCTTTTACAAGACTTGAAATTTTCCTTGCAA
TAACCGGGTCAATTGTTCTCTTTCTATTGGGCACACATATAATACCCAGCAAGTCAGCAT
CGGAATCTAGAGCACATTCTGCGGCCTCTGTGCTCTGCAAGCCGCAAACCTTTCACCAATG
GACCAGAACTACCTGTGAAATTAATAACAGACATACTCCAAGCTGCCTTTGTGTGCTTAA
TCACGTATACTCACGTGCTCAATAGTCACCAATGCCCTCCCTCTTGGCCCTCTCCTTTTC
TTTTTTTCGACCGAATTAATTCTTAATCGGCAAAAAAAGAAAAGCTCCGGATCAAGATTGT
ACGTAAGGTGACAAGCTATTTTTCAATAAAGAATATCTTCCACTACTGCCATCTGGCGTC
ATAACTGCAAAGTACACATATATTACGATGCTGTCTATTAAATGCTTCCTATATTATATA
TATAGTAATGTCGTTTATGGTGCACCTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAA
GCCAGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGG
CATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTCAC
CGTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTTATAGGTTA
ATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGGACGGATCGCTTGCCTGTAACCTTACACGCGCCTC
GTATCTTTTAATGATGGAATAATTTGGGAATTTACTCTGTGTTTATTTATTTTTATGTTT
TGTATTTGGATTTTAGAAAGTAAATAAAGAAGGTAGAAGAGTTACGGAATGAAGAAAAAA
AAATAAACAAAGGTTTAAAAAATTTCAACAAAAAGCGTACTTTACATATATATTTATTAG
ACAAGAAAAGCAGATTAAATAGATATACATTGATTAAACGATAAGTAAAATGTAAAATCA
CAGGATTTTCGTGTGTGGTCTTCTACACAGACAAGATGAAACAATTCGGCATTAAATACCT
GAGAGCAGGAAGAGCAAGATAAAAGGTAGTATTTGTTGGCGATCCCCCTAGAGTCTTTTA
CATCTTCGGAAAACAAAAACTATTTTTCTTTAATTTCTTTTTTTACTTTCTATTTTTAA
TTTATATATTTATATTAATAAAATTTAAATTATAATTTATTTTATAGCACGTGATGAAAAG
GACCCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAA
ATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATAT
TGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTCGCCCTTATTCCCTTTTTTGCG
GCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTTGCTCACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAA
GATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTT
GAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGT
GGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTCGCCGCATACACTAT
TCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATG

FIG.95B

236/253

ACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAAACTGCGGCCAACTTA
CTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTTTACAAACATGGGGGAT
CATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAG
CGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACCTGGCGAA
CTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCA
GGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCC
GGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGT
ATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGCAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATC
GCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACCTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATAT
ATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAACTTCATTTTTAATTTAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTT
TTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGAC
CCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGC
TTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCA
ACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTA
GTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCT
CTGCTAATCCTGTTACCACTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTG
GACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCTGTC
ACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCAT
TGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGG
GTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGGAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGT
CCTGTCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGG
CCGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGG
CCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACC
GCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTG
AGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATT
CATTAATGCAGCTGGCACGACAGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCA
ATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACTCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCT
CCTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTGAGCGGATAACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCAT
GATTACGCCAAGCTCGGAATTAACCCTCACTAAAGGGGAACAAAAGCTGGGTACCGGGCCC
CCCCTCGAGATCCGGGATCGAAGAAATGATGGTAAATGAAATAGGAAATCAAGGAGCATG
AAGGCAAAAGACAAATATAAGGGTTCGAACGAAAAATAAAGTGAAAAGTGTTGATATGATG
TATTTGGCTTTGCGGCGCCGAAAAACGAGTTTACGCAATTGCACAATCATGCTGACTCT
GTGGCGGACCCGCGCTCTTGCCGGCCCGGCGATAACGCTGGGCGTGAGGCTGTGCCCGGC
GGAGTTTTTTGCGCCTGCATTTTCCAAGGTTTACCCTGCGCTAAGGGGCGAGATTGGAGA
AGCAATAAGAATGCCGGTTGGGGTTGCGATGATGACGACCACGACAACTGGTGTCATTAT
TTAAGTTGCCGAAAGAACCTGAGTGCAATTTGCAACATGAGTATACTAGAAGAATGAGCCA
AGACTTGCGAGACGCGAGTTTGCCGGTGGTGCGAACAATAGAGCGACCATGACCTTGAAG
GTGAGACGCGCATAACCGCTAGAGTACTTTGAAGAGGAAACAGCAATAGGGTTGCTACCA
GTATAAATAGACAGGTACATACAACACTGGAAATGGTTGTCTGTTTGAGTACGCTTTCAA
TTCATTTGGGTGTGCACTTTATTATGTTACAATATGGAAGGGAACTTTACACTTCTCCTA
TGCACATATATTAATTAAGTCCAATGCTAGTAGAGAAGGGGGGTAACACCCCTCCGCGC

FIG.95C

TCTTTTCCGATTTTTTTCTAAACCGTGGAATATTTTCGGATATCCTTTTGTTGTTTCCGGG
TGTACAATATGGACTTCCTCTTTTCTGGCAACCAAACCCATACATCGGGATTCTATAAT
ACCTTCGTTGGTCTCCCTAACATGTAGGTGGCGGAGGGGAGATATACAATAGAACAGATA
CCAGACAAGACATAATGGGCTAAACAAGACTACACCAATTACACTGCCTCATTGATGGTG
GTACATAACGAACATAACTGTAGCCCTAGACTTGATAGCCATCATCATATCGAAGTTTC
ACTACCCTTTTTCCATTTGCCATCTATTGAAGTAATAATAGGCGCATGCAACTTCTTTTC
TTTTTTTTCTTTTCTCTCTCCCCGTTGTTGTCTCACCATATCCGCAATGACAAAAAA
ATGATGGAAGACACTAAAGGAAAAAATTAACGACAAAGACAGCACCAACAGATGTCGTTG
TTCCAGAGCTGATGAGGGGTATCTTCGAACACACGAAACTTTTTCTTCCTTCATTACAG
CACACTACTCTCTAATGAGCAACGGTATACGGCCTTCCTTCAGTTACTTGAATTTGAAA
TAAAAAAGTTTGCCGCTTTGCTATCAAGTATAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCTTTTG
TTTCCTCGTCATTGTTCTCGTTCCCTTTCTTCCTTGTTTCTTTTTCTGCACAATATTTCA
AGCTATACCAAGCATAACAATCAACTCCAAGCTTATGCCCAAGAAGAAGCGGAAGGTCTCG
AGCGGCGCCAATTTTAATCAAAGTGGGAATATTGCTGATAGCTCATTGTCCTTCACTTTC
ACTAACAGTAGCAACGGTCCGAACCTCATAACAACCTCAAACAAATTCTCAAGCGCTTTCA
CAACCAATTGCCTCCTCTAACGTTTCATGATAACTTCATGAATAATGAAATCACGGCTAGT
AAAATTGATGATGGTAATAATTCAAAACCACTGTCACCTGGTTGGACGGACCAAACCTGCG
TATAACGCGTTTGGAATCACTACAGGGATGTTTAATACCACTACAATGGATGATGTATAT
AACTATCTATTTCGATGATGAAGATACCCACCAAACCCAAAAAAGAGGGTGGGTGGAAT
CAAACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATA
TTAAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAG
TCACTATGGCGGCCGCTAAGTTGGCAGCATCACCCGACGCACTTTGCGCCGAATAAATAC
CTGTGACGGAAGATCACTTCGCAGAATAAATAAATCCTGGTGTCCCTGTTGATACCGGGA
AGCCCTGGGCCAACTTTTGGCGAAAATGAGACGTTGATCGGCACGTAAGAGGTTCCAAC
TTCACCATAATGAAATAAGATCACTACCGGGCGTATTTTTTGAGTTATCGAGATTTTCAG
GAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCACCGTTGATATATCCC
AATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTTCAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTACCTATAACC
AGACCGTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCACAAGT
TTTATCCGGCCTTTATTACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGAATTCCGTA
TGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCCTTGTTACACCGTTT
TCCATGAGCAAACCTGAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGATTTCCGGC
AGTTTCTACACATATATTTCGAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTATTTCC
CTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTTCACCA
GTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTTCGCCCCGTTTTTCACCATGGGCA
AATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTTCAGGTTTCATCATGCCG
TCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTGCGATGAGT
GGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAATCTAGAGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACAGTATGCGT
ATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTATACCCGAAGTATGT
CAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGACAGCTATCA
GTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAACCATGCAGAAT
GAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGATGGCTGAG

FIG.95D

238/253

GTCGCCCGGTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACTGGTGAAAT
GCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACA
GAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGACAGTCT
GCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTG
GCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGC
TGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTGATGTTCTGGGGAAT
ATAAATGTCAGGCTCCGTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGACCATAGTGACTGGATAT
GTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGA
TATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGTTTGATGGCCGC
TAAGTAAGTAAGACGTCGAGCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTACACTGGCCGTCGTTTTAC
AACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACACCGGTGAGCTCTAAGTAAGTAACGGCCGCCACCGCGGTG
GAGCTTTGGACTTCTTCGCCAGAGGTTTGGTCAAGTCTCCAATCAAGGTTGTGCGGCTTGT
CTACCTTGCCAGAAATTTACGAAAAGATGGAAAAGGGTCAAATCGTTGGTAGATACGTTG
TTGACACTTCTAAATAAGCGAATTTCTTATGATTTTATGATTTTTATTATTAAATAAGTTA
TAAAAAAATAAGTGTATACAAATTTTAAAGTGACTCTTAGGTTTTAAACGAAAATTCT
TGTTCTTGAGTAACTCTTTCCTGTAGGTCAGGTTGCTTTCTCAGGTATAGCATGAGGTCG
CTCTTATTGACCACACCTCTACCGGCATGCCGAGCAAATGCCTGCAAATCGCTCCCCATT
TCACCCAATTGTAGATATGCTAACTCCAGCAATGAGTTGATGAATCTCGGTGTGTATTTT
ATGTCCTCAGAGGACAATACCTGTTGTAATCGTTCTTCCACACGGATCCGCATCAGGCGA
AATTGTAAACGTTAATATTTTGTAAATTCGCGTTAAATATTTGTAAATCAGCTCATT
TTTTAACCAATAGGCCGAAATCGGCCAAAATCCCTTATAAATCAAAGAATAGACCGAGAT
AGGGTTGAGTGTTGTTCCAGTTTGAACAAGAGTCCACTATTAAGAACGTGGACTCCAA
CGTCAAAGGGCGAAAAACCGTCTATCAGGGCGATGGCCCACTACGTGAACCATCACCTA
ATCAAGTTTTTTGGGGTCGAGGTGCCGTAAAGCACTAAATCGGAACCCTAAAGGGAGCCC
CCGATTTAGAGCTTGACGGGGAAAGCCGGCGAACGTGGCGAGAAAGGAAGGGAAGAAAGC
GAAAGGAGCGGGCGCTAGGGCGCTGGCAAGTGTAGCGGTCACGCTGCGCGTAACCACCAC
ACCCGCCGCGCTTAATGCGCCGCTACAGGGCGCGTCCCATTCGCCATTCACTGCA

FIG.95E

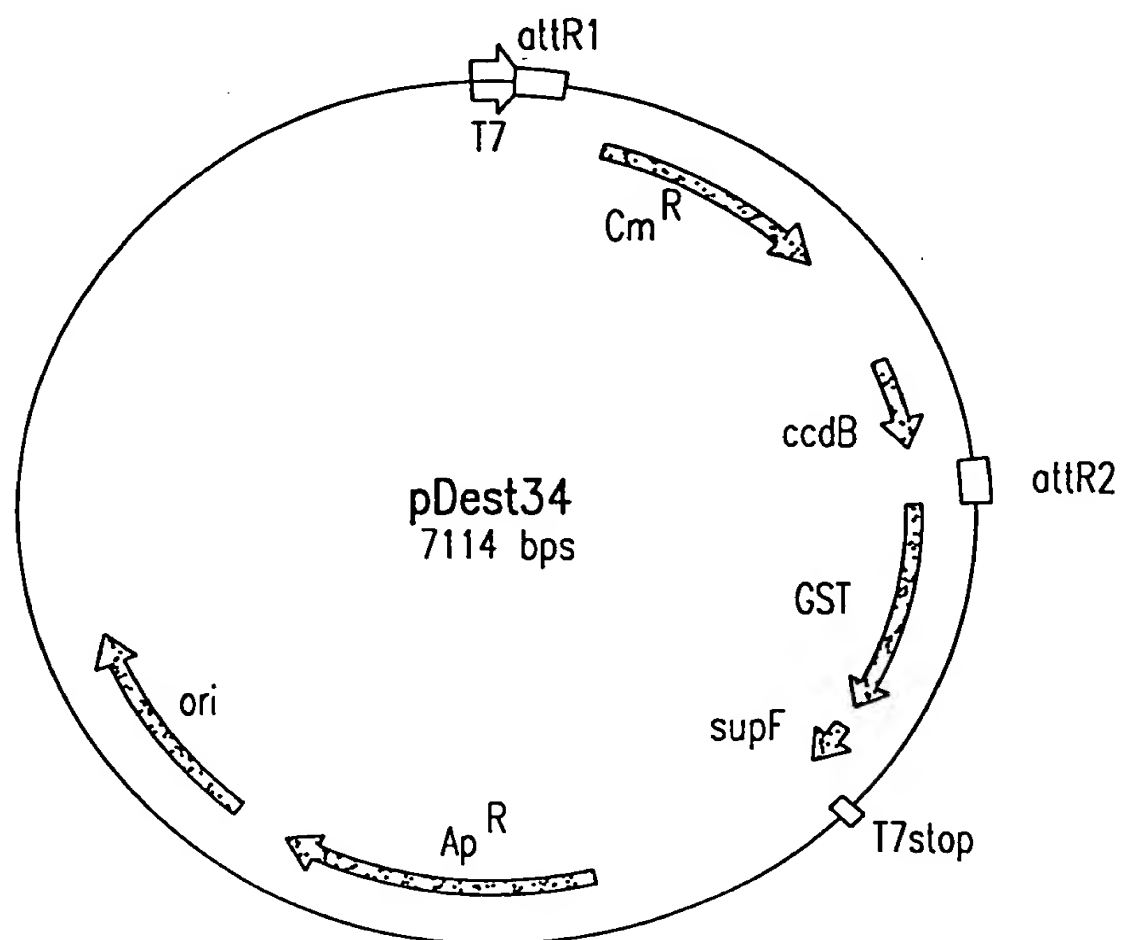


FIG.96A

240/253

pDEST34 7114 bp

<u>Location (Base Nos.)</u>	<u>Gene Encoded</u>
195..71	attR1
304..963	CmR
1305..1610	ccdB
1651..1775	attR2
1780..2472	GST
2675..2720	T7stop
3334..4194	ampR
4343..4982	ori

ATCGAGATCTCGATCCCGCGAAATTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCACAACGGTTTC
CCTCTAGATCACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCTGAACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATAT
CAATATATTAAATTAGATTTTGCATAAAAAACAGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACA
TATCCAGTCACTATGGCGGCCGCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGC
TCGTATAATGTGTGGATTTTGTAGTATAGGATCCGGCGAGATTTTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCT
AAAATGGAGAAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCACCGTTGATATATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAA
GAACATTTTGTAGGCATTTTCAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTACCTATAACCAGACCGTTCAGCTG
GATATTACGGCCTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCACAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTT
ATTCACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGAATTCGTATGGCAATGAAAGAC
GGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCCTTGTTACACCGTTTTCCATGAGCAAAC
GAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGATTTCCGGCAGTTTCTACACATA
TATTCGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTATTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATT
GAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTTCACCAGTTTTGATTAAAC
GTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTTCGCCCCGTTTTTCACCATGGGCAAATATTATACGCAA
GGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTGAGGTTTCATCATGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTC
CATGTCGGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTGCGATGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCG
TAAACGCGTGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACAGTATGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGAT
TTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTATACCCGAAGTATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTG
CTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGACAGCTATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCAT
ATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAACCATGCAGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCT
GCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGATGGCTGAGGTGCGCCGGTTTAT
TGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACTGGTGAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTT
ACACCTATAAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACAGAGTGATATTATTG
ACACGCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGCACGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAG
TCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTGGCGCATGATGACCA
CCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACC
GCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTGATGTTCTGGGGAATATAAATGTCAGGCT
CCCTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGACCATAGTGAAGTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAG
TATTATGTAGTCTGTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATT
TACGTTTCTCGTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTGGTGATTATGTCCCCTATACTAGGTTAT
TGGAATAATTAAGGGCCTTGTGCAACCCACTCGACTTCTTTTGGAATATCTTGAAGAAAA
TATGAAGAGCATTTGTATGAGCGCGATGAAGGTGATAAATGGCGAAACAAAAAGTTTGAA

FIG.96B

241/253

TTGGGTTTGGAGTTTCCCAATCTTCCTTATTATATTGATGGTGATGTTAAATTAACACAG
TCTATGGCCATCATACGTTATATAGCTGACAAGCACAAACATGTTGGGTGGTTGTCCAAAA
GAGCGTGCAGAGATTTCAATGCTTGAAGGAGCGGTTTTGGATATTAGATACGGTGTTTCG
AGAATTGCATATAGTAAAGACTTTGAAACTCTCAAAGTTGATTTTCTTAGCAAGCTACCT
GAAATGCTGAAAATGTTCTGAAGATCGTTTATGTCATAAAACATATTTAAATGGTGATCAT
GTAACCCATCCTGACTTCATGTTGTATGACGCTCTTGATGTTGTTTTATACATGGACCCA
ATGTGCCTGGATGCGTTCCCAAAATTAGTTTGTTTTAAAAAACGTATTGAAGCTATCCCA
CAAATTGATAAGTACTTGAAATCCAGCAAGTATATAGCATGGCCTTTGCAGGGCTGGCAA
GCCACGTTTGGTGGTGGCGACCATCCTCCAAATCGGATCTGGTTCCGCGTCCATGGGGA
TCCGGCTGCTAACAAAGCCCAGAAAGGAAGCTGAGTTGGCTGCTGCCACCGCTGAGCGCTT
CCCGATAAGGGAGCAGGCCAGTAAAAGCATTACCCGTGGTGGGGTTCCCGAGCGGCCAAA
GGGAGCAGACTCTAAATCTGCCGTCATCGACTTCGAAGGTTCTGAATCCTTCCCCCACCAC
CATCACTTTCAAAGTGAATTCGCTGAGCAATAACTAGCATAACCCCTTGGGGCCTCTAA
ACGGGTCTTGAGGGGTTTTTTGCTGAAAGGAGGAACTATATCCGGATATCCACAGGACGG
GTGTGGTCGCCATGATCGCGTAGTCGATAGTGGCTCCAAGTAGCGAAGCGAGCAGGACTG
GGCGGCGGCCAAAGCGGTCTGGACAGTGCTCCGAGAACGGGTGCGCATAGAAATTGCATCA
ACGCATATAGCGCTAGCAGCACGCCATAGTGACTGGCGATGCTGTCGGAATGGACGATAT
CCCGCAAGAGGCCCGGCAGTACCGGCATAACCAAGCCTATGCCTACAGCATCCAGGGTGA
CGGTGCCGAGGATGACGATGAGCGCATTGTTAGATTTTCATACACGGTGCCTGACTGCGTT
AGCAATTTAACTGTGATAAACTACCGCATTAAAGCTTATCGATGATAAGCTGTCAAACAT
GAGAATTCTTGAAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATG
ATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCT
ATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCCTGA
TAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTCGCC
CTTATTCCCTTTTTTTCGGGCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTTGTCTACCCAGAAACGCTGGTG
AAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATCGAACTGGATCTC
AACAGCGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACT
TTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTGTTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTC
GGTCGCCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGTCACAGAAAAG
CATCTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGAT
AACACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTT
TTGCACAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAA
GCCATAACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGCAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGC
AACTATTAACTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATG
GAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATT
GCTGATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCA
GATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGAT
GAACGAAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACTGTCA
GACCAAGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAACCTTCATTTTTAATTTAAAAGG
ATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCG
TTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTT
CTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAACACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTTTG
CCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATA
CCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGATAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCA
CCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAG
TCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTCTGGGC

FIG.96C

242/253

TGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGA
TACCTACAGCGTGAGCTATGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGG
TATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAAC
GCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTG
TGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCCTTTTTACGG
TTCCTGGCCTTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCT
GTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACC
GAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTT
ACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCCGCATATATGGTGCACCTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTG
ATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGTATACTCCGCTATCGCTACGTGACTGGGTCATGGCTGC
GCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGGCATC
CGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTGTCAGAGGTTTTACCGTC
ATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGGCAGCTGCGGTAAAGCTCATCAGCGTGGTCGTGAAGCGATT
ACAGATGTCTGCCTGTTTCATCCGCGTCCAGCTCGTTGAGTTTCTCCAGAAGCGTTAATGT
CTGGCTTCTGATAAAGCGGGCCATGTTAAGGGCGGTTTTTTCCTGTTTGGTCACTGATGC
CTCCGTGTAAGGGGGATTTCTGTTTCATGGGGGTAATGATACCGATGAAACGAGAGAGGAT
GCTCACGATACGGGTACTGATGATGAACATGCCCGGTTACTGGAACGTTGTGAGGGTAA
ACAACTGGCGGTATGGATGCGGCGGGACCAGAGAAAAATCACTCAGGGTCAATGCCAGCG
CTTCGTTAATACAGATGTAGGTGTTCCACAGGGTAGCCAGCAGCATCCTGCGATGCAGAT
CCGGAACATAATGGTGAGGGCGCTGACTTCCGCGTTTCCAGACTTTACGAAACACGGAA
ACCGAAGACCATTCATGTTGTTGCTCAGGTCGCAGACGTTTTGCAGCAGCAGTCGCTTCA
CGTTCGCTCGCGTATCGGTGATTCATTCTGCTAACCAGTAAGGCAACCCCGCCAGCCTAG
CCGGGTCCTCAACGACAGGAGCACGATCATGCGCACCCGTGGCCAGGACCCAACGCTGCC
CGAGATGCGCCGCGTGCGGCTGCTGGAGATGGCGGACGCGATGGATATGTTCTGCCAAGG
GTTGGTTTGCGCATTACAGTTCTCCGCAAGAATTGATTGGCTCCAATTCTTGAGTGGT
GAATCCGTTAGCGAGGTGCCGCCGGCTTCCATTGAGGTCGAGGTGGCCCGGCTCCATGCA
CCGCGACGCAACGCGGGGAGGCAGACAAGGTATAGGGCGGCGCCTACAATCCATGCCAAC
CCGTTCCATGTGCTCGCCGAGGCGGCATAAATCGCCGTGACGATCAGCGGTCCAGTGATC
GAAGTTAGGCTGGTAAGAGCCGCGAGCGATCCTTGAAGCTGTCCCTGATGGTCGTCATCT
ACCTGCCTGGACAGCATGGCCTGCAACGCGGGCATCCCGATGCCGCGGGAAGCGAGAAGA
ATCATAATGGGGAAGGCCATCCAGCCTCGCGTCGCGAACGCCAGCAAGACGTAGCCCAGC
GCGTCGGCCGCCATGCCGGCGATAATGGCCTGCTTCTCGCCGAAACGTTTGGTGGCGGGA
CCAGTGACGAAGGCTTGAGCGAGGGCGTGCAAGATTCCGAATACCGCAAGCGACAGGCCG
ATCATCGTCGCGCTCCAGCGAAAGCGGTCTCGCCGAAAATGACCCAGAGCGCTGCCGGC
ACCTGTCCTACGAGTTGCATGATAAAGAAGACAGTCATAAGTGCGGCGACGATAGTCATG
CCCCGCGCCCACCGGAAGGAGCTGACTGGGTTGAAGGCTCTCAAGGGCATCGGTGATCG
ACGCTCTCCCTTATGCGACTCCTGCATTAGGAAGCAGCCCAGTAGTAGGTTGAGGCCGTT
GAGCACCGCCGCCGCAAGGAATGGTGCATGCAAGGAGATGGCGCCCAACAGTCCCCCGGC
CACGGGGCCTGCCACCATAACCCACGCCGAAACAAGCGCTCATGAGCCCGAAGTGGCGAGC
CCGATCTTCCCATCGGTGATGTGCGCGATATAGGCGCCAGCAACCGCACCTGTGGCGCC
GGTGATGCCGGCCACGATGCGTCCGGCGTAGAGG

FIG.96D

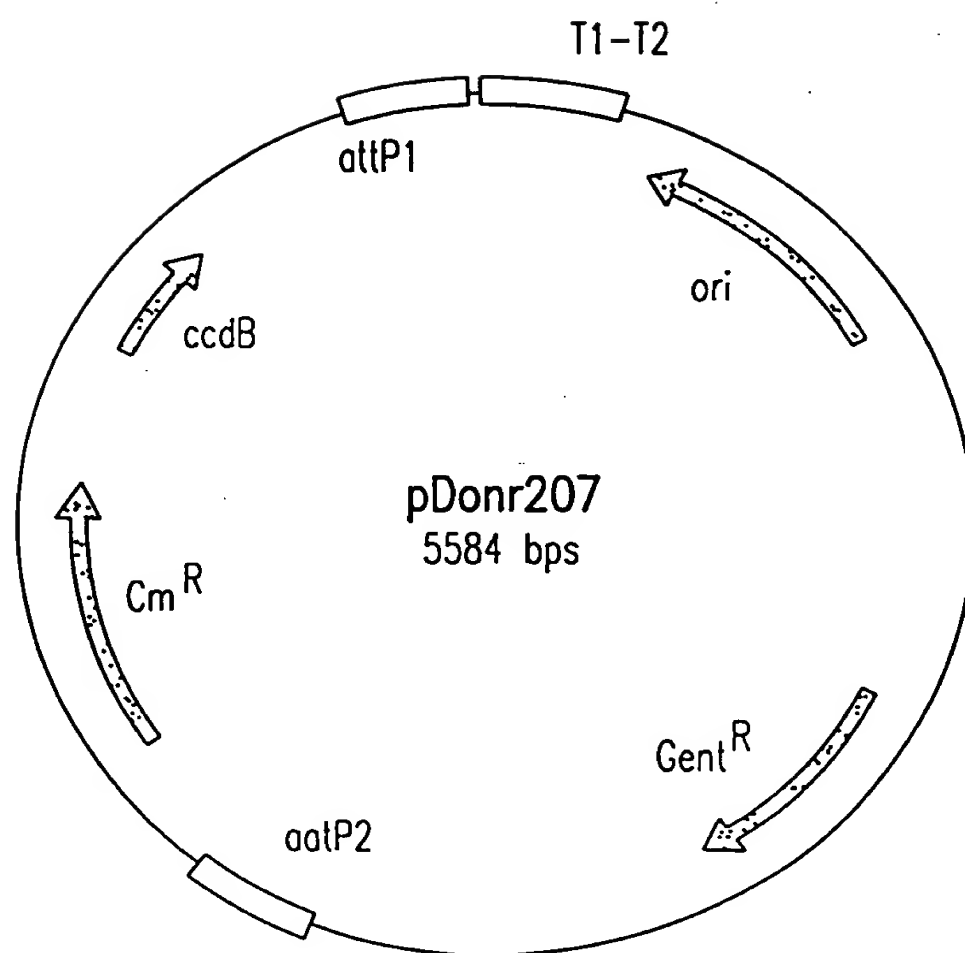


FIG.97A

244/253

pDONR207 5584 bp

GCGAGAGTAGGGAACTGCCAGGCATCAAATAAAACGAAAGGCTCAGTCGGAAGACTGGGC
CTTTCGTTTTATCTGTTGTTTGTGCGGTGAACGCTCTCCTGAGTAGGACAAATCCGCCGGG
AGCGGATTTGAACGTTGTGAAGCAACGGCCCGGAGGGTGGCGGGCAGGACGCCCGCCATA
AACTGCCAGGCATCAAATAAGCAGAAGGCCATCCTGACGGATGGCCTTTTTGCGTTTCT
ACAAACTCTTCTGGCTAGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGA
AAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTG
GCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAG
AGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTC
GTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTCTCCCTTCG
GGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCATAGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTT
CGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCGTTTACGCCCGACCGCTGCGCCTTATCC
GGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTGGCAGCAGCC
ACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAAGTGG
TGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGCCA
GTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAAACCACCGCTGGTAGC
GGTGGTTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGAT
CCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACCTCACGTTAAGGGATT
TTGGTCATGAGCTTGCGCCGTCCCGTCAAGTCAGCGTAATGCTCTGCCAGTGTTACAACC
AATTAACCAATTCTGATTAGAAAACTCATCGAGCATCAAATGAAACTGCAATTTATTCA
TATCAGGATTATCAATACCATATTTTTGAAAAAGCCGTTTCTGTAATGAAGGAGAAAACT
CACCGAGGCAGTTCCATAGGATGGCAAGATCCTGGTATCGGTCTGCGATTCCGACTCGTC
CAACATCAATACAACCTATTAGTAGCCAACCACTAGAACTATAGCTAGAGTCCTGGGCGA
ACAAACGATGCTCGCCTTCCAGAAAACCGAGGATGCGAACCCTTCATCCGGGGTCAGCA
CCACCGGCAAGCGCCGCGACGGCCGAGGTCTTCCGATCTCCTGAAGCCAGGGCAGATCCG
TGCACAGCACCTTGCCGTAGAAGAACAGCAAGGCCGCAATGCCTGACGATGCGTGGAGA
CCGAAACCTTGCGCTCGTTGCGCAGCCAGGACAGAAATGCCTCGACTTCGCTGCTGCCCA
AGGTTGCCGGGTGACGCACACCGTGGAACGGATGAAGGCACGAACCCAGTTGACATAAG
CCTGTTCCGTTTCGTAACTGTAATGCAAGTAGCGTATGCGCTCACGCAACTGGTCCAGAA
CCTTGACCGAACGCAGCGGTGGTAACGGCGCAGTGGCGGTTTTTCATGGCTTGTTATGACT
GTTTTTTTGTACAGTCTATGCCTCGGGCATCCAAGCAGCAAGCGCGTTACGCCGTGGGTC
GATGTTTGATGTTATGGAGCAGCAACGATGTTACGCAGCAGCAACGATGTTACGCAGCAG
GGCAGTCGCCCTAAAACAAAGTTAGGTGGCTCAAGTATGGGCATCATTGCGACATGTAGG
CTCGGCCCTGACCAAGTCAAATCCATGCGGGCTGCTCTTGATCTTTTCGGTCGTGAGTTC
GGAGACGTAGCCACCTACTCCCAACATCAGCCGGAATCCGATTACCTCGGGAACCTTGCTC
CGTAGTAAGACATTCATCGCGCTTGCTGCCTTCGACCAAGAAGCGGTTGTTGGCGCTCTC
GCGGCTTACGTTCTGCCCAGGTTTGAGCAGCCGCGTAGTGAGATCTATATCTATGATCTC
GCAGTCTCCGGCGAGCACCGGAGGCAGGGCATTGCCACCGCGCTCATCAATCTCCTCAAG
CATGAGGCCAACGCGCTTGGTGCTTATGTGATCTACGTGCAAGCAGATTACGGTGACGAT
CCCGCAGTGGCTCTCTATACAAAGTTGGGCATACGGGAAGAAGTGATGCACTTTGATATC
GACCCAAGTACCGCCACCTAACAATTCGTTCAAGCCGAGATCGGCTTCCCGGCCTAATTT
CCCCTCGTCAAAAATAAGGTTATCAAGTGAGAAATCACCATGAGTGACGACTGAATCCGG
TGAGAATGGCAAAAGTTTATGCATTTCTTCCAGACTTGTTCAACAGGCCAGCCATTACG
CTCGTCATCAAATCACTCGCATCAACCAAACCGTTATTCATTCGTGATTGCGCCTGAGC
GAGACGAAATACGCGATCGCTGTTAAAAGGACAATTACAAACAGGAATCGAATGCAACCG
GCGCAGGAACACTGCCAGCGCATCAACAATATTTTACCTGAATCAGGATATTCTTCTAA
TACCTGGAATGCTGTTTTTCCGGGGATCGCAGTGGTGAGTAACCATGCATCATCAGGAGT
ACGGATAAAATGCTTGATGGTCGGAAGAGGCATAAATTCCGTCAGCCAGTTTAGTCTGAC
CATCTCATCTGTAAACATCATTGGCAACGCTACCTTTGCCATGTTTCAGAAACAACTCTGG

FIG.97B

245/253

CGCATCGGGCTTCCCATACAAGCGATAGATTGTCGCACCTGATTGCCCGACATTATCGCG
AGCCCATTTATACCCATATAAATCAGCATCCATGTTGGAATTTAATCGCGGCCTCGACGT
TTCCCGTTGAATATGGCTCATAACACCCCCTGTATTACTGTTTATGTAAGCAGACAGTTT
TATTGTTTCATGATGATATATTTTTATCTTGTGCAATGTAACATCAGAGATTTTGAGACAC
GGGCCAGAGCTGCAGCTGGATGGCAAATAATGATTTTATTTTGACTGATAGTGACCTGTT
CGTTGCAACAAATTGATAAGCAATGCTTTCCTTATAATGCCAACTTTGTACAAGAAAGCTG
AACGAGAAACGTAAAATGATATAAATATCAATATATTAATTAAGATTTTGCATAAAAAAC
AGACTACATAATACTGTAAAACACAACATATCCAGTCACTATGAATCAACTACTTAGATG
GTATTAGTGACCTGTAGTCGACTAAGTTGGCAGCATCACCCGACGCACTTTGCGCCGAAT
AAATACCTGTGACGGAAGATCACTTCGCAGAATAAATAAATCCTGGTGTCCCTGTTGATA
CCGGGAAGCCCTGGGCCAACTTTGGCGAAAATGAGACGTTGATCGGCACGTAAGAGGTTT
CAACTTTCACCATAATGAAATAAGATCACTACCGGGCGTATTTTTTTGAGTTATCGAGATT
TTCAGGAGCTAAGGAAGCTAAAATGGAGAAAAAAATCACTGGATATACCACCGTTGATAT
ATCCCAATGGCATCGTAAAGAACATTTTGAGGCATTTTCAGTCAGTTGCTCAATGTACCTA
TAACCAGACCGTTTCAGCTGGATATTACGGCCTTTTTAAAGACCGTAAAGAAAAATAAGCA
CAAGTTTTATCCGGCCTTTATTCACATTCTTGCCCGCCTGATGAATGCTCATCCGGAATT
CCGTATGGCAATGAAAGACGGTGAGCTGGTGATATGGGATAGTGTTACCCCTTGTTACAC
CGTTTTCCATGAGCAAACGTAAACGTTTTTCATCGCTCTGGAGTGAATACCACGACGATTT
CCGGCAGTTTCTACACATATATTCGCAAGATGTGGCGTGTTACGGTGAAAACCTGGCCTA
TTTCCCTAAAGGGTTTATTGAGAATATGTTTTTCGTCTCAGCCAATCCCTGGGTGAGTTT
CACCAGTTTTGATTTAAACGTGGCCAATATGGACAACCTTCTTCGCCCCGTTTTTCACCAT
GGGCAAATATTATACGCAAGGCGACAAGGTGCTGATGCCGCTGGCGATTTCAGGTTTCATCA
TGCCGTCTGTGATGGCTTCCATGTCCGCAGAATGCTTAATGAATTACAACAGTACTGCGA
TGAGTGGCAGGGCGGGGCGTAATCGCGTGGATCCGGCTTACTAAAAGCCAGATAACAGTA
TGCGTATTTGCGCGCTGATTTTTGCGGTATAAGAATATATACTGATATGTATACCCGAAG
TATGTCAAAAAGAGGTGTGCTATGAAGCAGCGTATTACAGTGACAGTTGACAGCGACAGC
TATCAGTTGCTCAAGGCATATATGATGTCAATATCTCCGGTCTGGTAAGCACAACCATGC
AGAATGAAGCCCGTCGTCTGCGTGCCGAACGCTGGAAAGCGGAAAATCAGGAAGGGATGG
CTGAGGTGCGCCCGTTTTATTGAAATGAACGGCTCTTTTGCTGACGAGAACAGGGACTGGT
GAAATGCAGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGAT
GTACAGAGTGATATTATTGACACGCCCCGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGCA
CGTCTGCTGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGATATCGGGGATGAA
AGCTGGCGCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAA
GTGGCTGATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTGATGTTCTGG
GGAATATAAATGTCAGGCTCCCTTATACACAGCCAGTCTGCAGGTCGATACAGTAGAAAT
TACAGAAACTTTATCACGTTTAGTAAGTATAGAGGCTGAAAATCCAGATGAAGCCGAACG
ACTTGTAAGAGAAAAGTATAAGAGTTGTGAAATTGTTCTTGATGCAGATGATTTTCAGGA
CTATGACACTAGCGTATATGAATAGGTAGATGTTTTTATTTTGTACACAAAAAAGAGGC
TCGCACCTCTTTTTCTTATTTCTTTTTATGATTTAATACGGCATTGAGGACAATAGCGAG
TAGGCTGGATACGACGATTCCGTTTGAGAAGAACATTTGGAAGGCTGTCGGTCGACTAAG
TTGGCAGCATCACCCGAAGAACATTTGGAAGGCTGTCGGTCGACTACAGGTCACATAAC
CATCTAAGTAGTTGATTCATAGTGACTGGATATGTTGTGTTTTACAGTATTATGTAGTCT
GTTTTTTATGCAAAATCTAATTTAATATATTGATATTTATATCATTTTACGTTTTCTCGTT
CAGCTTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGGCATTATAAAAAAGCATTGCTCATCAATTTGTTGCAACG
AACAGGTCACATCAGTCAAAATAAATCATTATTTGGGGCCCGAGATCCATGCTAGCGT
TAAC

FIG.97C

pMAB85

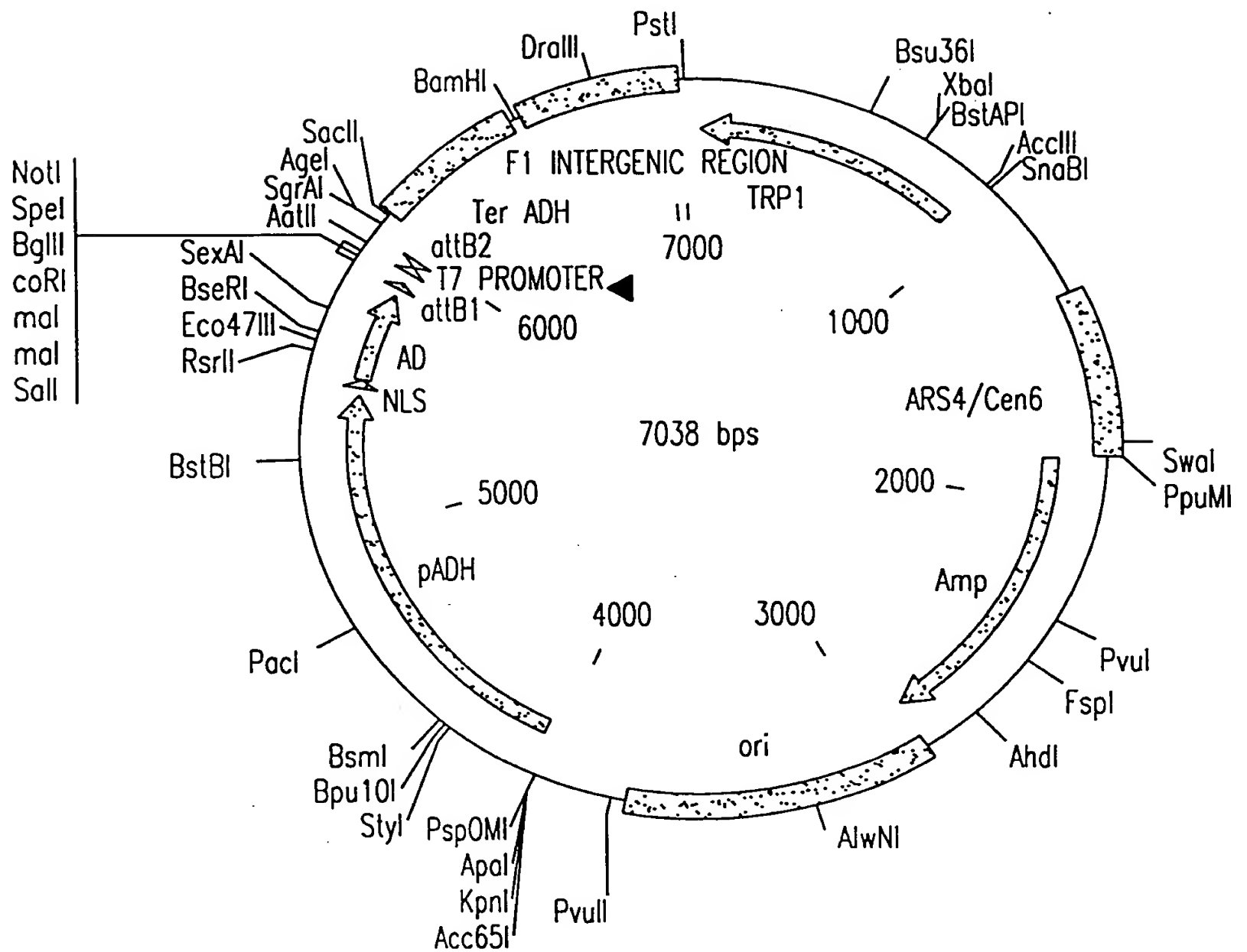


FIG.98A

247/253

pMAB85 7038 bp

GCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCGCAGGCAAGTGCACAAACAATACTTAAATA
AATACTACTCAGTAATAACCTATTTCTTAGCATTTTTGACGAAATTTGCTATTTTGTTAG
AGTCTTTTACACCATTTGTCTCCACACCTCCGCTTACATCAACACCAATAACGCCATTTA
ATCTAAGCGCATCACCAACATTTTCTGGCGTCAGTCCACCAGCTAACATAAAATGTAAGC
TTTCGGGGCTCTCTTGCCTTCCAACCCAGTCAGAAATCGAGTTCCAATCCAAAAGTTCAC
CTGTCCCACCTGCTTCTGAATCAAACAAGGGAATAAACGAATGAGGTTTCTGTGAAGCTG
CACTGAGTAGTATGTTGCAGTCTTTTGGAAATACGAGTCTTTTAATAACTGGCAAACCGA
GGAACCTTTGGTATTCTTGCCACGACTCATCTCCATGCAGTTGGACGATATCAATGCCGT
AATCATTGACCAGAGCCAAAACATCCTCCTTAGGTTGATTACGAAACACGCCAACCAAGT
ATTTTCGGAGTGCCTGAACTATTTTTATATGCTTTTACAAGACTTGAAATTTTCCTTGCAA
TAACCGGGTCAATTGTTCTCTTTCTATTGGGCACACATATAATACCCAGCAAGTCAGCAT
CGGAATCTAGAGCACATTCTGCGGCCTCTGTGCTCTGCAAGCCGCAAACCTTTCACCAATG
GACCAGAACTACCTGTGAAATTAATAACAGACATACTCCAAGCTGCCTTTGTGTGCTTAA
TCACGTATACTCACGTGCTCAATAGTCACCAATGCCCTCCCTCTTGGCCCTCTCCTTTTC
TTTTTTTCGACCGAATTAATTCTTAATCGGCAAAAAAAGAAAAGCTCCGGATCAAGATTGT
ACGTAAGGTGACAAGCTATTTTTCAATAAAGAATATCTTCCACTACTGCCATCTGGCGTC
ATAACTGCAAAGTACACATATATTACGATGCTGTCTATTAATGCTTCCTATATTATATA
TATAGTAATGTCGTTTATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAA
GCCAGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGG
CATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTTCAC
CGTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCATTTTTTATAGGTTA
ATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGGACGGATCGCTTGCCTGTAACCTTACACGCGCCTC
GTATCTTTTAATGATGGAATAATTTGGGAATTTACTCTGTGTTTATTTATTTTTATGTTT
TGTATTTGGATTTTAGAAAGTAAATAAAGAAGGTAGAAGAGTTACGGAATGAAGAAAAA
AAATAAACAAAGGTTTAAAAAATTTCAACAAAAAGCGTACTTTACATATATATTTATTAG
ACAAGAAAAGCAGATTAAATAGATATACATTCGATTAAACGATAAGTAAAATGTAAATCA
CAGGATTTTCGTGTGTGGTCTTCTACACAGACAAGATGAAACAATTCGGCATTAATACCT
GAGAGCAGGAAGAGCAAGATAAAAGGTAGTATTTGTTGGCGATCCCCCTAGAGTCTTTTA
CATCTTCGGAAAACAAAAACTATTTTTCTTTAATTTCTTTTTTTACTTTCTATTTTTAA
TTTATATATTTATATTAAAAAATTTAAATTATAATTATTTTTATAGCACGTGATGAAAAG
GACCCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAA
ATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATAT
TGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCGCCCTTATTCCCTTTTTTGCG
GCATTTTGCCCTTCCTGTTTTTGCTCACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAA
GATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTT
GAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGT
GGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTCGCCGCATACACTAT
TCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTACCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATG

FIG.98B

ACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAACTTA
CTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTTTACAAACATGGGGGAT
CATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAG
CGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACCTGGCGAA
CTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCA
GGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCC
GGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGT
ATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGCAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATC
GCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATAT
ATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAACCTTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTT
TTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGAC
CCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGC
TTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTGTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCA
ACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTA
GTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCT
CTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTG
GACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCTGTGC
ACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCAT
TGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGG
GTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGGAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGT
CCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGG
CCGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGG
CCTTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACC
GCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTG
AGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATT
CATTAAATGCAGCTGGCACGACAGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCA
ATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACTCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCT
CCTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTGAGCGGATAACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCAT
GATTACGCCAAGCTCGGAATTAACCCTCACTAAAGGGAACAAAAGCTGGGTACCGGGCCC
CCCCTCGAGATCCGGGATCGAAGAAATGATGGTAAATGAAATAGGAAATCAAGGAGCATG
AAGGCAAAAGACAAATATAAGGGTCGAACGAAAAATAAAGTGAAAAGTGTTGATATGATG
TATTTGGCTTTGCGGCGCCGAAAAACGAGTTTACGCAATTGCACAATCATGCTGACTCT
GTGGCGGACCCGCGCTCTTGCCGGCCCCGGCGATAACGCTGGGCGTGAGGCTGTGCCCGGC
GGAGTTTTTTGCGCCTGCATTTTCCAAGGTTTACCCTGCGCTAAGGGGCGAGATTGGAGA
AGCAATAAGAATGCCGGTTGGGGTTGCGATGATGACGACCACGACAACCTGGTGTATTAT
TTAAGTTGCCGAAAGAACCTGAGTGCAATTTGCAACATGAGTATACTAGAAGAATGAGCCA
AGACTTGCGAGACGCGAGTTTGCCGGTGGTGCGAACAATAGAGCGACCATGACCTTGAAG
GTGAGACGCGCATAACCGCTAGAGTACTTTGAAGAGGAAACAGCAATAGGGTTGCTACCA
GTATAAATAGACAGGTACATAACAACACTGGAAATGGTTGTCTGTTTGAGTACGCTTTCAA
TTCATTTGGGTGTGCACTTTATTATGTTACAATATGGAAGGGAACTTTACACTTCTCCTA
TGCACATATATTAATTAAGTCCAATGCTAGTAGAGAAGGGGGGTAAACACCCCTCCGCGC

FIG.98C

249/253

TCTTTTCCGATTTTTTTCTAAACCGTGGAATATTTTCGGATATCCTTTTGTTGTTTCCGGG
TGTACAATATGGACTTCCTCTTTTCTGGCAACCAAACCCATACATCGGGATTCTATAAT
ACCTTCGTTGGTCTCCCTAACATGTAGGTGGCGGAGGGGAGATATACAATAGAACAGATA
CCAGACAAGACATAATGGGCTAAACAAGACTACACCAATTACACTGCCTCATTGATGGTG
GTACATAACGAACATAACTGTAGCCCTAGACTTGATAGCCATCATCATATCGAAGTTTC
ACTACCCTTTTTCCATTTGCCATCTATTGAAGTAATAATAGGCGCATGCAACTTCTTTTC
TTTTTTTTCTTTTCTCTCTCCCCGTTGTTGTCTCACCATATCCGCAATGACAAAAAA
ATGATGGAAGACACTAAAGGAAAAAATTAACGACAAAGACAGCACCAACAGATGTCGTTG
TTCCAGAGCTGATGAGGGGTATCTTCGAACACACGAACTTTTTCTTCCTTCATTCACG
CACACTACTCTCTAATGAGCAACGGTATACGGCCTTCCTTCAGTTACTTGAATTTGAAA
TAAAAAAGTTTGCCGCTTTGCTATCAAGTATAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCTTTTG
TTTCCTCGTCATTGTTCTCGTTCCCTTTCTTCCTTGTTTCTTTTTCTGCACAATATTTCA
AGCTATACCAAGCATACAATCAACTCCAAGCTTATGCCCAAGAAGAAGCGGAAGGTCTCG
AGCGGCGCCAATTTTAATCAAAGTGGGAATATTGCTGATAGCTCATTGTCCTTCACTTTC
ACTAACAGTAGCAACGGTCCGAACCTCATAACAACCTCAAACAAATTCTCAAGCGCTTTCA
CAACCAATTGCCTCCTCTAACGTTTCATGATAACTTCATGAATAATGAAATCACGGCTAGT
AAAATTGATGATGGTAATAATTCAAACCACTGTCACCTGGTTGGACGGACCAAACCTGCG
TATAACGCGTTTGGAATCACTACAGGGATGTTTAATACCACTACAATGGATGATGTATAT
AACTATCTATTTCGATGATGAAGATACCCACCAAACCCAAAAAAGAGGGTGGGTCGATC
ACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAGCAGGCTTGTCGACCCCGGGAATTCAGATCTACTAGTGCGGC
CGCACGCGTACCCAGCTTTCTTGTAACAAGTGGTGACGTCGAGCTCCCTATAGTGAGTCG
TATTACACTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACACCGGTGAGCTCTAAGT
AAGTAACGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTTTGGACTTCTTCGCCAGAGGTTTGGTCAAGTC
TCCAATCAAGGTTGTCGGCTTGCTACCTTGCCAGAAATTTACGAAAAGATGGAAAAGGG
TCAAATCGTTGGTAGATACGTTGTTGACACTTCTAAATAAGCGAATTTCTTATGATTTAT
GATTTTTATTATTAAATAAGTTATAAAAAAATAAGTGTATACAAATTTTAAAGTGA CTC
TTAGGTTTTTAAACGAAAATTCTTGTTCTTGAGTAACTCTTTCCTGTAGGTCAGGTTGCT
TTCTCAGGTATAGCATGAGGTCGCTCTTATTGACCACACCTCTACCGGCATGCCGAGCAA
ATGCCTGCAAATCGCTCCCCATTTACCCAATTGTAGATATGCTAACTCCAGCAATGAGT
TGATGAATCTCGGTGTGTATTTTATGTCCTCAGAGGACAATACCTGTTGTAATCGTTCTT
CCACACGGATCCGCATCAGGCGAAATTGTAAACGTTAATATTTTGTTAAAATTCGCGTTA
AATATTTGTTAAATCAGCTCATTTTTTAACCAATAGGCCGAAATCGGCAAATCCCTTAT
AAATCAAAGAATAGACCGAGATAGGGTTGAGTGTTGTTCCAGTTTGGAACAAGAGTCCA
CTATTAAAGAACGTGGACTCCAACGTCAAAGGGCGAAAAACCGTCTATCAGGGCGATGGC
CCACTACGTGAACCATCACCTAATCAAGTTTTTTGGGGTCGAGGTGCCGTAAAGCACTA
AATCGGAACCCTAAAGGGAGCCCCGATTTAGAGCTTGACGGGGAAAGCCGGCGAACGTG
GCGAGAAAGGAAGGGAAGAAAGCGAAAGGAGCGGGCGCTAGGGCGCTGGCAAGTGTAGCG
GTCACGCTGCGCGTAACCACCACACCCGCCGCGCTTAATGCGCCGCTACAGGGCGCGTCC
CATTCGCCATTCACTGCA

FIG.98D

pMAB86

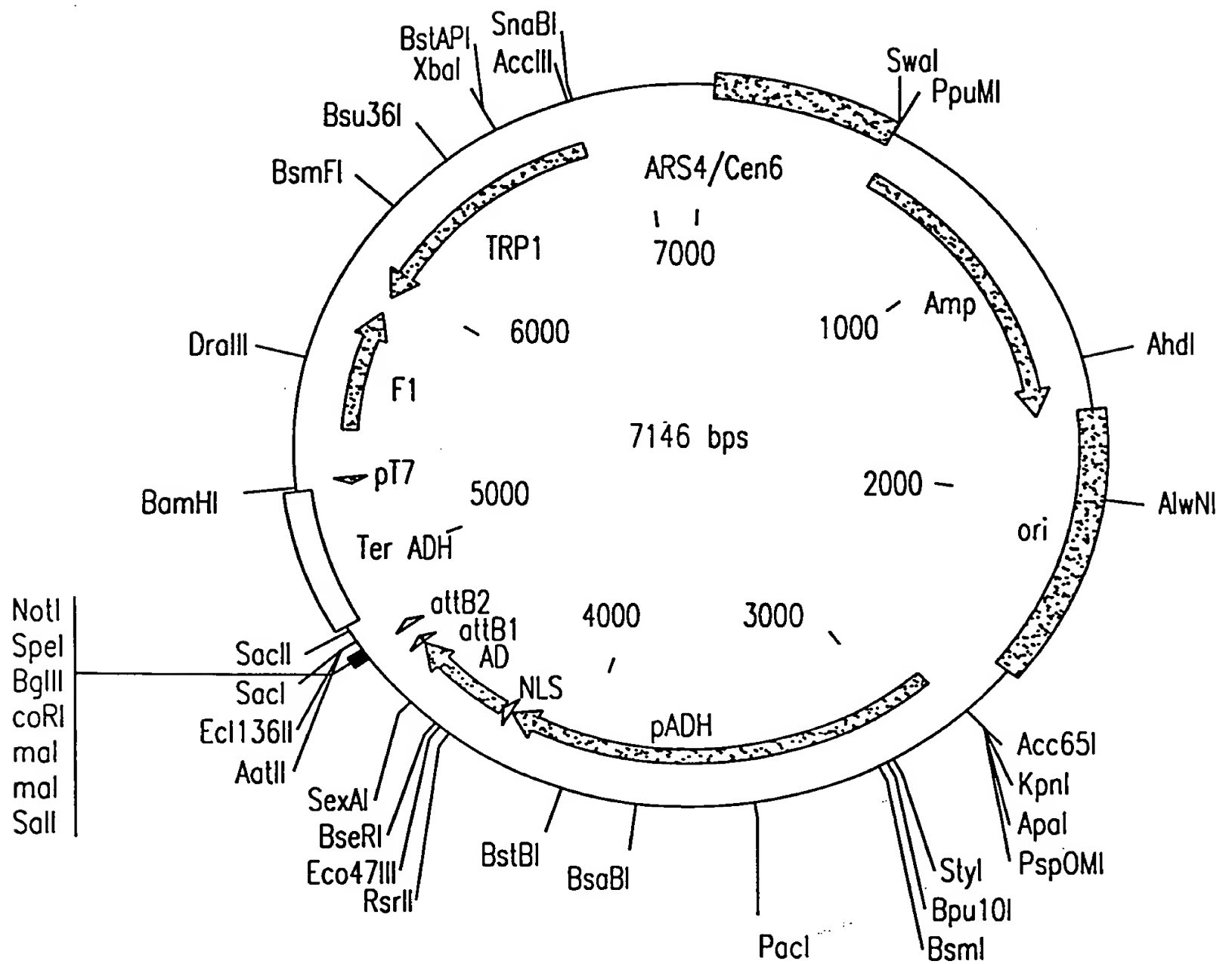


FIG.99A

251/253

pMAB86 7146 bp

GACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTT
CTTAGGACGGATCGCTTGCCTGTAACCTACACGCGCCTCGTATCTTTTAATGATGGAATA
ATTTGGGAATTTACTCTGTGTTTATTTATTTTTATGTTTTGTATTTGGATTTTAGAAAGT
AAATAAAGAAGGTAGAAGAGTTACGGAATGAAGAAAAAAATAAACAAAGGTTTAAAAA
ATTTCAACAAAAAGCGTACTTTACATATATATTTATTAGACAAGAAAAGCAGATTAATA
GATATACATTCGATTAACGATAAGTAAAATGTAAAATCACAGGATTTTCGTGTGTGGTCT
TCTACACAGACAAGATGAAACAATTCGGCATTAAATACCTGAGAGCAGGAAGAGCAAGATA
AAAGGTAGTATTTGTTGGCGATCCCCCTAGAGTCTTTTACATCTTCGGAAAACAAAACT
ATTTTTCTTTAATTTCTTTTTTACTTTCTATTTTTAATTTATATATTTATATTAATAA
ATTTAAATTATAATTATTTTTATAGCACGTGATGAAAAGGACCCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGG
GGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCG
CTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGT
ATTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCGCCTTATTCCCTTTTTTGCGGCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTT
GCTCACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTG
GGTTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAA
CGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATT
GACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTGCGCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAG
TACTACCCAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGT
GCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGA
CCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTTTCAACAATGGGGGATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGT
TGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTA
GCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACCTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGG
CAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCC
CTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGT
ATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACG
GGCAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTG
ATTAAGCATTGGTAACCTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAA
CTTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAA
ATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGA
TCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAAACCACCG
CTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAAC
GGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCAC
CACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAAGT
GCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCG
GATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGA
ACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCC
GAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACG
AGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGGAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTCGGGTTTCGCCACCTC

FIG.99B

252/253

TGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGGGCCGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCC
AGCAACGCGGCCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTT
CCTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACC
GCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGC
CCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGCTGGCACGAC
AGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCAATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACT
CATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCCTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTG
AGCGGATAACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCATGATTACGCCAAGCTCGGAATT
AACCTCACTAAAGGGAACAAAAGCTGGGTACCGGGCCCCCCTCGAGATCCGGGATCGA
AGAAATGATGGTAAATGAAATAGGAAATCAAGGAGCATGAAGGCAAAAGACAAATATAAG
GGTCGAACGAAAAATAAAGTGAAAAGTGTTGATATGATGTATTTGGCTTTGCGGGCGCCGA
AAAAACGAGTTTACGCAATTGCACAATCATGCTGACTCTGTGGCGGACCCGCGCTCTTGC
CGGCCCGGCGATAACGCTGGGCGTGAGGCTGTGCCCGGCGGAGTTTTTTGCGCCTGCATT
TTCCAAGGTTTACCCTGCGCTAAGGGGCGAGATTGGAGAAGCAATAAGAATGCCGGTTGG
GGTTGCGATGATGACGACCACGACAACCTGGTGTCAATTATTTAAGTTGCCGAAAGAACCTG
AGTGCATTTGCAACATGAGTATACTAGAAGAATGAGCCAAGACTTGCGAGACGCGAGTTT
GCCGGTGGTGCGAACAATAGAGCGACCATGACCTTGAAGGTGAGACGCGCATAACCGCTA
GAGTACTTTGAAGAGGAAACAGCAATAGGGTTGCTACCAGTATAAATAGACAGGTACATA
CAACACTGGAAATGGTTGTCTGTTTGAGTACGCTTTCAATTCATTTGGGTGTGCACTTTA
TTATGTTACAATATGGAAGGGAACTTTACACTTCTCCTATGCACATATATTAATTAAAGT
CCAATGCTAGTAGAGAAGGGGGGTAAACACCCCTCCGCGCTCTTTTCCGATTTTTTTCTAA
ACCGTGGAATATTTCCGATATCCTTTTGTTGTTTCCGGGTGTACAATATGGACTTCCTCT
TTTCTGGCAACCAAACCCATACATCGGGATTCTTATAATACCTTCGTTGGTCTCCCTAAC
ATGTAGGTGGCGGAGGGGAGATATACAATAGAACAGATACCAGACAAGACATAATGGGCT
AAACAAGACTACACCAATTACACTGCCTCATTGATGGTGGTACATAACGAACATAACTG
TAGCCCTAGACTTGATAGCCATCATCATATCGAAGTTTCACTACCCTTTTTCCATTTGCC
ATCTATTGAAGTAATAATAGGCGCATGCAACTTCTTTCTTTTTTTTTCTTTCTCTCTC
CCCCGTTGTTGTCTCACCATATCCGCAATGACAAAAAAATGATGGAAGACACTAAAGGA
AAAAATTAACGACAAAGACAGCACCAACAGATGTCGTTGTTCCAGAGCTGATGAGGGGT
TCTTCGAACACACGAACTTTTTCTTCTTCATTACGCACACTACTCTCTAATGAGCA
ACGGTATACGGCCTTCTTCCAGTTACTTGAATTTGAAATAAAAAAAGTTTGCCGCTTTG
CTATCAAGTATAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCTTTTGTTTCTCGTCATTGTTCTCGT
TCCCTTTCTTCTTGTCTTTCTTTCTGCACAATATTTCAAGCTATACCAAGCATACAATC
AACTCCAAGCTTATGCCCAAGAAGAAGCGGAAGGTCTCGAGCGGCGCCAATTTTAATCAA
AGTGGGAATATTGCTGATAGCTCATTGTCCTTCACTTTCACTAACAGTAGCAACGGTCCG
AACCTCATAACAACCTCAAACAATTCTCAAGCGCTTTCACAACCAATTGCCTCCTCTAAC
GTTTCATGATAACTTCATGAATAATGAAATCACGGCTAGTAAAATTGATGATGGTAATAAT
TCAAAACCACTGTCACCTGGTTGGACGGACCAAACTGCGTATAACGCGTTTGGAATCACT
ACAGGGATGTTTAATACCACTACAATGGATGATGTATATACTATCTATTCGATGATGAA
GATACCCACCAAAACCCAAAAAAGAGGGTGGGTGCGATCACAAGTTTGTACAAAAAAGCA
GGCTTGTCGACCCCGGGAATTCAGATCTACTAGTGCGGCCGCACGCGTACCCAGCTTTCT

FIG.99C

TGTACAAAGTGGTGACGTCGAGCTCTAAGTAAGTAACGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTTT
GGACTTCTTCGCCAGAGGTTTGGTCAAGTCTCCAATCAAGGTTGTCGGCTTGTCTACCTT
GCCAGAAATTTACGAAAAGATGGAAAAGGGTCAAATCGTTGGTAGATACGTTGTTGACAC
TTCTAAATAAGCGAATTTCTTATGATTTATGATTTTTATTATTAAATAAGTTATAAAAAA
AATAAGTGTATACAAATTTTAAAGTGAAGTCTTAGGTTTTAAAACGAAAATTCTTGTTCTT
GAGTAACTCTTTCTGTAGGTCAGGTTGCTTTCTCAGGTATAGCATGAGGTCGCTCTTAT
TGACCACACCTCTACCGGCATGCCGAGCAAATGCCTGCAAATCGCTCCCCATTTACCCA
ATTGTAGATATGCTAACTCCAGCAATGAGTTGATGAATCTCGGTGTGTATTTTATGTCCT
CAGAGGACAATACCTGTTGTAATCGTTCTTCCACACGGATCCCAATTCGCCCTATAGTGA
GTCGTATTACAATTCAGTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCCTGGCGT
TACCCAACCTTAATCGCCTTGACGACATCCCCCTTTCGCCAGCTGGCGTAATAGCGAAGA
GGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGACGCGCCC
TGTAGCGGGCGCATTAAAGCGCGGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTT
GCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTCCTTTCTCGCCACGTTTCGCC
GGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTA
CGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCC
TGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTG
TTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATT
TTGCCGATTTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAAT
TTTAACAAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGT
GCGGTATTTACACCGCAGGCAAGTGACAAACAATACTTAAATAAATACTACTCAGTAA
TAACCTATTTCTTAGCATTTTTGACGAAATTTGCTATTTTGTTAGAGTCTTTTACACCAT
TTGTCTCCACACCTCCGCTTACATCAACACCAATAACGCCATTTAATCTAAGCGCATCAC
CAACATTTTCTGGCGTCAGTCCACCAGCTAACATAAAATGTAAGCTTTCGGGGCTCTCTT
GCCTTCCAACCCAGTCAGAAATCGAGTTCCAATCCAAAAGTTACCTGTCCACCTGCTT
CTGAATCAAACAAGGGAATAAACGAATGAGGTTTCTGTGAAGCTGCACTGAGTAGTATGT
TGCAGTCTTTTGGAAATACGAGTCTTTTAATAACTGGCAAACCGAGGAACTCTTGGTATT
CTTGCCACGACTCATCTCCATGCAGTTGGACGATATCAATGCCGTAATCATTGACCAGAG
CCAAAACATCCTCCTTAGGTTGATTACGAAACACGCCAACCAAGTATTTTCGGAGTGCCTG
AACTATTTTTATATGCTTTTACAAGACTTGAAATTTTCTTGCAATAACCGGGTCAATTG
TTCTCTTTCTATTGGGCACACATATAATACCCAGCAAGTCAGCATCGGAATCTAGAGCAC
ATTCTGCGGCCTCTGTGCTCTGCAAGCCGCAAACTTTCACCAATGGACCAGAACTACCTG
TGAAATTAATAACAGACATACTCCAAGCTGCCTTTGTGTGCTTAATCACGTATACTCACG
TGCTCAATAGTCACCAATGCCCTCCCTCTTGGCCCTCTCCTTTTCTTTTTTCGACCGAAT
TAATTCCTTAATCGGCAAAAAAAGAAAAGCTCCGGATCAAGATTGTACGTAAGGTGACAAG
CTATTTTTCAATAAAGAATATCTTCCACTACTGCCATCTGGCGTCATAACTGCAAAGTAC
ACATATATTACGATGCTGTCTATTAAATGCTTCCTATATTATATATATAGTAATGTCGTT
TATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGCCCCGACACC
CGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTACAGAC
AAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTGAGAGGTTTTACCGTCATCACCGAAAC
GCGCGA

FIG.99D